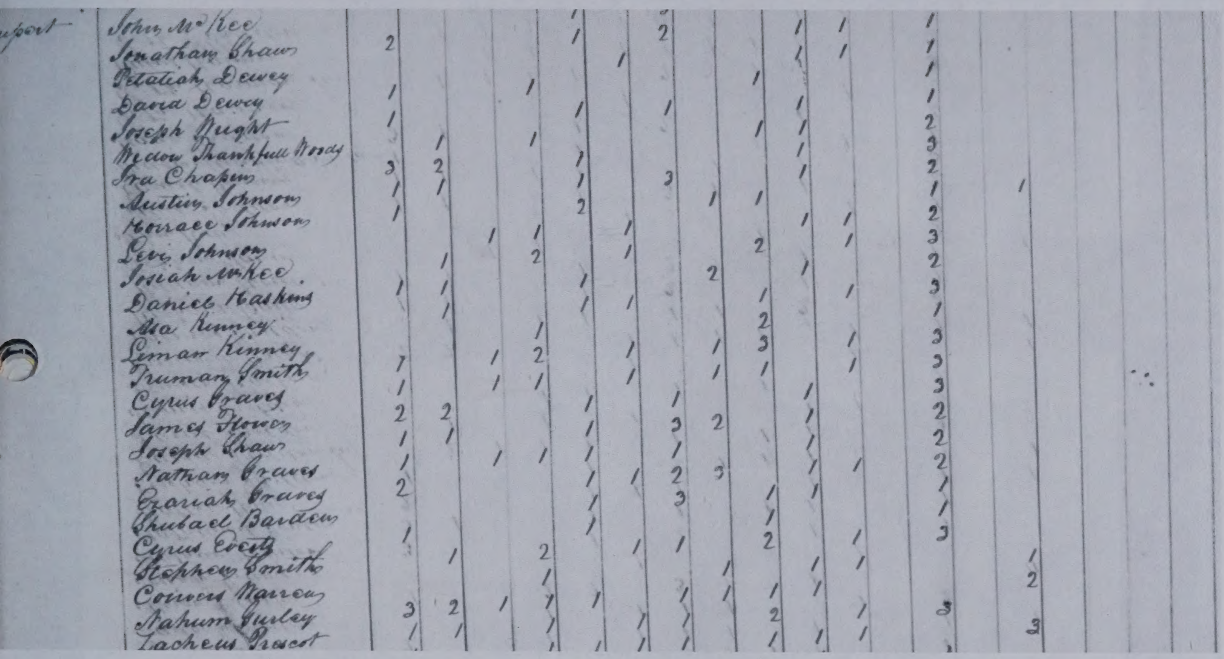
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																									
	MALES.													FEMALES.												
	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 & c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 & c.
	15	10	15	11	15	11	7	8	1	1				15	12	10	12	18	8	5	3	-	1			
Reuben Turner	1	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	1	.	1							
Abijah Palmer	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1						.	1	1	2	1	.	1						
A. H. Stevens	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	1	.	.	1								
Lucinda Parker	.	3	1	.										1	1	.	.	.	1							
Curtis Graham	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	.	.	1	.								
Allen Johnston	.	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	1	.	.	1							
Abel Green	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1						.	.	.	.	1								
Harvey Morgan	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	.	.	.	1								
Austin Ward	.	.	1	.	.	1								.	.	.	.	1								
Samuel [illegible]	.	2	1	.	.	.	1							2	1	.	.	.	1							
A. G. Post	1	..	.	.	.	1								2	.	.	.	.	1							
Chas Eaton	1	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	1								
J. S. Green	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	.	.	1									
Mathew Laughlin	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	.						2	.	1	1	.	.	1						
Lyman Leonard	2	1	.	.	.	.	1							2	1	3	.	.	1							
Samuel Parker	.	.	.	.	1									1	.	.	1									
Joseph Parker	.	.	1	.	.	1								2	2	.	.	1								
Charlotte Mowry	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1					
[illegible]	1	1	1	.	.	.	1							1	1	.	.	1	.							
Abel Eaton	3	1	.	.	.	1								.	1	.	.	1								
John Martin	1	3	.	1	.	.	1							1	2	2	.	1	1							
Anna Eaton	.	.	.	.	1									.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1				
Hiram A. Eaton	1	1	.	.	.	1								.	2	.	.	.	1							
J. Woodruff	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1						.	.	1	1									

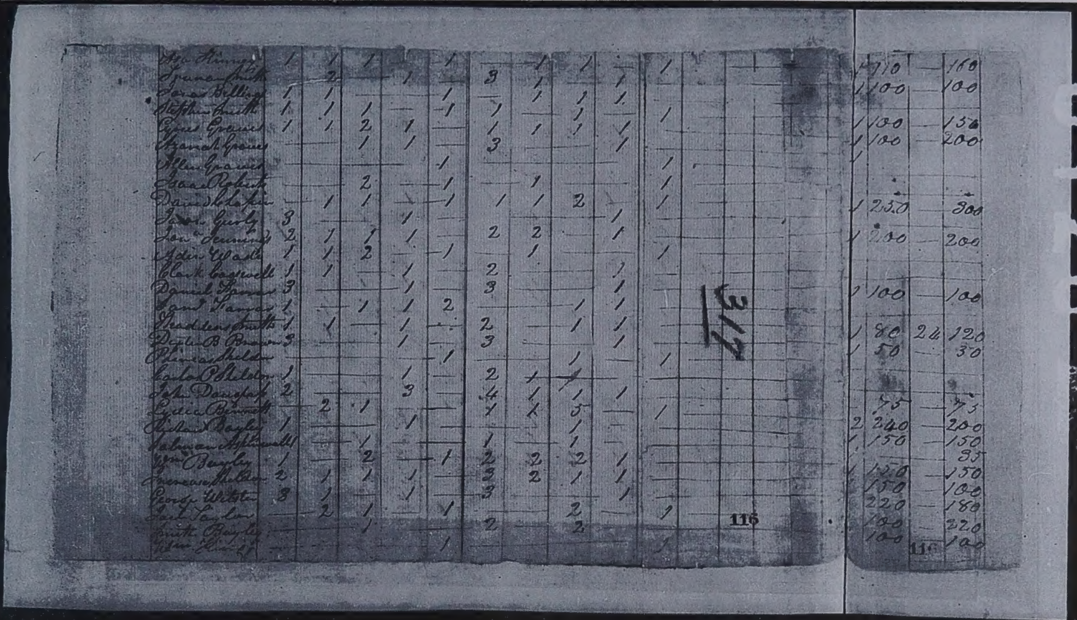
1830 U.S. Census
Ohio, Huron, Fitchville



upert	John McKee					1		[illegible]												
	Jonathan Shaw	2				1		2			1	1		1						
	Pelatiah Dewey						1				1	1		1						
	Dana Dewey	1			1					1				1						
	Joseph Wright	1				1		1			1			1						
	Widow Thankfull Woody		1		1					1	1			2						
	Ira Chapin	3	2			1					1			3						
	Austin Johnson	1	1			1		3			1			2						
	Horace Johnson	1				2			1	1				1		1				
	Levi Johnson			1	1		1				1	1		2						
	Josiah McKee		1		2		1			2		1		3						
	Daniel Haskins	1	1			1			2		1			2						
	Asa Kinney		1			1	1			1		1		3						
	Liman Kinney				1					2				1						
	Truman Smith	1		1	2		1		1	3		1		3						
	Cyrus Graves	1		1	1		1		1	1		1		3						
	James Flower	2	2			1		1			1			3						
	Joseph Shaw	1	1			1		3	2		1			2						
	Nathan Graves	1		1	1	1		1			1			2						
	Ozariah Graves	2				1	1	2	3		1	1		2						
	Shubael Barden					1		3		1	1			1						
	Cyrus Everts	1				1				1				1						
	Stephen Smith		1		2		1	1		2		1		3						
	Conners Warren				1				1		1	1				1				
	Nahum Gurley	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	1					2				
	Zacheus Prescot	1	1		1		1	1		2		1		3						
										1	1	1				3				

VERMONT
U.S.
1820 Federal Census BENNINGTON-RUPERT

0126

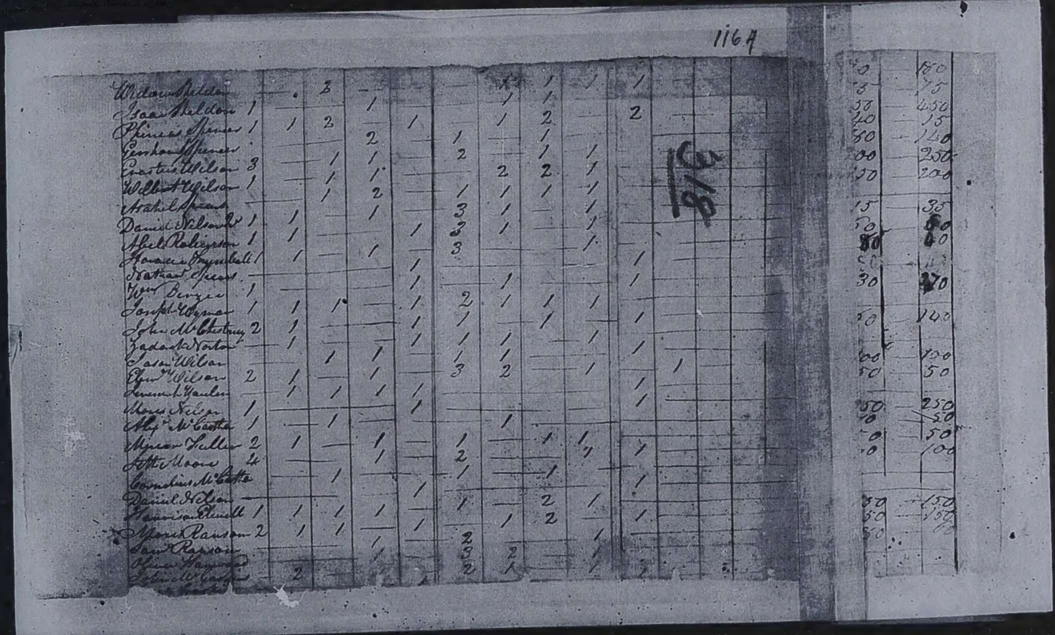


317

116

Asa Kinney	1	1	1		1		1	1		1	1	110	—	160
Spencer Smith		2		1		3	1		1					
Jonas Billings	1	1			1		1	1	1		1	100	—	100
Stephen Smith	1	1	1		1	1		1		1				
Cyrus Graves	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		1	100	—	150
Hannah Graves			1	1		3			1		1	100	—	200
Allen Graves					1					1	1			
Isaac Roberts			2		1		1			1				
David Slafter		1	1		1	1	1	2		1				
James Gurly	3			1					1		1	250	—	300
Jonⁿ Jennings	2	1	1	1		2	2		1					
Gideon Waste	1	1	2		1		1			1	1	200	—	200
Clark Cogswell	1	1		1		2			1					
Daniel Spencer	3			1		3			1					
Saml Tanner	1		1	1	2			1	1		1	100	—	100
Thaddeus Smith	1	1		1		2		1	1					
Doyle B Brown	3			1		3			1		1	80	24	120
Phineas Sheldon					1			1		1	1	50	—	30
Carlos P Sheldon	1			1		2	1	1						
John Dunlap	2			3		4	1	1	1					
Lydia Bennett		2	1			x	x	5		1		75	—	73
Richard Bayley	1			1				1			2	240	—	200
Salmon Aspinwall	1		1			1		1			1	150	—	150
Wm Bayley	1		2		1	2	2	2	1					35
Frances Sheldon	2	1	1	1		3	2	1	1		1	150	—	150
George Webster	3	1		1		3			1			150	—	100
Saml Taylor		2	1		1			2		1		220	—	180
Smith Bayley			1			2		2				100	—	220
Wm [illegible]					1					1		100	—	100

116A



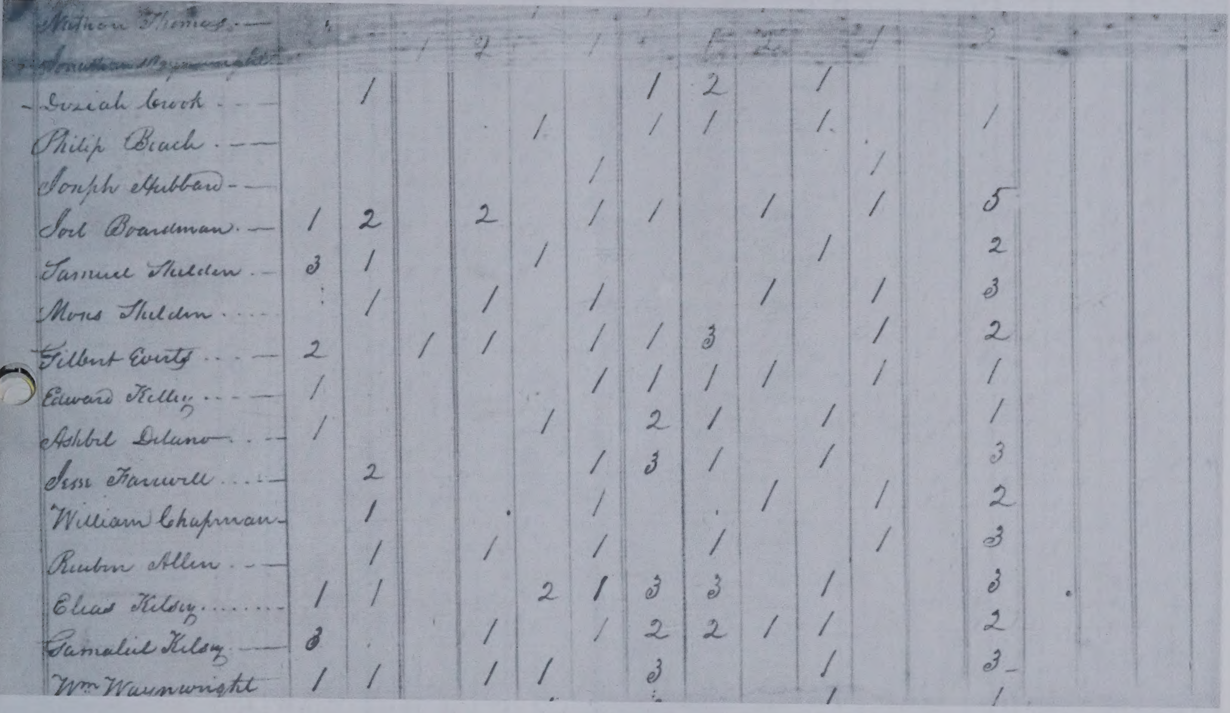
318

Widow Sheldon			3				x	1	1	1		0	—	180
Isaac Sheldon	1			1			1	1				5	—	75
Phineas Spencer	1	1	2		1		1	2		2		50	—	450
Gershom Spencer				2		1		1				40	—	15
Erastus Wilson	3		1	1		2		1	1			80	—	140
Wilbert Wilson	1		1	1			2	2	1			00	—	250
Asahel Spear			1	2		1	1	1	1			50	—	200
Daniel Wilson Jr	1	1		1		3	1		1					
Abel Robinson	1	1			1	3	1		1			15	—	35
Horace Ingraham	1	1		1		3			1			50	—	60
Nathan Spear					1					1		80	—	40
Wm Benzee	1				1		1			1		[illegible]	—	[illegible]
Joseph Wyman	1	1	1		1	2	1	1	1			30	—	370
John McChesney	2	1			1	1		1		1				
Zadock Norton		1			1	1	1		1	1		50	—	140
Jason Wilson			1	1		1	1							
Ephm Wilson	2	1		1		3	2		1		1	00	—	100
Jeremiah Yaulen		1	1	1	1					1		50	—	50
Moses Nelson	1				1					1				
Alexr McCarthy	1		1				1					50	—	250
Myron Fuller	2	1		1		1		1	1	1		0	—	50
Seth Moore	4			1		2						0	—	50
Cornelius McCarthy			1			1		1		1		0	—	100
Daniel Nelson					1	1		2	1					
Harrison Elwell	1	1	1	1			1	2		1		50	—	150
Moses Rawson	2	1	1		1				1			50	—	150
Saml Rawson				1		2			1			50		[illegible]
Oliver Hayward				x		3	2		1					
John Mc[illegible]		2				2	1							
[illegible]														

1810 US Vermont Bennington Rupert

Beekmantown	Evets Charles	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.									
	Evets Gilbert	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.									
	Eddy Thomas	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1									
1	Farnsworth Samuel	2	1	.	1	2	.	3	1	1	1	.	.	4	.	.									
	Farnsworth Philip	1	.	1	1	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	2	.	.									
	Finch Stephen	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	.									
	Flint Samuel	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.									
	Freeman York	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.
Beekmantown	Giles James C	1	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	.									
	Garret Rowland S	1	.	1	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.									
429	Gilbert Dwight	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	.	.									
	Gibson John	.	.	.	.	0	1	.	0	3	0	1	.	1	.	.									
	Gale John	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.									
	Griffin Nathaniel	1	1	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	4	.	.									
	Graves Charles	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.									
	Hubbard Henry	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.									
Beekmantown	Harrison Caroline	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	2									
	Hacket Jeremiah	1	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.									
	How John	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	.	.									
	How Abiram	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2									
	How Ira	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.									
	How [illegible]	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	.	[illegible]	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1									
	Hubbard Ezekiel	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.									
	Hubbard John	1	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.									
	Hubbard Ebenezer	3	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.									
	Hurd Judson	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	4	.	.									
	Hall Christopher	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.									
	Hamilton John L	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.									
	Hewit Isaac	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	1									
	Hays David	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	.									
	Hays Asa Jun	2	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	4	.	.									
430	Hays Benjamin	5	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	4	.	.									
	Hick Jack	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.
	Hick Josiah	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.
	Harvey Enos	3	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.									
Beekmantown	Kimberly Simeon	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.									
	Kimberly Nathaniel	2	2	1	1	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	6	.	.									
	Knappen Jeremiah	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	3	.	.									
	Kinsley Stephen	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	.									
	Kingsley Thaddeus	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	3	.	.									
	Kingsley Jeremiah	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	.									
	Larkin John	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.									
	Larkin N Young	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.									
	Larkin Claud C	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.									
	Larkin Hiram	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.									
	Larkin Ira	1	.	1	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.									

1820 US Census New York, Clinton, Beekmantown

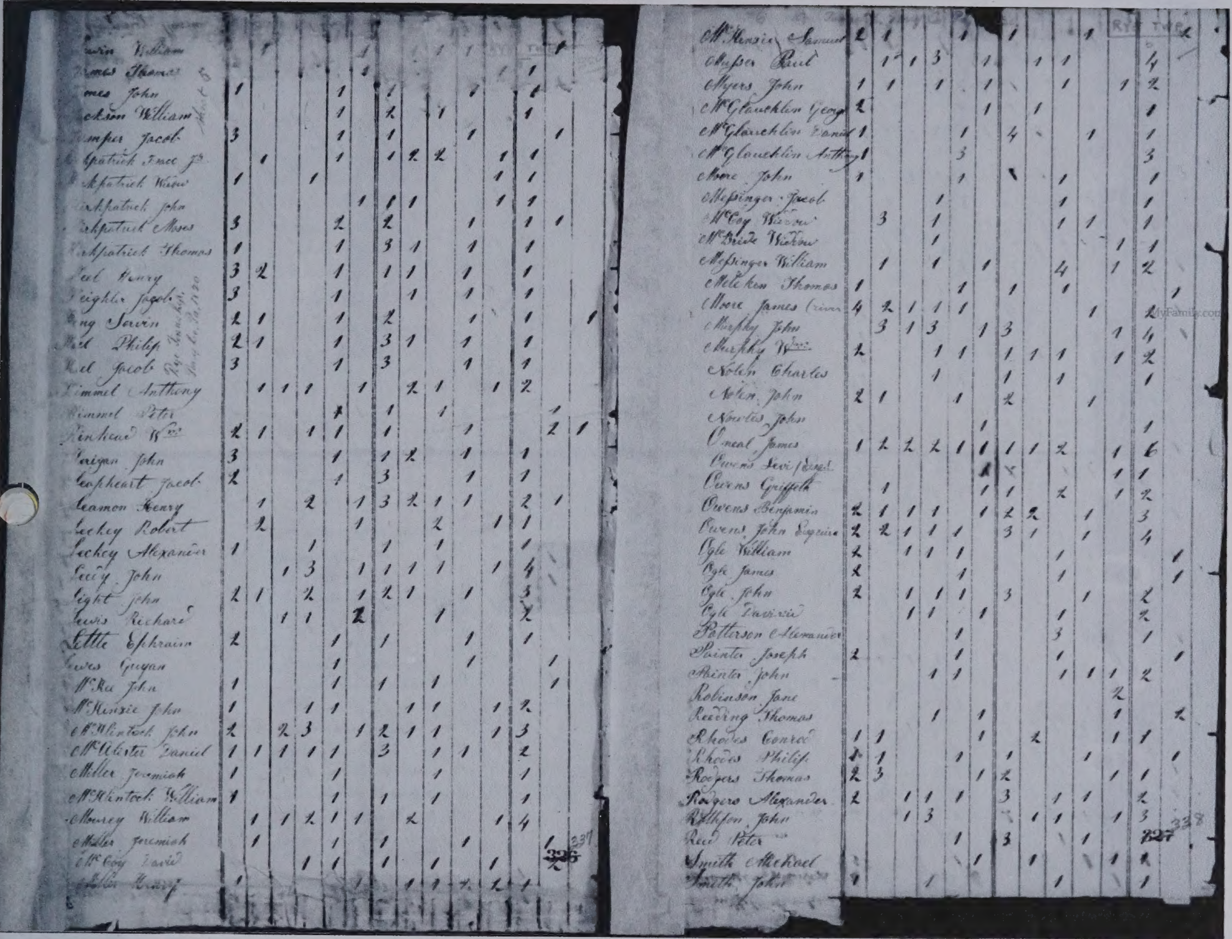


Nathan Thomas																
[illegible]			1	2		1		2		1			2			
Oziah Crook		1					1	2		1						
Philip Beach					1		1	1		1			1			
Joseph Hubbard						1					1					
Joel Boardman	1	2		2		1	1		1		1		5			
Samuel Shelden	3	1			1					1			2			
Moses Shelden		1		1		1			1		1		3			
Gilbert Everts	2		1	1		1	1	3			1		2			
Edward Kelley	1					1	1	1	1		1		1			
Ashbel Delano	1				1		2	1		1			1			
Jesse Farwell		2				1	3	1		1			3			
William Chapman		1				1			1		1		2			
Reuben Allen		1		1		1		1			1		3			
Elias Kelsey	1	1			2	1	3	3		1			3			
Gamaliel Kelsey	3			1		1	2	2	1	1			2			
Wm Wainwright	1	1		1	1		3			1			3			
										1			1			

1820 US Census - Vermont - Addison - Middlebury

p. 16a

RHODES



RYE TWP

...rin William
...mes Thomas
...mes John
...ckson William
...mper Jacob
...kpatrick [illegible] Jr
...kpatrick Widow
...kpatrick John
...kpatrick Moses
...kpatrick Thomas
...eel Henry
...eighler Jacob
...ng Sawin
...el Philip
...el Jacob
Kimmel Anthony
Kimmel Peter
Kinkead Wm
...aigan John
...eaphart Jacob
Leamon Henry
Leckey Robert
Leckey Alexander
Leecy John
Light John
Lewis Richard
Little Ephraim
Lewes Guyan
McKee John
McKinzie John
McKlintock John
McAlister Daniel
Miller Jeremiah
McKlintock William
Mowrey William
Miller Jeremiah
McCoy David
Miller Henry

Rye Township
Perry Co. Pa. 1820

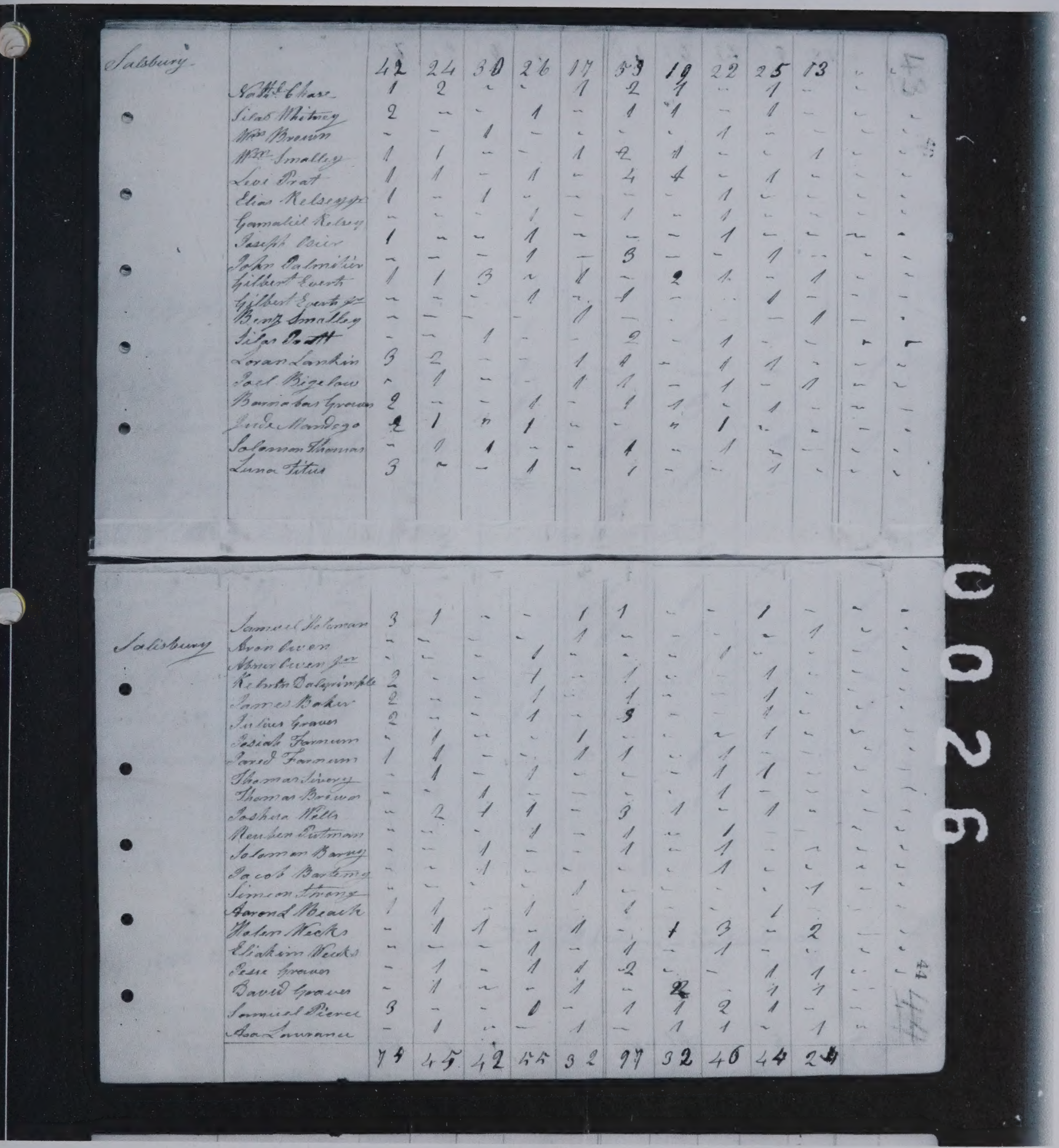
336 337

McKinzie Samuel
Musser Paul
Myers John
McGlauchlin George
McGlauchlin Daniel
McGlauchlin Anthony
Moore John
Messinger Jacob
McCoy Widow
McBride Widow
Messinger William
Meleken Thomas
Moore James (river
Murphy John
Murphy Wm
Nolen Charles
Nolen John
Nowles John
Oneal James
Owens Levi (Dead
Owens Griffeth
Owens Benjamin
Owens John Esquire
Ogle William
Ogle James
Ogle John
Ogle [illegible]
Patterson Alexander
Painter Joseph
Painter John
Robinson Jane
Reeding Thomas
Rhodes Conrad
Rhodes Philip
Rodgers Thomas
Rodgers Alexander
Rollhson John
Reed Peter
Smith Michael
Smith John

327 338

MyFamily.com

1820 Pennsylvania
Perry
Rye

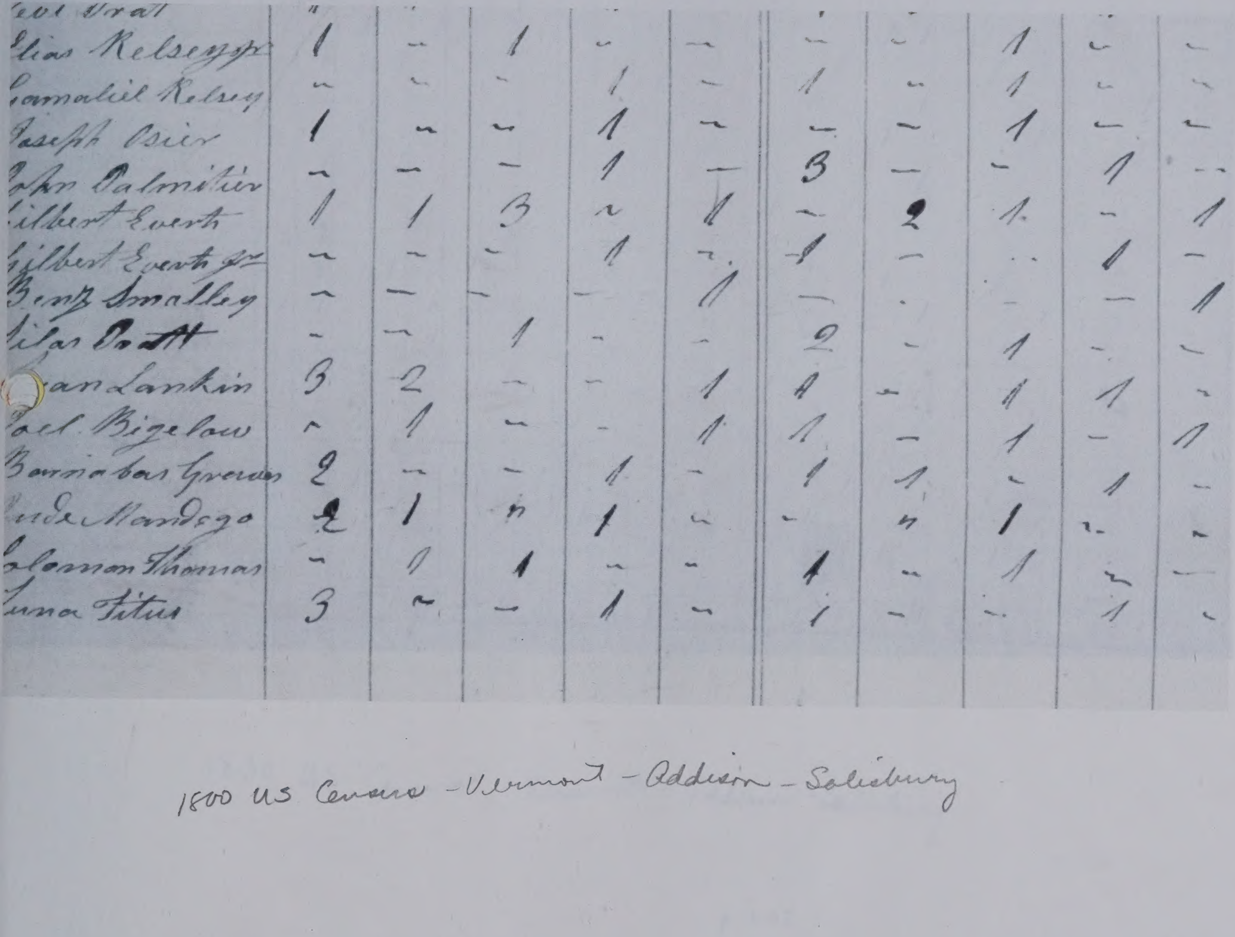


Salsbury		42	24	30	26	17	53	19	22	25	13	-	-
	Nath^l Chase	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Silas Whitney	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Wm Brown	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Wm Smalley	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Levi Prat	1	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Elias Kelsey Jr	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Gamaliel Kelsey	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Joseph Osier	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	John Palmitier	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Gilbert Everts	1	1	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Gilbert Everts Jr	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Benj Smalley	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Silas Pratt	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Loran Larkin	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Joel Bigelow	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Barnabas Graves	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Jude Mandogo	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Solomon Thomas	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Luna Titus	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

	Samuel Holman	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Salisbury	Aron Owen	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Abner Owen Jr	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Roberts Dalrymple	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	James Baker	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Julius Graves	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Josiah Farnum	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Jared Farnum	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Thomas Ivory	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Thomas Brown	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Joshua Wells	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Reuben Putman	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Solomon Barny	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Jacob Bartemy	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Simeon Strong	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Aaron L Beach	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Holen Weeks	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
	Eliakim Weeks	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Jesse Graves	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
	David Graves	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
	Samuel Pierce	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
	Asa Laurance	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
		74	45	42	55	32	97	32	46	44	24		

1800 US Census - Vermont - Addison - Salisbury

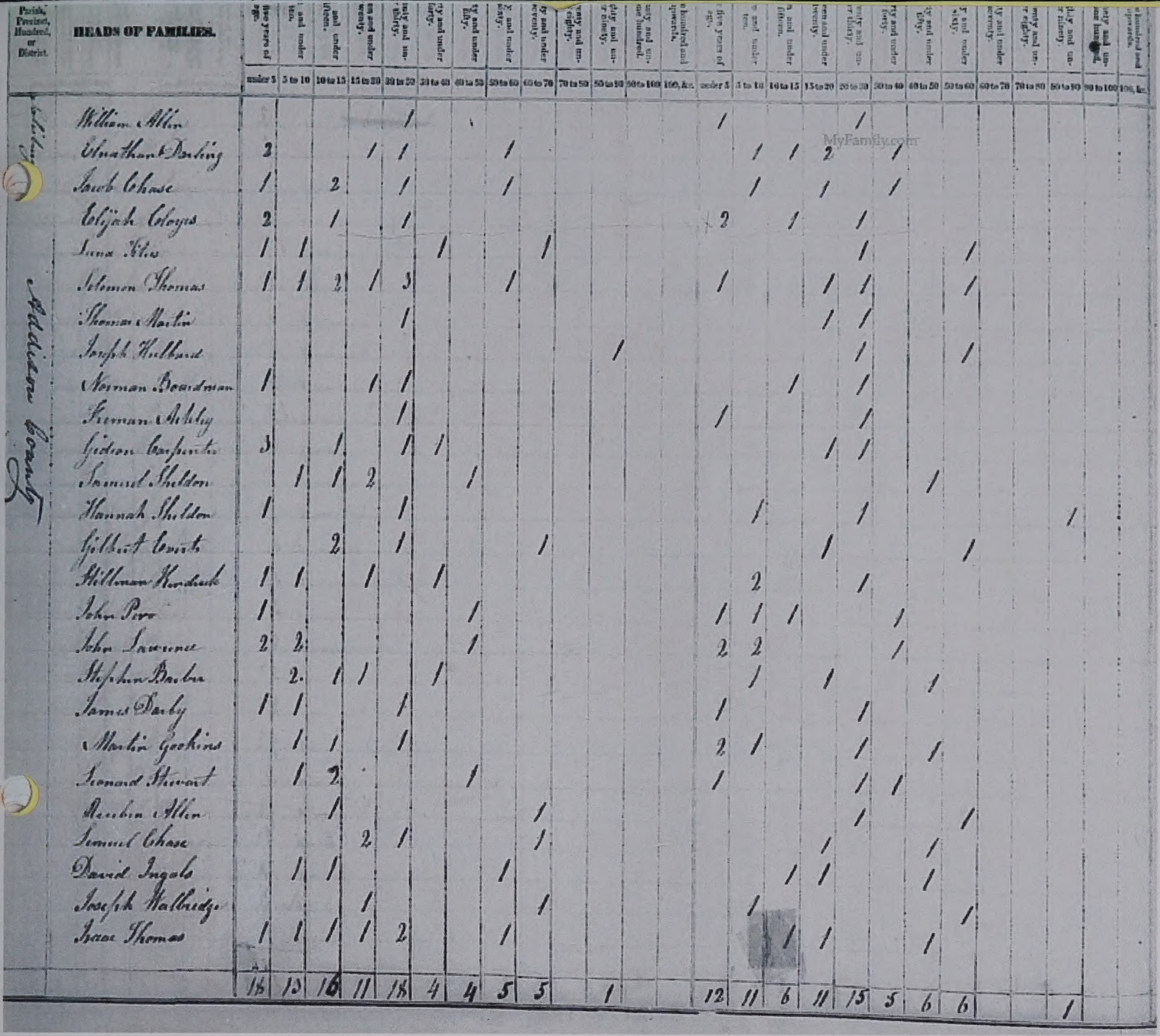
p. 43



evi Pratt	"									
lias Kelsey Jr	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
amaliel Kelsey	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
oseph Osier	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ohn Palmitier	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
ilbert Everts	1	1	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	1
ilbert Everts Jr	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Benj Smalley	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
ilas Pratt	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
an Lankin	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
oel Bigelow	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Barnabas Graves	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
ude Mandsgo	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
olomon Thomas	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
una Titus	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-

1800 US Census - Vermont - Addison - Salisbury

p. 43



MyFamily.com

Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	HEADS OF FAMILIES.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Salis Addison County	William Allen					1									1				1								
	Elnathan Darling	2			1	1			1							1	1	2		1							
	Jacob Chase	1		2		1			1							1		1		1							
	Elijah Cloyes	2		1		1									2		1		1								
	Luna Niles	1	1				1			1									1			1					
	Solomon Thomas	1	1	2	1	3			1						1			1	1			1					
	Thomas Martin					1												1	1								
	Joseph Hulburd											1							1			1					
	Norman Boardman	1			1	1											1		1								
	Freeman Ashley					1									1				1								
	Gideon Carpenter	3		1		1	1											1	1								
	Samuel Sheldon		1	1	2			1													1						
	Hannah Sheldon	1				1										1			1						1		
	Gilbert Everts			2		1				1								1				1					
	Stillman Hendrick	1	1		1		1									2			1								
	John Perro	1						1							1	1	1			1							
	John Lawrence	2	2					1							2	2				1							
	Stephen Barber		2	1	1		1									1		1			1						
	James Darby	1	1			1									1				1								
	Martin Gookins		1	1		1									2	1			1		1						
	Leonard Stewart		1	2				1							1				1	1							
	Reuben Allen			1						1									1			1					
	Samuel Chase				2	1				1								1			1						
	David Ingols		1	1					1								1	1			1						
	Joseph Walbridge				1					1						1						1					
	Isaac Thomas	1	1	1	1	2			1								1	1			1						
		18	13	16	11	18	4	4	5	5		1			12	11	6	11	15	5	6	6			1		

1830 US Census - Vermont - Addison - Salisbury

p. 208!

Return to normal view

The Families And Relatives Of Tim Howery and Kathy Gallaway

Entries: 30205 **Updated:** 2004-07-15 02:48:15 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Tim Howery howery@voyager.net

- *ID:* I574063278
- *Name:* John EVARTS
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Evarts
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 9 May 1669
- *Change Date:* 19 Jan 2003

imm. 1638 per John Farmer: A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England

Father: William EVARTS b: 1569 in Tortworth, Glochester, England
Mother: Sarah EVERHARD b: Abt 1574 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth UNKNOWN

Children

1. James EVARTS b: 19 Jul 1638 in Concord, Middlesex County, Mass

b. 1639
John Evarts m. Mary Bow 1670
" " Mary French 1665

Return to normal view

Marjorie Thatcher

Entries: 13473 **Updated:** Mon Jul 16 09:25:06 2001

Contact: Margie Fox mommyfox2@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I46927239
- *Name:* John EVARTS
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* EVARTS
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* Ancestral File Number: G8Z3-6G

Marriage 1 Elizabeth SHEAFFE b: Abt 1601 in England b- West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng

- *Married:* 27 May 1663

Bingley, Yorkshire, England

Return to normal view

Brian's Family and Friends

Entries: 4905 **Updated:** 2004-08-24 16:11:02 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Brian Holden br_holden@yahoo.com

Let me know if you find errors or know of additions - Thanks

- *ID:* I785
- *Name:* William Evarts [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Change Date:* 11 SEP 2003
- *Birth:* in Tortworth, Gloucs, [1]
- *Death:* 1592/93 in Hertfordshire [1]
- *Event:* Ancestral File Numbe
- *Note:* 8HV5-4C [1]
- *Burial:* Hertford, Hertford [1]

Father: Arthur Evorts b: ABT 1560
Mother: Margaret Lortis

Marriage 1 Sarah Everhard b: FEB 1574 in Hertford, Hertford

- *Married:* 1592/93 in Hertford [1]

Children

1. John Evarts b: 1600/1 in Hertford, Herts,

Sources:

1. Title: jayhwk1.ged
   Abbrev: jayhwk1.ged
   Page: Date of Import: Jul 30, 2003

Copying and pasting are great as long as you reference this tree

CHAPIN
+
LEMAN
Make copy

SPRINGFIELD

1636–1886

HISTORY OF TOWN AND CITY

INCLUDING

An Account of the Quarter-Millennial Celebration

At Springfield, Mass., May 25 and 26, 1886

By MASON A. GREEN

Issued by the Authority and Direction of the City of Springfield

C. A. NICHOLS & CO., Publishers
MDCCCLXXXVIII

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Nathaniel Burt, of the board of selectmen of 1678, resigned in July because he was not a freeman, and his brother, Jonathan Burt, was chosen in his place. The record as to this matter begins: "It was ppounded y^{r} being some scruple made concerning the Selectmen's Acts, because the Major part of y^{m} are not freemen according to order, whether y^{e} Town would not rectify y^{e} same."

The General Court, in obedience to the royal proclamation of April 27, 1678, ordering all subjects to take the oath of allegiance, directed the various magistrates to administer it forthwith; accordingly John Pynchon performed that duty to the following inhabitants of Springfield on December 3, 1678, and January 1, 1679: —

Pelatiah Glover,
Robert Ashley,
Samuel Marshfield,
Benjamin Parsons, Jr.,
Lieut. Thomas Stebbins,
John Lamb,
Japhet Chapin,
Thomas Day,
John Stewart,
Samuel Bliss,
John Scott,
Jonathan Ashley,
James Dorchester,
Joseph Leman,
Thomas Colton,
Nathaniel Sikes,
John Bagg,
John Barber, Jr.,
William Brook,
Samuel Bliss,
Edward Stebbins,
John Holyoke,
George Colton,
Thomas Mirrick,
Jonathan Burt,
Miles Morgan,
William Branch,
Nathaniel Burt,
Samuel Ely,
James Warriner,
Jonathan Taylor,
John Harman,
Joseph Ashley,
Thomas Cooper,
Isaac Colton,
Increase Sikes,
James Sikes,
Obadiah Miller,
Charles Ferry,
John Matthews,
Thomas Stebbins,
Benjamin Stebbins,
Daniel Denton,
Anthony Dorchester,
John Dumbleton,
Rowland Thomas,
Henry Chapin,
John Clark,
Rice Bedortha,
Nathaniel Pritchard,
John Hitchcock,
John Bliss,
John Petty,
John Dorchester,
Edward Foster,
Ephraim Colton,
Victory Sikes,
John Riley,
John Barber,
Samuel Ferry,
Abel Wright,
Joseph Stebbins.

In order to avoid disputes about land titles a vote was passed in January, 1685, that "al former grants of Land wthin this Township

Artic News

MARCH 12, 1931 Thurs.

Joseph Everetts who lived many years in North Troy died last Wednesday at the home of his daughter Mrs. Rensch near Waterloo. Mr. Everetts was the son of the late G. S. (Charlie) Everetts and Mary Haynes Everetts, was born on the Everetts homestead and lived there the greater part of his life. Was married early in life to Miss Eunice Slentz who with his son William of Hamilton and daughter Mrs. Rensch survive him. Mr. Everetts was known here as a plant wizard, specializing in strawberry plants and shubbery of all sorts. Also was a writer of poetry and many articles on horticulture.

MARCH 19, 1931 Thurs.

HOLLINGER

Sarah A. (Worthington) Hollinger, was born near Farmer, Defiance County, Ohio, on the second day of September. 1882, and departed this life at her farm home near Newville in DeKalb County, Indiana, on the 11 day of March 1931.

At the age of ten, she moved with her parents to three Rivers, Michigan and, at fifteen, to Butler, Indiana, in or near which place the balance of her life was spent.

At the age of twelve she united with the Lutheran church at Three Rivers. When she moved to Butler her membership was transferred to the United Brethren church of that city and later to the United Brethren church at Newville, of which she was a member at the time of her death.

On the 26th of July, 1913, she was united in marriage to Ivan C. Hollinger. Besides her husband, there are left to mourn her loss, three daughters, Lillian, Nellie and Doris; one son, Oscar; three step children, Mrs. Geneva Pattee of Auburn, Mrs. Hazel Hubartt of Waterloo and Roland Hollinger of Fort Wayne; her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Worthington of Butler; two sisters, Mrs. John I. Carr and Gertrude Worthington both of Butler; and two brothers, J. E. Worthington of Waukesha, Wis., and R. A. Worthington of Hobart, Ind.

Card of Thanks

Mr. Ivan C. Hollinger and family wish to express their sincere appreciation and thanks to the many kind neighbors and friends for their many words of sympathy and acts of service in the recent loss of their beloved wife and mother.

Ivan C. Hollinger and family.

MARCH 19, 1931 Thurs.

KILLED INSTANTLY ON GRADE CROSSING

James M. Hultz, Many Years Resident of Butler, Meets Death at Archbold

James M. Hultz, aged 53, a truck driver residing at Auburn Junction and his companion, George Shults, aged 22, of Chicago, were instantly killed Friday morning at 5:30 when struck by a west-bound Twentieth Century Limited on the New York Central railroad at Archbold, Ohio. Both were carried in the wreckage nearly 300 yards before the crack flier could be halted. The limited was delayed two hours by the accident.

Chief of Police Charles Davis of Auburn, received word from Archbold and he went to the home of Mr. Hultz and informed his wife of the accident.

Mr. Hultz was working for the International Motor Corporation of Detroit and left home Thursday morning for Fort Wayne. Mrs. Hultz said after learning of her husband's death that when he left home he intended going to Chicago, but she thinks his orders were changed for him to go to Detroit. He had driven all night and was apparently homebound at the time his truck was struck because he had a load of Detroit merchandise on board.

From information which, Chief of Police Davis received Mr. Hultz's body was badly mangled, especially the head. The young man with him had nothing to identify him by. Mrs. Hultz, however, knew him.

Mr. Hultz had been working for the International Motor corporation only three weeks. Before that he had been trucking logs. The family moved from a farm west of Butler a year ago in December and since that time has resided at Auburn Junction.

Mrs. Hultz thinks her husband must have been asleep when struck. He had only a few hours rest when he started on his last trip. He had driven the day before and she thinks he drove all of Tuesday night.

A son, Truman Hultz, resides in Fort Wayne and is employed by the General Electric company. He was notified and left for Archobold to take charge of the bodies.

Besides the widow and the son, there survives a daughter, Marguerite, living at home.

March 19, 1931 Thurs.

KILLED INSTANTLY ON GRADE CROSSING

James M. Hultz, Many Years Resident of Butler, Meets Death at Archbold

James M. Hultz, aged 53, a truck driver residing at Auburn Junction and his companion, George Mohle, aged 23, of Chicago, were instantly killed Friday morning at 5:35 when struck by a west bound Twentieth Century Limited on the New York Central railroad at Archbold, Ohio. Both were carried in the wreckage nearly 200 yards before the crack flier could be halted. The limited was delayed two hours by the accident.

Chief of Police Charles Davis of Auburn received word from Archbold and he went to the home of Mr. Hultz and informed his wife of the accident.

Mr. Hultz was working for the International Motor Corporation of Detroit and left there Thursday morning for Fort Wayne. Mrs. Hultz said after learning of her husband's death that when he left home he intended going to Chicago, but she thinks his orders were changed for him to go to Detroit. He had driven all night and was apparently homeward at the time his truck was struck because he had a load of Detroit merchandise on board.

From information which Chief of Police Davis received Mr. Hultz's body was badly mangled, especially the head. The young man with him had nothing to identify him by. Mrs. Hultz, however, knew him.

Mr. Hultz had been working for the International Motor corporation only three weeks. Before that he had been trucking here. The family moved from a farm west of Butler a year ago in December and since that time has resided at Auburn Junction.

Mrs. Hultz thinks her husband must have been asleep when struck. He had only a few hours rest when he started on his last trip. He had driven the day before and she thinks he drove all of Tuesday night.

A son, Truman Hultz, resides in Fort Wayne and is employed by the General Electric company. He was notified and left for Archbold to take charge of the bodies.

Besides the widow and the son, there survives a daughter, Marguerite, living at home.

The Butler Weekly

Butler News

March 12, 1931 Thurs.

Joseph Everetts who lived many years in North Troy died last Wednesday at the home of his daughter Mrs. Rensch near Waterloo. Mr. Everetts was the son of the late C. S. (Charles) Everetts and Mary Haynes Everetts, was born on the Everetts homestead and lived there the greater part of his life. Was married early in life to Miss Eunice Sloane who with his son William of Hamilton and daughter Mrs. Rensch survive him. Mr. Everetts was known here as a plant wizard, specializing in strawberry plants and shrubbery of all sorts. Also was a writer of poetry and many articles on horticulture.

March 19, 1931 Thurs.

HOLLINGER

Sarah A. (Worthington) Hollinger, was born near Farmer, Defiance County, Ohio, on the second day of September, 1882, and departed this life at her farm home near Newville in DeKalb County, Indiana, on the 11 day of March 1931.

At the age of ten, she moved with her parents to Three Rivers, Michigan and, at fifteen, to Butler, Indiana, in or near which place the balance of her life was spent.

At the age of twelve she united with the Lutheran church at Three Rivers. When she moved to Butler her membership was transferred to the United Brethren church of that city and later to the United Brethren church at Newville, of which she was a member at the time of her death.

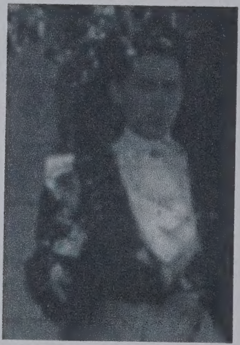
On the 28th of July, 1912, she was united in marriage to Ivan C. Hollinger. Besides her husband, there are left to mourn her loss, three daughters, Lillian, Nellie and Doris; one son, Oscar; three step children, Mrs. Geneva Patton of Auburn, Mrs. Hazel Hubartt of Waterloo and Roland Hollinger of Fort Wayne; her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Worthington of Butler; two sisters, Mrs. John I. Carr and Gertrude Worthington both of Butler; and two brothers, J. E. Worthington of Waukesha, Wis., and R. A. Worthington of Hobart, Ind.

Card of Thanks

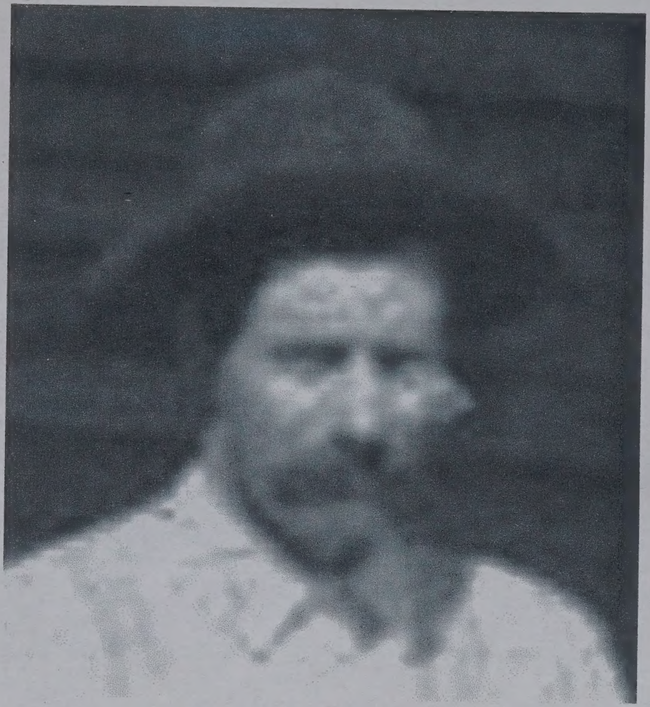
Mr. Ivan C. Hollinger and family wish to express their sincere appreciation and thanks to the many kind neighbors and friends for their many words of sympathy and acts of kindness in the recent loss of their loved wife and mother.

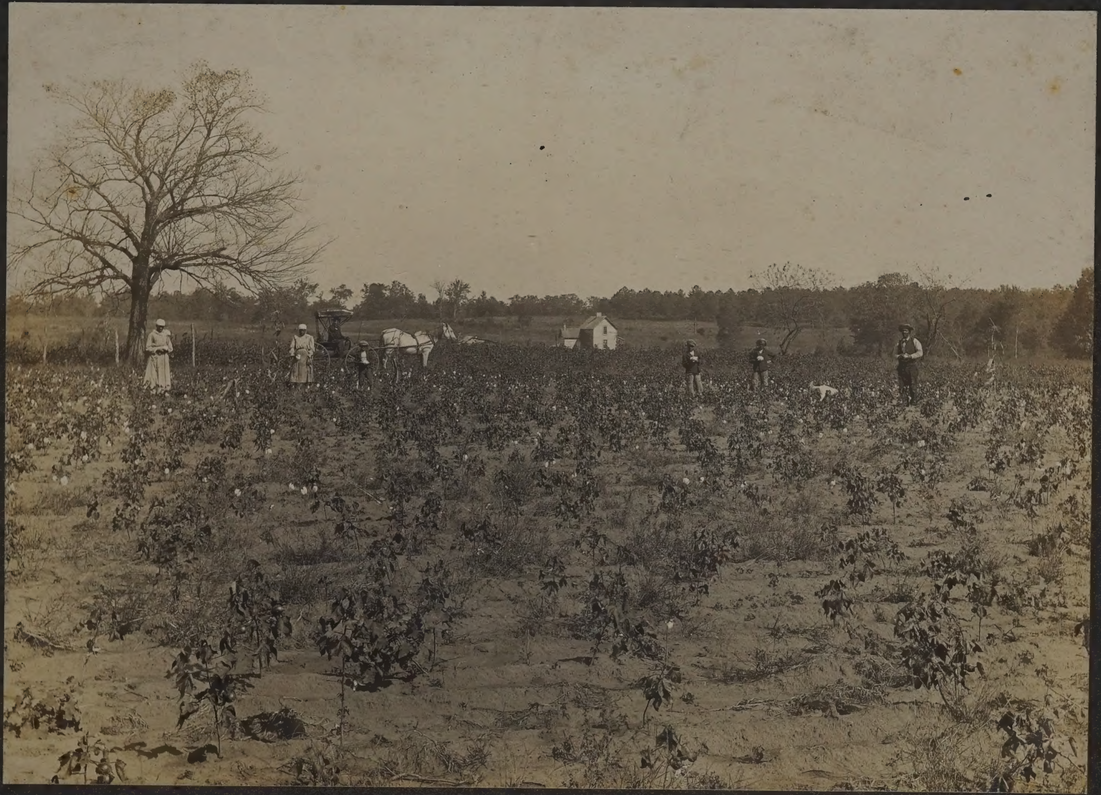
Ivan C. Hollinger and family.

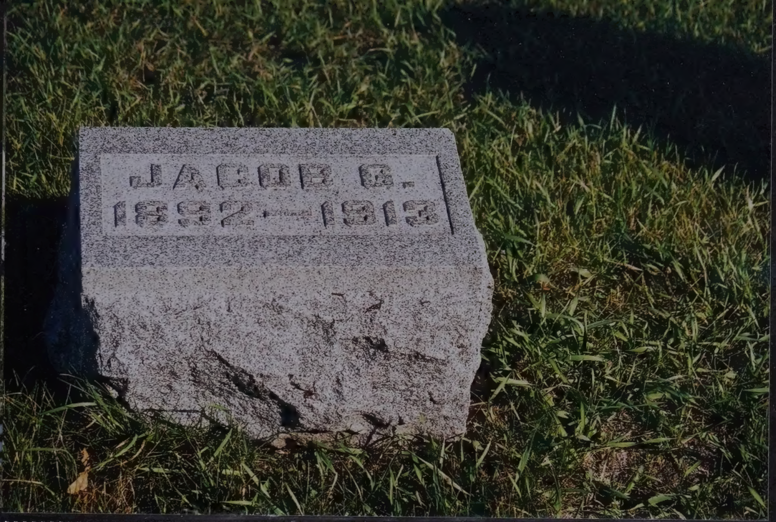
Huntsville
Alabama

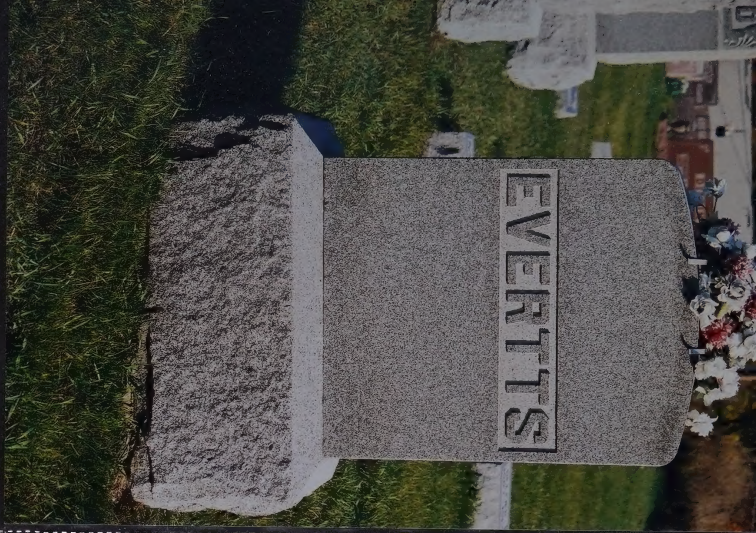


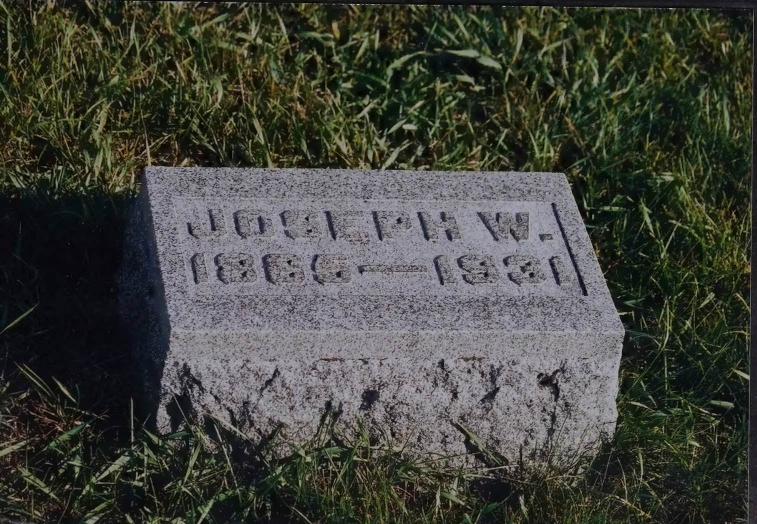
Alabama

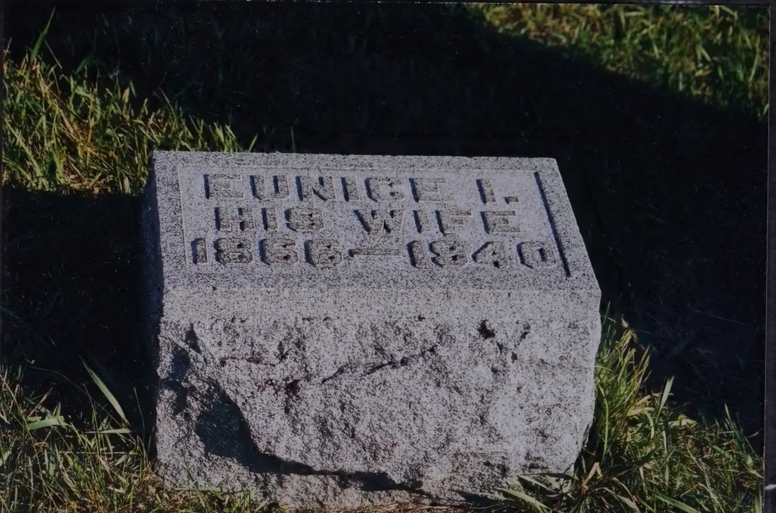





JACOB G.
1892—1913


EVERTTS


JOSEPH W.
1866—1931


EUNICE I.
HIS WIFE
1866—1940

PPI NA03 ANX0 NNN 0 0137

<No. 1A>

PPI NA03 ANX0 NNN 0 0137

<No. 5A>

PPI NA03 ANX0 NNN 0 0137

<No. 3A>

PPI NA03 ANX0 NNN 0 0137

<No. 2A>

The Record Herald Jan 21, 1932 Thurs.

Uncle Bills Ex Lois Lives in Bryan
She visited Lois at her home. She & twin Brother Celebrated births Last Oct 64

Johnny & Karen Divorced in Arz.
" & son Joe Live in Bryan

Housetrailer
in
Def

Rosie just married Lives in Bryan

Betty Mock Lives Def.

Ricky son of Ida married Lives Ney.

Joseph Walker Everetts

Grandma Everetts mother of Mary Ann and brothers in other picture.

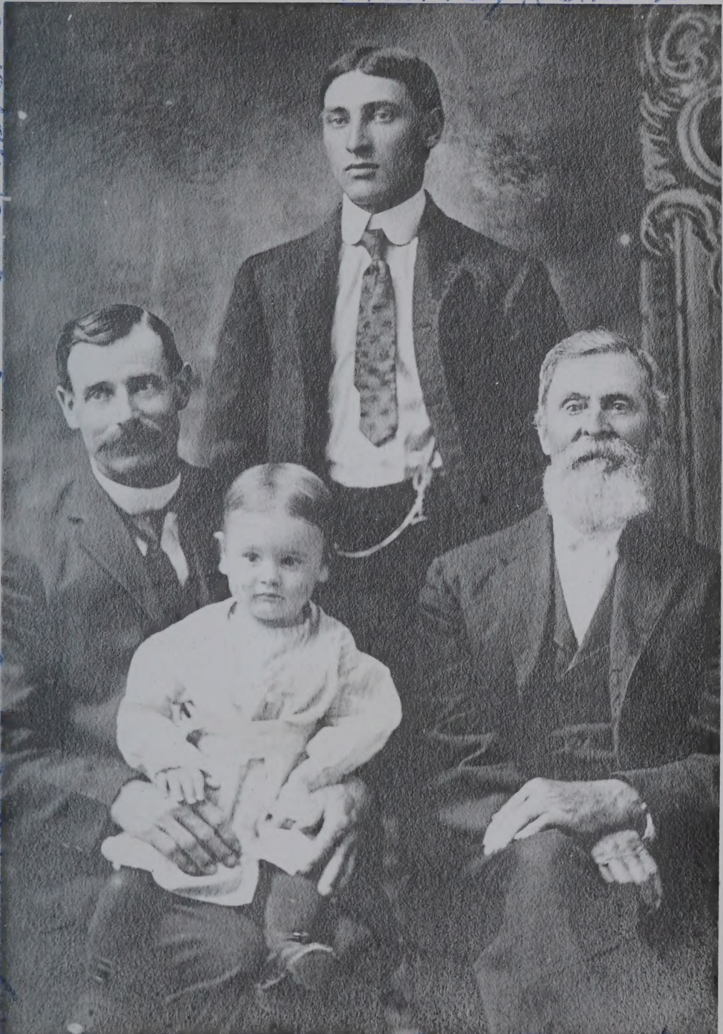
Little Girl Vera daughter of Mary Ann (Everetts) Chapel

CASEBERE
STUDIO
Edgerton, Ohio
298-2518

↓ Harley Rensch

Raymond Rensch ↓

↓ J.W. (Joseph) Everetts



Jacet SLENTZ ↑ ~~Wm. Rensch~~

Raymond Rensch and his
father Harley Rensch and
his two grandfathers
Jacob SLENTZ
~~Wm Rensch~~ and Joseph
Everetts

The Harley Rensch family before 1921
From left to right
Raymond, Harley, Howard, Kermit, Elva, Virginia

R

Everett's brothers

Andrew - Martin
L to R.
Front row: Gilbert (Gill) - ~~Martin~~ - ~~Andrew~~

Linc Frand
L. to R.
Back row: Ruben (Rub.) - ~~Martin~~ - ~~Andrew~~

CASEBERE
STUDIO
Edgerton, Ohio
298-2518

Gilbert & Maude Everetts
Grandma Elva Rensch's Aunt & Uncle
Picture from Helen Everetts Casebere (1981)
Helen and Kermit same age.

In Memoriam

In Loving Memory of

ELVA RENSCH

Our loved one is not gone away,
But rests in peaceful sleep,
To awake upon another day,
Her time with God to keep.
Her life was long, her life was vast,
Her countenance was cheery;
To face each day and face each task,
But never did she weary.
Now she rests in peaceful slumber,
Her tasks on earth are done;
Among the angels she will number,
For her rich rewards are won.
—Thomas Dexter Linn

Born
OCTOBER 7, 1889

Passed Away
FEBRUARY 11, 1980

Services at
KLINK
MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Thursday, February 14, 1980
at 2:00 p.m.
The Reverend
ELLIS ROTH
Officiating

Interment
HAMILTON CEMETERY

A Custom Service Feature of
Klink Funeral Home
Angola, Indiana
R. Lawrence Klink
Director

In Appreciation . . .

On behalf of the family, we wish to express appreciation for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed, and for your attendance at the service.

Feller Funeral Home
Ron and Karen Feller

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

IN MEMORY OF
HOWARD B. EVERETTS

BORN
April 12, 1891

DATE OF DEATH
November 12, 1980

SERVICES FROM
Feller Funeral Home
Friday, Nov. 14, 1980
2:00 P.M.

OFFICIATING
Art Groves

FINAL RESTING PLACE
Waterloo Cemetery
Waterloo, Indiana

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

BERNIECE JENNINGS

Born
July 10, 1902

Passed Away
March 10, 1985

Age
82 Years, 10 Months, 0 Days

Funeral Services From
Kundard Funeral Home
Edon, Ohio

Time
2:00 P.M., Thursday, March 14, 1985

Officiating
Rev. Michael Berne

Final Resting Place
Eddy Cemetery

Pallbearers
Bradley Jennings
Keith Jennings
Lee Jennings
Wayne Cosper
Forrest Buell
Richard Holden

Virginia L. Bailey

(Jan. 19, 1932-Oct. 15, 1998)

Former Fremont resident Virginia L. Bailey, 66, of Greenville, Mich., died Thursday at the United Memorial Hospital, Greenville, Mich.

She was born Jan. 19, 1932, in McGoffin County, Ky., to Adam and Irene (Morgan) Rowe.

Mrs. Bailey was a homemaker.

She is survived by three daughters, Shirley Taylor of Greenville, Mich., Sheila Scoffield of Gowen, Mich., and Helen Hollingsworth of Union City, Mich.; a son, Terry Bailey of Gowen, Mich.; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Connie; three brothers, Ben, Earland and George; five sisters, Marge, Dorthy, Claudia, Della and Enda; a grandchild, Brian; and a great-grandchild, Michelle.

Graveside services were Monday at the Lakeside Cemetery in Fremont.

Arrangements were by Beams Funeral Home, Fremont.

Bennie Conley

(Oct. 10, 1931-Oct. 16, 1998)

Bennie Conley, 67, of LaOtto,

His wife, Beatrice "Dolly," preceded him in death in 1996.

He is survived by nieces and nephews.

Services will be at a later date.

Arrangements by Beams Funeral Home, Fremont.

Andrew B. Everetts

(June 11, 1901-Oct. 17, 1998)

Andrew B. Everetts, 97, of Butler, died Saturday at Betz Nursing Home, Auburn.

He was born June 11, 1901, in Troy Township, to Gilbert and Maude (Betts) Everetts.

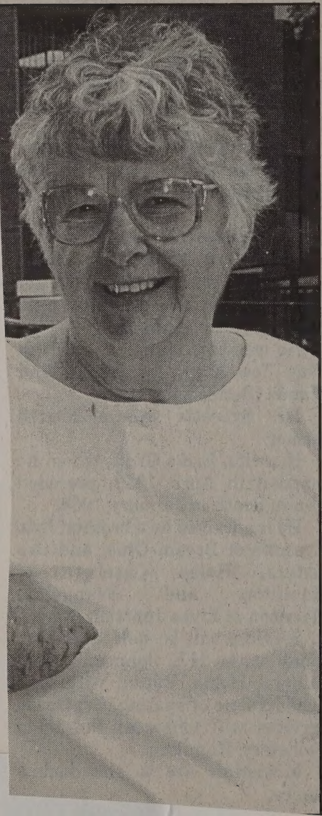
Mr. Everetts was a retired farmer.

His wife, Erma Graft, whom he married in April 1953, preceded him in death in January 1968.

He is survived by a brother, Lyle Everetts of Bryan, Ohio, and two sisters, Helen Casebere of Hamilton and Evangeline Harrison of Rives Junction, Mich.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. today at the H.E. Johnson & Son Funeral Home, Butler, with Rev. David Payne officiating. Graveside services will follow at the Eddy Cemetery, Hamilton.

Memorials are to the donor's choice.



Railroad

(Continued from Page 1A)

farm on the south edge of Fremont. She said it is rumored to have been built specifically for hiding slaves and that the cupola served as a lookout post.

"We'll never know exactly how many people escaped through the Underground Railroad, but its significance is not in the number of people it served. Its significance lies in the fact that it was a symbol of resistance and ignited the debate over slavery. We've lost a lot of sites already and it is only through the efforts of groups like the one started here that we will learn what happened," said Miller.

As an example of what can be done, she referred to the groups in Ohio that, by organizing their efforts, have identified 500 sites. Miller said that the kind of material used in documenting a site as part of the Underground Railroad includes family letters, newspaper clippings and church and court records—anything that builds a case for the site.

"It is logical to look for these sites or stations in

The Record Herald

Jan 21, 1932 Thurs

C. M = Cyrus Martin

EVERETTS

Addie Everetts, daughter of Tucker and Elizabeth McCurdy, was born December 13, 1858 in Defiance county, Ohio. She passed from this life to the life beyond at her home early Friday morning, Jan. 15, 1932, at the age ofe 73 years, one month and two days.

She moved with her parents from the state of Ohio, to Troy township, DeKalb county, Indiana, when she was but a small girl.

She was united in marriage to C. M. Everetts, October 23, 1880. To this union were born three children. One son and two daughters. Charles M. Everetts of Richmond, Mary Gertrude Campbell of Butler, and Addie Bernice Jennings of Hamilton.

She leaves to mourn her departure, the bereaved husband, and the three children, nine grand-children and two great-grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends.

She was converted at the age of thirteen years, and has always lived a great life for her Master.

She with her husband were charter members of the Butler U. B. church, but they later moved their membership back to the Zion U. B. church, with which church she had united in early life. She also was a charter member of the Womens Mission Society of that church. She was also made a life member of that society.

She was a highly respective wife and mother, a good neighbor and kind friend. She will be greatly missed in her home, church and community.

She now rests from her labors; but her works will follow after her. She has run the race; and has reached her goal. The race is ended, and she has won.

Funeral services were held at the Zion U. B. church at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Jan. 17, burial being made in the Eddy cemetery. Rev. Orville Heltzel, officiating with Rev. A. F. McCloe of Churubusco assisting.

Expression of Thanks

We wish in this manner to express to the neighbors and friends, for their kind deeds and expressions of sympathy, during the illness and death of our beloved wife and mother.

C. M. Everetts and
Children

Jan 21, 1932 Thurs.

Mrs. John Kline attended the funeral of a cousin, Mrs. F. A. Mann at Ontario, Saturday. Mr. Mann returned home with her for Sunday.

Jan 21, 1932 Thurs.

Cyril I. E. Wilson of Fort Wayne Dies in Store

Cyril I. E. Wilson, 48, of 4709 Indiana avenue, prominent Fort Wayne druggist, dropped dead in his drug store at Washington boulevard and Broadway, Monday night, Jan. 11, at about 11:25 o'clock.

The druggist had been in good health and was talking to a customer a few minutes before he was stricken.

Leo Dierstein of 1020 Jones street, and Officer Alphonse Rieg were in the store at the time the druggist collapsed. They said that they were standing in front of the prescription case when Wilson, who was standing behind the case, fell to the floor.

They picked up the druggist and placed him in a chair. The police ambulance was called and Wilson was taken to St. Joseph's hospital. He was dead when placed on the emergency table.

Dr. Berghoff stated it was possible that Mr. Wilson suffered a heart attack which caused his death.

Wilson had been proprietor of the drug store since 1926 when he purchased it from Lee Ivans by whom he formerly was employed as a pharmacist. He went to Fort Wayne in 1917 from Goshen. He also worked as a salesman for the H. K. Mulford company of Philadelphia, a wholesale drug firm.

He was a Thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Mizpah Shrine. Healso was a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and was a member of the Wayne Street M. E. church. He was married in 1905.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Florence Wilson, and one son, Yedland Wilson, aged 25.

Mr. Wilson, a former Butler boy, was born near Bryan, Ohio. His mother, Mrs. Luraine Olds, and sisters, Mrs. Graydon Upp and Mrs. Charles Moughler, are residents of Butler. Mr. P. H. Wilson of Newville is also a brother.

Mr. Wilson was married to Miss Florence Campbell of Butler, 26 years ago.

The funeral was held Tuesday at the Scottish Rite Temple in Fort Wayne, burial in Butler cemetery.

The following relatives of Butler attened the funeral: Mrs. G. Upp and family, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Moughler, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Clem Mitchell, Mr. Harry Lowe, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Olds, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Heller of Clare, Mich., Mrs. H. Bevington, Mrs. Edith Annunziata, Geo. W. Geddes, Chauncy Bryant, Dr. Fanning and several friends and members of the Masonic order.

Deceased was employed as clerk in the Geddes drug store several

November 3, 1999 Source: From records of Town Clerk, Salisbury, VERMONT
(My attempt at translating original county record)
(Marilyn Everts Critari)

Mr. GILBERT EVERTS was married to REBEKAH CHAPIN at Salisbury in Connecticut___ Jan. 14, 1765.

MARTIN, the first born son to the aforesaid Gilbert Everts & Rebekah his wife was born at Salisbury in Connecticut October 7, 1765.

Asenath

HENRY EVERTS, 2nd son to said Everts was born at Salisbury aforesaid on Nov. 3, 1768.

GILBERT, JR, 3rd son to said Everts was born at Lainsborough (?) in Berkshire (?) County in Boston (?) state March 28, 1770.

REUBEN, 4th son to the aforesaid Everts was born at Lainsborough aforesaid April 1, 1771.

ESTER

TIMOTHY, 5th son to the above __? Everts was born at Castleton in Vermont May 2, 1775. (My gr-gr-gr-grandfather)

CHARLIE, 6th son to the above said Everts and Rebekah his wife was born at Castleton aforesaid August 30, 1777.

Lament

CYRUS, 7th son to the aforesaid Everts was born at Salisbury in Connecticut February 5, 1783.

ELISHA, 8th son to the aforementioned Everts was born at Salisbury in Connecticut March 28, 1704. ?, 1784?

DARIUS, 9th son to the above said Everts was born at Salisbury in Connecticut aforesaid September 1, 1785.

CHARLES, 10th son to said Everts was born at Salisbury, Vermont February 26, 1788.

HORATIO, 11th son to the said Everts and Rebekah his wife was born at Salisbury, Vermont March 19, 1790.

The daughters born to said Gilbert Everts and Rebekah his wife were born as follows:

ASENATH, daughter 1st was born at Salisbury in Connecticut August 8, 1767.

ESTER, 2nd daughter was born in Lainesborough __? aforesaid December 30, 1773.

LAMENT, 3rd daughter was born at Salisbury in Connecticut August 22, 1779.

The above children were born ofto? Gilbert Everts and of Rebekah his wife.
On (?) record by daughter of the said Everts, April 24, 1792.

Elias Claghorn, Town Clerk

Note: Henry d. 21 Nov 1843, Oswego, N.Y.; m. Sarah Cole (Sally) b. 1778, Suffolk, MA. d. 30 May 1864, Volney, Oswego, NY. Henry father of Hymen C. Everts.
Martin became a lawyer in Rutland, VT. was member of state legislature and a senator.

B.

[7-296.]

Page No. ~~2~~ 37
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 81

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Troy Township, in the County of De Kalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 18th & 19th day of June, 1880.

O. H. Taylor, Enumerator.

	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month born	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed	Occupation	Months unemployed	Attended school	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1			Schuyler	W	M	8		son						/	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
2	90	91	Aldrich Timothy	W	M	43				1		Farmer	✓		Ind	Vermont	Vermont
3			— Mary	W	F	41		wife		1		keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
4			— George A.	W	M	17		son	1			works on farm	✓	/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
5			— John H.	W	M	14		son						/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
6			— David E.	W	M	12		son						/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
7			— Wm H	W	M	10		son						/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
8			— Mary R.	W	F	7		daughter						/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
9			— Olive	W	F	5		daughter							Ind	Ind	Ohio
10			— Talma	W	M	2		son							Ind	Ind	Ohio
11			Sarah L.	W	F	6/12	May	daughter							Ind	Ind	Ohio
12			Louisa E.	W	F	42		stepmother			1				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
13	91	92	Everitts Mary	W	F	44					1	keeping house	.		Ohio	Vermont	Vermont
14			— Martin	W	M	21		son	1			Farmer	✓		Ind	Penn	Ohio
15			— Lincoln	W	M	19		son	1			Farmer	✓	/	Ind	Penn	Ohio
16			Andrew	W	M	17		son	1			Farm laborer	✓	/	Ind	Penn	Ohio
17			— Joseph	W	M	14		son	1					/	Ind	Penn	Ohio
18			— Reuben	W	M	12		son						/	Ind	Penn	Ohio
19			Mary Ann	W	F	8		daughter						/	Ind	Penn	Ohio
20			Gilbert	W	M	5		son							Ind	Penn	Ohio
21			Rickley Esta	W	F	29		sister		1					Ind	Vermont	Vermont
22			Charley	W	M	6		grandson							Ohio	Switzer	Ind
23	92	93	Bemmel Talma	W	M	46				1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Penn	Penn
24			— Lucy	W	F	43		wife		1		Keeping house			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
25			Rogger	W	M	20		son	1			works on farm	✓	/	Ind	Ohio	Vermont
26			— Henry E.	W	M	14		son	1					/	Ind	Ohio	Vermont
27			Lucy E.	W	F	10		daughter						/	Ind	Ohio	Vermont
28			— Chauncy S.	W	M	8		son						/	Ind	Ohio	Vermont
29			Aldrich Lucy	W	F	84		Mother in law							Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
30	93	94	Haynes Fidness	W	M	34				1		Farmer	✓		Ind	Penn	Penn
31			— Sarah	W	F	32		wife		1		keeping house			Ohio	Hamburg	Switzerland
32			— Edith	W	F	11		daughter						/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
33			— Morton	W	M	10		son						/	Ind	Ind	Ohio
34			— Iris	W	F	7		daughter						/	Kansas	Ind	Ohio
35			— Pearly	W	F	4		daughter							Iowa	Ind	Ohio
36			— Adrian	W	M	1		son							Ind	Ind	Ohio
37	94	95	Rohrbaugh Edward	W	M	52				1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Penn	Penn
38			— Rachel	W	F	52		wife		1		keeping house			Ohio	Kentucky	Penn
39			— Timothy	W	M	25		son	1			Farm laborer			Ind	Ohio	Ohio
40			— James	W	M	20		son	1			day laborer	✓		Ind	Ohio	Ohio
41			Adline	W	F	17		daughter	1						Ind	Ohio	Ohio
42			Wm	W	M	14								/	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
43	95	96	Cornelius B. F.	W	M	38				1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Germany	Germany
44			— Mary	W	F	36		wife		1		keeping house			Ohio	Mass	Mass
45			— Dellie	W	F	12		daughter						/	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
46			— Sarah	W	F	8		daughter						/	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
47			— Clara	W	F	3		daughter							Ind	Ohio	Ohio
48			Asher	W	M	2/12	Nov								Ind	Ohio	Ohio
49	96	97	Bryant John B.	W	M	34				1		Farmer	✓		Ind	Mass	Vermont
50			— Elmira	W	F	35		wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Penn	Ohio

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Mr Gilbert Evarts was married to
Rebekah Chapin at Salisbury in Conn
=ut Jany 14th 1765 —

// Martin the first Born son to the above sd
Gilbert Evarts & Rebekah his wife was Born
at Salisbury in Connecticut October 7th AD 1765

// Henry Evarts 2d son to said Evarts was Born
at Salisbury aforesaid November 3d 1768

// Gilbert 3d son to said Evarts was Born
at Lanesborough in Berkshire County in Bay
State March 28 AD 1770 —

// Reuben 4th son to the aforesaid Evarts
was Born at Lanesborough aforesaid
April ye 1st AD 1771 —

// Timothy 5th son to the above sd Evarts
was Born at Castleton in Vermont
May 2d AD 1774 —

// Chauncey 6th son to the above said Evarts
And Rebekah his wife was Born at
Castleton aforesaid August 30th AD 1777

// Cyrus 7th son to ye aforesaid Evarts
was Born at Salisbury in Connecticut
February 1st AD 1783.

//

// Elisha 8th son to the aforesaid Evarts
was Born at Salisbury in Connecticut
March 28 AD 1784 —

// Darius 9th son to the above said Evarts
was Born at Salisbury in Connecticut aforesaid —
September 1 AD 1785 —

// Charles 10 son to said Evarts was Born
at Salisbury Vermont February 26 AD 1788

Horatio 11th son to the said Evarts and
Rebekah his wife was Born at Salisbury
Vermont March 19th 1790 —

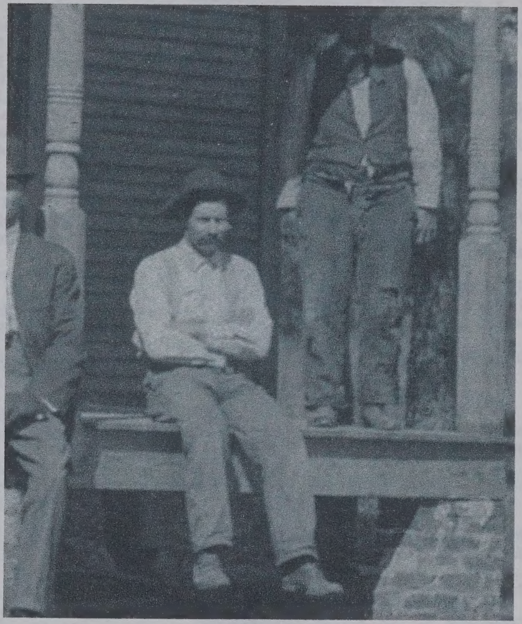
// The Daughters Born to the said Gilbert
Evarts and Rebekah his wife
were Born as followeth —

(Oz) Asenath Daughter 1st was Born at
Salisbury in Connecticut August 8 AD 1767

// Esther 2d Daughter was Born at Lanesborou
gh aforesaid December 30 AD 1773 —

// Laurret 3d Daughter was Born at Salis
in Connecticut August 22 AD 1779

The above Children were Born of to Gilbert Evarts
and of Rebekah his wife Recorded
by desire of the said Evarts April 24 1792
Attr Elear Claghorn Town Clerk



Reynolds, Uriah R., of Belvidere, ii. 593^2
William, from New Concord (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 94
Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1071
William B., & co., ii. 1087^2
William W., of Brandon, iii. 468^2, 498^2
Rev. Worden P., from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 904^2, 905(2), 924
see also Renold; Renolds
Rhea, Martha (Harris), wife of Rev. Samuel A. Rhea, v. pt. 2, 607^2
Rev. Samuel A., v. pt. 2, 607^2
Rhine, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
Rhoades, Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110^2
James, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554^2
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110^2
N. A., of Waterbury, iv. 832^2
Sumner N., of Windham, v. pt. 3^2, 25
? Rhoads, C. P., of Richmond, i. 935^2
Rhodes, ——, of Worcester, iv. 235
Gen., of R. I., v. pt. 2, 327^2
Gettysburg battle, i. 711^2
Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 291^2
Ebenezer, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128^2
Eldad A., of Guildhall, iv. 1194^3
Emily, m. Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 617^2
James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
John B., of Highgate, ii. 264^2
Henry C., Indian trader, ii. 180^2
Joseph E., of Colchester, i. 763, 777
Otis, of Groton, i. 322
Mrs. Sally, of Richmond, i. 846^2
William, of Richmond, iv. 573^2, 844^2, 845^2, 846^2
grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3^4, 24^2
Rev. William H., of Colchester, i. 777^2
Riall, *Gen.* Phineas, i. 574^2, 575(2)
Rice, ——, of Brattleboro, v. 175^2
in Corinth, ii. 876^2
in Grand Isle, ii. 526^2
of Guildhall, i. 997^2, 998, 1002
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408^2
of Newport (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 586
of Swanton, iv. 1039
of Waitsfield, iv. 13
of Warren, iv. 811
of Waterville, ii. 771
m. Clement Smith, iii. 701^2
Dea., of Granville, iv. 776^2
Dr., of Westford, i. 891^2
Gov., of Mass., v. pt. 3^5, 75, 77^2
Mrs., of Holland, iii. 237
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530^2
m. Jesse Burk, v. pt. 2, 586(2)
Rev., in Hubbardton, iii. 771^2
A., of Worcester, iv. 888^2
Rev. A. C., of Castleton, iii. 528
in Huntington, i. 827^2
in Rutland, iii. 1047^2
Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213
Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20^2
Abial, m. Simeon Reed, iii. 924
Abigail, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
Abigail (Cutler), wife of Charles Rice, iii. 684^2, 727
Abijah, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155
Abishai, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 415
of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 407
Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76^2, 86, 97^2
Alexander H., of Mass., v. pt. 3^5, 57^2
Almira, m. Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98
Almira T., of Northfield, iv. 646
Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342(2), 344, 352^2
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84(2), 97^2, 110^2, 125(2)
of Northfield, iv. 672
from Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72^2
of Worcester, iv. 887, 891^2, 903^2, 907, 908^2
Amos & Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109^2
Amos jr., of Worcester, iv. 891^2
Amos L., of Middlesex, iv. 241^2
Mrs. Ann, m. Dr. Spencer Ward, iii. 743
Anna, m. Charles Allen, iii. 907^2
m. Josiah Taft, v. pt. 2, 186^2
Anna (Lane), 2d wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618^2, 620^2
Anna (Miller), wife of Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50^2, 97^2, 98(2), 216^2
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
Annis, m. Abraham Shipman, iv. 621
Anthony, of Middletown, iii. 835
of Pittsford, iii. 943^2
Rev. Anthony, in Danby, iii. 606^2
in Mendon, iii. 788
of Wells, iii. 1194^2
Rev. Anthony C., of Charlotte, i. 742^2
Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
Arial K., of Northfield, iv. 646
Artelissa M., m. William H. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
Artemas, from Granville, of Cal., i. 42
Artemus, of Fairfax, ii. 402^2
Asa, ii. 345(2), 346
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17, 19^2, 20, 21, 24^2, 26(2), 30, 31^2, 32
Asel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718
m. Paulina Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
Ashur, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
Azro D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787

Rice, Barzillai, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 75(2), 76^2, 78^2, 83, 88, 209
sketch, v. pt. 2, 40^2
Barzillai jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40^2
Bathsheba, m. Benjamin Thresher, v. pt. 2, 618^2
Benjamin, from Bennington, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 149^2
Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^4, 44
Caleb, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150^2
Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97^2
m. Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 86^2
Charles, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 684^2
of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 686^2, 688, 689, 701^2
of West Haven, iii. 694^2, 695^2, 727
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618^2
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 625
Charles jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618^2
Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
Charlotte, of Berlin, iv. 1189^2
Christopher, of Rutland, iii. 1040
Clarissa J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
Clarissa (Rice), wife of Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92^2, 98(2), 205^2, 216^2
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97
Clark F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
D. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424^2
Daniel, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv. 724^2
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529^2
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 530(2), 531(2)
Daniel jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530(2), 531^2
Daniel M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97^2
of Mendon, iii. 787^2
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205
dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97^2
Dolly (Whitney), wife of William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98
Rev. E. A., of Northfield, iv. 650^2
Ebenezer, of Lunenburg, i. 988^2, 1016(2)
of Montpelier, iv. 885^2
Edmund, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 792, 795
surveyor, iv. 178
Edward, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
of Bennington, v. pt. 3^5, 34(2), 35(2)
of Shaftsbury, i. 260^2
Rev. Edward A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238^2
Eliakim, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533^2
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618^2, 620^2
Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97^2, 98(2), 109^2, 216^2
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
Elizabeth (Bennett), wife of Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 99^2
Elizabeth F. (Rawson), wife of H. E. Rice, iii. 371^2
Elum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
Emeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618^2
Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17^2, 41^2, 72^2, 74, 76, 97^2, 98, 109^2, 110
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528^2, 529, 530(2), 531(2), 573
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673^2(2)
Esther, of Northfield, iv. 672
Ewel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 97^2, 98
Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
Frances, m. John M. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144^2
Frances A., m. Robert Johonnott iv. 918
Francis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2)
Frank, of Sutton, i. 425
Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
Frederick C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
G. D., from Waitsfield, of Wis., iv. 792
Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97^2
Gardner jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
George, of Northfield, iv. 672
of Plainfield, iv. 720^2
George E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343^2, 529-30
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530^2, 531^2
Rev. George G., of Enosburg, ii. 149^2
Gideon H., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
H. E., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 371^2
H. I., in Grand Isle, ii. 526^2
H. M., of Minn., ii. 180(2)

Evans, ——, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
    of Canaan (Conn.), ii. 644(2)
    of Lyndon, i. 343^2, 347^2
    of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542^2
    of Waitsfield, iv. 1198^2
    of Waterbury, iv. 870
  Dr., of Piermont (N. H.), iv. 65^2
  Mrs., of Waitsfield, iv. 1198^2
  Rev., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407^2
  Mrs. Abiatha, of Pawlet, iii. 895
  Abiather, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 896, 913^2, 917
  Charles, of Brattleboro, iii. 83
    of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
  Colton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
  Rev. E., of Hardwick, i. 326^2, 327
    of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
  Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1048^2
  Emeline (Hobart), wife of Dr. Evans, iv. 65^2
  Fanny (Howard), wife of Dr. Theodore S. Evans, i. 595^2
  Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 246
  G. B., iv. 604
  George C., of Moretown, iv. 604
  Goin B., of Moretown, iv. 917
  Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 27^2(2), 38
  Ira, of Lyndon, i. 344^2, 355
  Isaiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3^4, 43
  Rev. J., of Victory, i. 1048, 1050-1
  J. D., of Boston, iv. 603^2
  James, of Moretown, iv. 598^2
    of Northfield, iv. 669
  John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275^2
    of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1064^2
  John H., of Woodford, i. 260^2
  John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
  Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 893
  Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1173
  M. O., iv. 604
    of Waterbury, iv. 871
  Mary B., of Moretown, iv. 603^2
  Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73^2
    inventor, i. 598
  Osgood, of Middlesex, iv. 236^2, 246
    of Moretown, iv. 603^2(2), 917
  Peter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275^2
  Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839^2
  Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
  Samuel A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3^4, 21
  Simeon, of Cambridge, v. pt. 2, 502
  Simon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
  Dr. Theodore S., of Phila., i. 595^2
  Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551^2
    of Windham, v. pt. 3^2, 8^2
  Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292
  Mrs. Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292
  Rev. W., of Peacham, i. 361^2
  Willard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376
  William, from Dresden (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 976,
  Mrs. William, of Randolph, ii. 1048^2
  Zerah, of Lyndon, i. 344
Evarts, ——, from Conn., of Georgia, ii. 253^2
    of Georgia, i. 571
    sister of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 241
  Eber, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 255^2
  Electa (Wilcox), wife of Jonathan T. Evarts, iii. 930
  James, of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)
    of Guilford (Conn.), ii. 234
    of Georgia, i. 241, 242; ii. 167(2) *and note*, 235, 237^2, 243, 244^2, 249
  Mrs. James, of Sunderland, i. 241 *note*
  Jeremiah, iii. 930
    of Sunderland, Georgia, etc. i. 360; ii. 93^2, 95, 237^2, 243^2
    sketch, i. 241-5
  John, grantee of Salisbury, i. 88^2
  John Jay, i. 244
  Jonathan T., iii. 930
  Jonathan Todd, of Georgia, i. 241 *note;* ii. 237^2
  Martha Sherman, m. E. C. Tracy, i. 244
  Mary, m. Rev. David Greene, i. 244
  Mehitable (Sherman) (Barnes), wife of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242 *note*
  Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 234^2, 235^2(2), 237^2, 244^2-5
  Mrs. Reuben (née Allen), of Georgia, ii. 237^2
  Rhoda, m. Zadock Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134^2
  Sarah, m. Dr. Hercules Washburn, ii. 243, 247^2
  Thomas, of Hyde Park, ii. 656^2
  William H., v. pt. 3^5, 77
  William M., of N. Y., i. 244; v. 140; v. pt. 3^5, 59^2, 73^2, 76^2, 99
    see also Everts
Evarts & Allen, in Highgate, ii. 259^2
Eveleth, David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
Evens, H., v. pt. 3, 7 *note*
  Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7
  Mrs. Lucy, m. Asa Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199^2
  Moses, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
Everest, Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518^2 *note*
  Lt. Benjamin, i. 5, 10^2-3, 390^2
  Gen. C. C., of Addison, i. 10^2
  Catharine, m. Edwin M. Ferris, iv. 1105^2
  Rev. Charles W., of Hamden (Conn.), v. 153^2
  Ethan, i. 675^2 *note*
  James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518^2 *note*
  Joseph, prisoner, 1778, i. 6, 12
  of Addison, i. 4^2
Everest, Ward, prisoner, 1778, i. 6
  Capt. Zadoc, of Pawlet, iii. 873, 880^2, 881, 913^2
  Zadock, from Conn., pioneer of Addison, i. 4^2, 5^2, 6^2, 9^2, 10^2, 80^2
Everett, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)
  E. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279^2
  Edward, i. 530, 634^2; ii. 961
    of Boston, iv. 458, 459(2), 785
  Mrs. Edward, of Boston, iv. 460
  Edward, of Mass., iv. 270; v. pt. 2, 217^2, 291
    Life of Stark, i. 156^2, 2d ed. i. 159
  Horace, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 291
  Lucy Maria, m. Rev. Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000^2
  Noble, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873^2
  Rev. Sumner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
  Susan, m. Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
Everist, Benjamin, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548^2
  Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079
  Zadock, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548^2
Everleth, Anna (Tenney), wife of George Everleth, v. pt. 2, 103
  George, v. pt. 2, 103^2
    of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194(2)
  Henry D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
Everst, Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672^2
  Lt. Benjamin, iii. 1074
Everts, ——, of Sunderland, i. 239
  Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240
  Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 681^2
  Charles, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239
  D. A., of Wells, iii. 1196
  Eli, of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 507^2, 681^2(2), 684
  Gilbert, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Salisbury (Vt.), i. 90^2
  James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548^2
  Jemima, wife of Eli Everts, iii. 681^2
  Rev. Jeremiah, of Elbridge (N. Y.), iii. 743
  John, granted Salisbury, New Haven and Middlebury, i. 50, 69
  Luther, of New Haven, i. 71^2-2
  M. G., of Rutland co., iii. 427
  Martin G., of Rutland, iii. 1041
  Millicent, m. —— Fuller, iii. 681^2
  Milo, from Fair Haven, of Athens (O.), iii. 681^2
  Sarah (Allen), i. 571
  Timothy, of Castleton and O., iii. 507^2
  Rev. William M., of Chicago (Ill.), iii. 743
    see also Evarts
Evidence, Amasa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435^2(2)
Eweings, *Eld.* William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415^2, 417(2)
Ewell, *Gen.*, iv. 18
    Gettysburg battle, i. 710^2, 711, 712^2
Ewens, *Rev.* Seth, of Middletown, iii. 834^2
Ewers, *Eld.*, of Swanton, iv. 1095^2
  Rev. Nathaniel, in Huntington, i. 827^2
  Rev. Seth, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3^1, 20^2(2)
Ewing, Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 575
  Daniel S., of Clarendon, iii. 561^2(2), 571
  G. W., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 180^2(2)
  W. G., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 180^2(2)
Ewings, *Dr.* Alexander, of Pittsford, iii. 949^2
  Rev. Alexander of Scotland and Mass., iii. 949^2
  James, grantee of Newport, iii. 302^2
    of Pittsford, iii. 948^2, 950
  James jr., of Pittsford, iii. 950
  Dr. James S., from Canada, of Pittsford, iii. 950
Eyre, *Col.*, British officer, iv. 432^2
Eyryk, Henry, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
  Joanna, wife of Robert Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
  John, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102
  Mary (Bond), wife of John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
  Robert, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102
  Thomas, of Houghton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102
  Sir William, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102(2)

F., J. M., *see* Fisher, John M.
Fadden, John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557^2
    pensioner, 1818, ii. 392^2
Fagarden, ——, of Ia., killed by Indians, ii. 181^2
Faillon, *Rev.* M., Vie de Mlle. Mance, i. 567^2 *note*
Fair, David, of Calais, iv. 166, 172^2
  Edia, of Calais, iv. 165^2
  S. B., of Calais, iv. 172
  Shubael B., of Calais, iv. 174^2
Fairbank, *Rev.*, of Danville, i. 361^2
  Rev. G. W., in Groton, iv. 1167
  Searle, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671^2
Fairbanks, ——, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234
    of St. Johnsbury, iii. 161
  Messrs., of St. Johnsbury, i. 1024^2

m L.C.

A HISTORY

OF THE

Adams and Evarts Families.

BY J. M. ADAMS,
West Lebanon, N. Y.

CHATHAM, N. Y.
THE COURIER PRINTING HOUSE.
1894.

First Generation. Family 1.

1 WILLIAM.

Born at Tortworth, Gloucestershire, England, 1569–70 ; married Sarah Everhard, 1593, who inherited an interest in the Everhard estate of Hertfordshire. The Everhards were closely connected by marriage with the famous Hicks family who bore coats of arms and descended from Sir Ellis Hicks who was Knighted by Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Poictiers, Sept. 19, 1356. (See Foster's edition of the Baronetage, page 311, 1881.) It is also recorded that Sarah and William Everts died at an advanced age in Hertfordshire.

CHILDREN :

2 John (2,) b in Hertfordshire, 1601.
3 Sarah.
4 Edward.

Second Generation. Family 2.

2 JOHN.

Born in Hertfordshire, England, 1601 ; married S———. [The initial is all that is known.]

CHILDREN :

5 Daniel (3,) b in Guilford, Conn., 1631.
6 William (4,) b in Guilford, Conn., 1633.
7 Hannah.
8 Sarah.

Third Generation. Family 3.

5 DANIEL.

Born in Guilford, Conn., 1631 ; married 1st Mary ———, who died March 31, 1663 ; married 2d, March 1, 1664, Rebecca Dowd.

CHILDREN :

9 Hannah (5,) b July 29, 1665, m 1686, Thomas Stephens, Killingworth, d soon after marriage.

10 Daniel (6,) b Jan. 24, 1667.
11 John (7,) b Sept. 20, 1669.
} See James Savage's New England Dictionary.

Census History of: Cyrus EVERTS

Date of Birth: 16 February 1783 ~~**Date of Birth:**~~ Born Connecticut

In Household of:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	18-26	26-45	45 & up
1790-County: State: Name:														
1800-County: State: Name:														
1810-County: State: Name:														
1820-County: Addison State: VT Name: Cyrus EVERTS				1				1				1		

In Household of:	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	
1830-County: Huron State: OH Name: Cyrus EVERTS	1	1	1				1							1	1			1									
1840-County: Tioga State: PA Name: Cyrus EVERETTS				1	1			1							1	1				1							

1850-County: **State:** **Postoffice:**

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of Birth	Married w/i year	In School	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane etc.
		Died in Richland Co 1849 @ 66 Place											

1860-County: **State:** **Postoffice:**

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of Birth	Married w/i year	In School	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane etc.

Please distribute this form freely. More FREE forms are available online at: http://www.genrecords.com
Courtesy of Genealogy Records Service

Census History of: Gilbert EVERTS

Date of Birth: 1741/42
~~Date of Birth:~~

In Household of:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	18-26	26-45	45 & up
1790-County: Addison State: VT Name: Gilbert EVERTS	2	6	4											
1800-County: Addison State: VT Name: Gilbert EVERTS				1	1	3			1		2	1		1
1810-County: Addison State: VT Name: Gilbert EVERTS Jr ?				1	1			1		3		2	1	
1820-County: State: Name:														

In Household of:	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	
1830-County: State: Name:																											
1840-County: State: Name:																											

1850-County: **State:** **Postoffice:**

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of Birth	Married w/i year	In School	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane etc.

1860-County: **State:** **Postoffice:**

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Place of Birth	Married w/i year	In School	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane etc.

Please distribute this form freely. More FREE forms are available online at: http://www.genrecords.com
Courtesy of Genealogy Records Service

March 25, 2000 By Marilyn Everts Critari REVISED March 26, 2000

GILBERT EVERTS - Tory Son of JOHN EVARTS & SUBMIT STONE

b. 3 Jan 1742 at Guilford, New Haven, CT.
m. 14 Jan 1765 to REBECCA CHAPIN at Salisbury, Litchfield, CT.
d. Beekmantown, Clinton Co., NY

There is a legend that the name EVARTS changed to EVERTS with Gilbert. The reason given is that the family was divided during the Revolutionary War into TORIES (or ROYALISTS) & PATRIOTS, similiar to the division of families that took place during the American Civil War (1860-1865),where brother fought against brother.

Before 1776, Gilbert moved to Castleton, Rutland, VT. with other Tories, including some family members.
When the Vermont Court met in April 1778, all real and personal property was declared forfeit to the state by reason of treasonable conduct for supporting the British army. Gilbert's farm, sheep, corn, leather and household goods were confiscated by the state.

After the Revolution, Gilbert left Castleton and went to Salisbury, Addison Co., VT. where he still owned land granted to him some twenty years earlier.

From the History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, NY, Gilbert appears on the 1811 tax roll in Clinton Co. as Gilbert Evist. He owned a house and farm on 228.5 acres, valued at $655, and owed a tax of $2.40. He died in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., NY.

The strange part of this family's history is that Gilbert's father, JOHN EVARTS, is listed in DAR #114109 for his patriotic service. His brothers, John, Luther and Daniel were soldiers in the American Revolution.

SOURCES: Vermont History, Vol XXIX, No. 2, April 1961 "An Unknown Vermonter: Sylvanus Evarts, Governor Chittenden's Tory Brother-in-Law" by Gwilym R. Roberts. From the Vermont Historical Society, pages 95 and 96.

The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data of the Descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin, Compiled by Gilbert Warren Chapin, Vol. 1 First Seven Generations, Part I, Published and copyrighted by the Chapin Family Association, Hartford, CT. MCMXXIV, page 171 which states:

> "Gilbert Everts settled in Salisbury, Addison, VT. in 1786, being one of the original grantees under a charter obtained from Gov. Benning [ton] Wentworth by his father, JOHN EVARTS in 1761. Gilbert was a Royalist and his political sentiments were opposed to the Revolution. He thought the American people were too weak in population and wealth to throw off the British yoke. His father, JOHN EVARTS, was a Patriot and was active in town affairs in Salisbury, CT., in aiding the American cause."

E163

INDIANA

Everett, Mary Bell (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 75 E.D. 91

SHEET 11 LINE 23

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1896 (YEAR) 4 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Vanderburg (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Evansville (CITY) Sixth (STREET) 406 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mosely, Ida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

E163

INDIANA

Evertts, Mary C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 64

SHEET 3 LINE 68

W (COLOR) Nov. (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 64 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

De Kalb (COUNTY) Troy Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Evertts, Gilbert C.	S.	Mar.	1875	25	Indiana	
Maud M.	DL	May	1879	21	Indiana	
Gertrude M.	G.D.	Aug.	1898	1	Indiana	
Charles T.	G.S.	Feb	1900	3/12	Indiana	
Chappell, Mary A.	D.	July	1870	29	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—[illegible]

Evenwood Joseph H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E.D. 6

SHEET 6 LINE 86

W. (COLOR) Aug. (MONTH) 1866. (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bartholomew, (COUNTY) Columbus Twp. (M. C. D.)

Columbus (CITY) Franklin (STREET) 644 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Evenwood Emma L.	W.	Nov.	1861	39	Indiana	
Helmer William	Bo	Jan.	1880	20	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

A-1a.

E163

INDIANA

Evertts, Joseph W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 64

SHEET 3 LINE 63

W (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

De Kalb (COUNTY) Troy Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Evertts, Eunice I.	W	July	1866	33	Indiana	
— William M.	S	June	1887	12	Indiana	
— Elva M.	D	Oct	1889	10	Indiana	
— Jacob G.	S	Jan.	1892	8	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

A-1a

E163

INDIANA

Everitt, Josephus (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 5 E.D. 25

SHEET 3 LINE 49

W (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1847 (YEAR) 52 (AGE) West Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Blackford Licking twp

ith
isers

The Hamilton N

HAMILTON, STEUBEN COUNTY, INDIANA, FRIDAY MORNING, JANUARY 12, 1940

.E.
set, 6 walnut
ıc. living room
cabinet, Jen-
st of drawers,
springs, com-
g board, 5-
oven, piano,
buggy, Round
Also complete
and rugs.
stock of Cir-
ey cast, beau-
eed to give
s this bargain.

evenings.
3argains
ıio.
—
ms.
nting.

★ ★
AR
AL

EXTRA!

EASY
P OF
ic
AND
TERS

MRS. EUNICE EVERETTS PASSED AWAY AT ANGOLA

Mrs. Eunice Everetts, wife of the late Joseph Everetts, passed away at Angola on Tuesday of last week after being ill for some time. She and her husband were former residents of Hamilton. Funeral services were held at the Swift Funeral home Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. Charles Brand and burial was made in Hamilton cemetery.

OBITUARY

Eunice Idora Slentz, daughter of Jacob and Harriett Slentz, was born in Franklin township, Dekalb County on July 2, 1866. Departed this life January 2, 1940, aged 73 years and six months.

September 4, 1886, she was united in marriage to Joseph W. Everetts, who preceded her in death March 5, 1931. To this union was born three children, two sons, William Everetts of Hamilton; Jacob, who preceded her in death, May 3, 1913, and one daughter, Elva Rensch of Angola.

Her entire life was spent in the vicinity of Hamilton except three years she lived in Decatur, Alabama.

She was of a quiet home- loving disposition, a loving mother. She found the Lord in the winter of 1933, in a revival meeting in Hamilton, Ind., with Charles O. Brand as evangelist. She remained true to the Faith and has leaned on the everlasting arms of a loving Savior. The home-going was sweet and peaceful.

She leaves to cherish her memory, one son, William, one daughter, Elva six grand children, Raymond, Kermit, Virginia Howard and Betty Rensch, Ida Mae Everetts, one great grand child, Carolyn Rensch, one grand daughter-in-law, Mrs. Naomi Rensch, one foster grand daughter, Mrs. Carol Penland, four foster great grand children, two sisters, Mrs. Adelade Everetts and Miss Myrtle Slentz, both of Hamilton, one son-in-law, Harley Rensch, one daughter-in-law Mrs. Lois Everetts, four brothers in law, five sisters in law, and a large number of nieces and nephews.

Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and
dreary.
But Christ is able to calm each
storm,
If we put our trust in Him.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank each and every one for any act of kindness rendered us during the sickness and death of our mother. The Family.

◆ ◆ ◆

LEWIS SHULTZ DIED AT HIS HOME WEDNESDAY

Lewis Cass Shultz died at the home of his son, Clarence, east of town, on Wednesday of last week following a long illness. He was born and lived his entire life in Franklin township. He was well and favorably known throughout the county.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Hamilton Church of Christ with Rev. A. P. Benjamin officiating. Burial was made in the Eddy cemetery.

OBITUARY.

Lewis Cass Shultz, the son of George and Salome Shultz, was born January 27, 1859, in Franklin township, DeKalb county, Indiana, and died January 3, 1940, at the home of his son, Clarence Leroy Shultz, in Franklin township. He was eighty years, eleven months and six days of age.

Mr. Shultz was married to Miss Alice Adeline Houlton on September 21, 1884, and to this union one son, Clarence Leroy, was born. He lived in Franklin township all his life.

On November 5, 1933, he was baptized at the same time his grandson, William, was baptized, by Ralph E. Bourne, pastor of the Hamilton Church of Christ, and, although unable to attend regularly because of advanced age, he continued to take an interest in the church until the time of his death.

Besides the one son he leaves three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, one brother, William Shultz of Middlebury, Ind., one sister, Mrs. Arilla Graces of Elkhart, Ind., and a large number of other relatives and friends who will mourn his departure but will still have an opportunity to prepare for a similar summons which is sure to come to each one of us.

THIRTY-FIVE YEARS AGO

Taken From Our Files.

Owing to the snow and stormy weather, the trains have been running from one to four hours late through Hamilton this week.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Enfiled, a son and first child.

John Miller of Germany, who has been sick for the past nine months, passed away at 4 o'clock Monday morning.

Oliver, the little son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Learned, has been confined to the house with chickenpox.

Jacob D. Abbey, one of the earliest settlers of Steuben county, died

DEATHS

ALLMAN

Funeral services for John B. Allman, aged 83, former clerk of Steuben county, who died Thursday at his farm home near Metz, were held at the Metz church on Saturday with burial in the South Metz cemetery. Surviving are the widow, two daughters and one son.

BUTLER

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon in Kendallville for Mrs. West Butler, aged 71. She died Saturday at the family home in that city. Surviving are the husband, two sons, two daughters, one brother three sisters and eight grandchildren. Mrs. Curtis Warner of Hamilton was a daughter.

WISEL

Daniel R. Wisel, 101, Steuben county's last Civil War veteran, died at 7 p. m. Wednesday night at his farm home in Salem township. He would have been 102 years of age on March 9th and was Steuben county's oldest citizen and the second white child born in the townshp. In 1858, with two cousins Mr. Wisel drove an ox team and covered wagon to California. They were five months on the road after they crossed the Mississippi river. Funeral services were held Saturday in the Union Chapel near Salem Center. Burial was made in the Wright cemetery. Surviving are one son, Elmer Wisel and one daughter, Mrs. Cora Zent of Salem township, who has been caring for her father. A military service was conducted at the grave by the Angola Post of the American Legion.

KAHLE

Mrs. Lee D. Kahle, aged 53, died in the Ann Arbor hospital from pneumonia December 20, following an illness of three weeks. A native of Butte, Mont., she had lived near Camden, Mich., for the past 20 years. Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Huggett of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Robert Logan of Camden; two sons, Rolland of Camden, and Loren Don at home; one brother and one sister both living in Alaska. Funeral services were held at the home near Camden and burial was made in the Waldron cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Kahle fomerly operated a general store in Hamilton.

KNIGHT

Miss
weeks in
Mr. a
erloo, w
Bonecutt

Mr. a
family o
Mr. and
family.

Walte
cote ret
day afte
her paren
Chilcote.

B

Re
State

Loans
Unite
Oblig
Other
Corpo
ban
Cash,
and
Bank
Real
Invest
pre
Custo
Other
TO

Dema
Time
Depo
sav
Depo
Depo
Othe

Bills
mo
Mort
on
Acce
out
Othe
TO
gat

Capit
Surpl
Undi
Rese
To
TO
In
struc
inter
credi

EVERTTS

1885

HISTORY

OF

DE KALB COUNTY,

INDIANA,

TOGETHER WITH SKETCHES OF ITS CITIES, VILLAGES AND TOWNS,
EDUCATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, CIVIL, MILITARY, AND POLITICAL
HISTORY, PORTRAITS OF PROMINENT PERSONS, AND
BIOGRAPHIES OF REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS.

The condensed history of Indiana in the original
volume has been omitted to reduce selling price.

WITH NEW INDEX

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
INTER-STATE PUBLISHING CO.
1885.

Sponsored by DeKalb County
Historical Society

Reprinted 1978 by The Bookmark
Knightstown, Ind.

moved his house just over the line into Williams County, Ohio, where his son George now lives. He was married Jan. 11, 1821, to Nancy Smiley, a native of Washington County, Pa., daughter of George Smiley. To them were born twelve children, but nine are living—William, Ann, Jane, Sarah, George, Kate A., Rachel, John F., and Nancy. One son, Jacob, was killed when twenty-one years of age by a horse falling on him. Robert died when twenty-four years of age. Mr. Casebeer and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church from their childhood. Mrs. Casebeer died May 4, 1870, and he subsequently made his home with his children till his death, Sept. 4, 1881. They were among Troy's most esteemed citizens; charitable and kind to all, and will long be remembered by many for their many virtues and honorable, upright lives.

John F. Casebeer, section 21, Troy Township, was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1839, a son of John Casebeer, who settled where our subject now lives in 1840. He was reared a farmer, and received a good education in the district schools of his township. He remained at home till after the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, and in June, 1863, enlisted in Company E, Eighty-sixth Ohio Infantry, and was appointed Corporal, serving till discharged in February, 1864. Since his return from the war he has engaged in agricultural pursuits, and now owns a fine farm of seventy-two acres, all well improved. He was married in August, 1866, to Harriet Weitz, daughter of Adam Weitz, of Edgerton, Ohio. To them have been born six children—Lulu, Curtis, Frances, Howard, Daniel and Hattie. Mr. and Mrs. Casebeer and their daughter Lulu are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Gilbert G. Everetts, deceased, was born in the State of Pennsylvania, Aug. 25, 1816, a son of Cyrus M. Everetts. He remained in his native State till the fall of 1851, and then came to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled in Franklin Township, but soon after moved to section 7, Troy Township, where he improved a farm and lived till his death, which occurred Nov. 2, 1874. He was a most estimable gentleman, and had many friends in the township. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, and always counseled dissenting parties to settle without law, when it was possible to do so. He was a Trustee of his township many years, and in all public affairs used the same thought and carefulness that characterized the management of moved his house just over the line into Williams County, Ohio, where his son George now lives. He was married Jan. 11, 1821, to Nancy Smiley, a native of Washington County, Pa., daughter of George Smiley. To them were born twelve children, but nine are living—William, Ann, Jane, Sarah, George, Kate A., Rachel, John F., and Nancy. One son, Jacob, was killed when twenty-one years of age by a horse falling on him. Robert died when twenty-four years of age. Mr. Casebeer and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church from their childhood. Mrs. Casebeer died May 4, 1870, and he subsequently made his home with his children till his death, Sept. 4, 1881. They were among Troy's most esteemed citizens; charitable and kind to all, and will long be remembered by many for their many virtues and honorable, upright lives.

John F. Casebeer, section 11, Troy Township, was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1839, a son of John Casebeer, who settled where our subject now lives in 1840. He was reared a farmer, and received a good education in the district schools of his township. He remained at home till after the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, and in June, 1863, enlisted in Company E, Eighty-sixth Ohio Infantry, and was appointed Corporal, serving till discharged in February, 1864. Since his return from the war he has engaged in agricultural pursuits, and now owns a fine farm of seventy-two acres, all well improved. He was married in August, 1866, to Harriet Weitz, daughter of Adam Weitz, of Edgerton, Ohio. To them have been born six children—Lulu, Curtis, Frances, Howard, Daniel and Hattie. Mr. and Mrs. Casebeer and their daughter Lulu are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

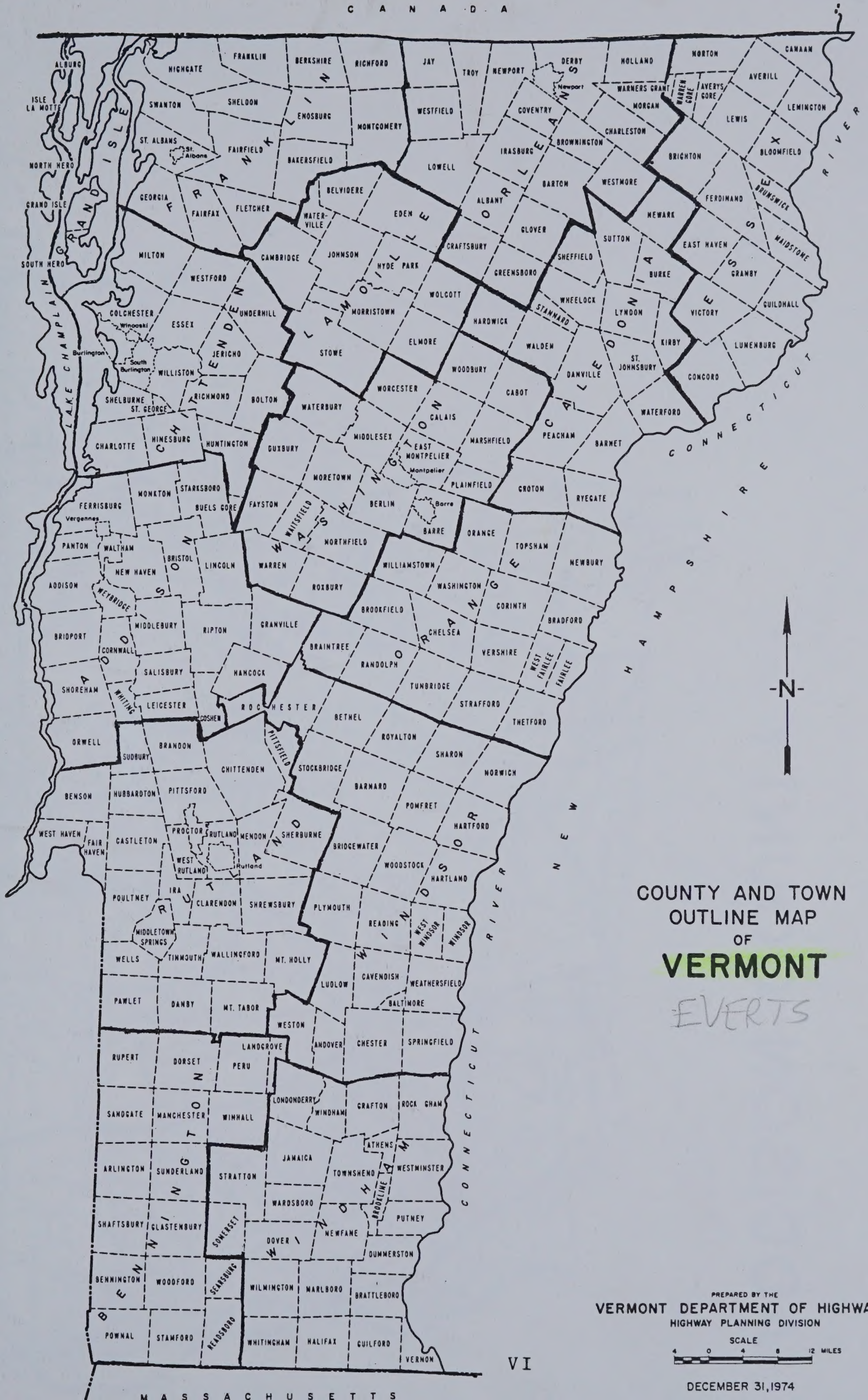
Gilbert C. Everetts, deceased, was born in the State of Pennsylvania, Aug. 25, 1816, a son of Cyrus M. Everetts. He remained in his native State till the fall of 1851, and then came to De Kalb County, Ind.; and settled in Franklin Township, but soon after moved to section 7, Troy Township, where he improved a farm and lived till his death, which occurred Nov. 2, 1874. He was a most estimable gentleman, and had many friends in the township. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, and always counseled dissenting parties to settle without law, when it was possible to do so. He was a Trustee of his township many years, and in all public affairs used the same thought and carefulness that characterized the management of his personal affairs. He was a devoted member of the Disciples church and was a liberal supporter of the gospel, and also of all charitable institutions, thereby laying up his treasures in heaven. He was married in Pennsylvania to Adeline Enzor, who died, leaving two children, but one of whom is living—Franklin. Nov. 24, 1853, he married Mary C. Haynes, daughter of Asa P. Haynes, who brought his family to De Kalb County and settled in Troy Township in the early part of 1837. To Mr. and Mrs. Everetts were born ten children, seven of whom are living—Martin C., Abraham L., Andrew A., Joseph W., Reuben C., Mary A. and Gilbert C.

Abraham Fisher, farmer and stock-raiser, section 5, Troy Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1822. His father, Jacob Fisher, was a native of Westmoreland County, Pa., and moved with his parents to Stark County before the war of 1812. Abraham Fisher learned the trade of a tanner and currier in his boyhood and followed it twenty years. In the fall of 1855 he came to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled in Troy Township, and in March, 1857, moved to Butler and established a tannery, in partnership with John Oberlin. He subsequently exchanged his tannery for eighty acres of land on the northeast quarter of section 26, Franklin Township, where he lived till 1864, when he returned to Troy Township. He was married Jan. 11, 1844, to Elizabeth Shane, daughter of Abraham Shane, a General in the war of 1812. General Shane was a Civil Engineer, and was employed by the Government to survey a part of the State of Indiana, and subsequently surveyed the country as far West as the Rocky Mountains. To Mr. and Mrs. Fisher were born six children, three of whom are living—Albert W., Jacob F. and Cullen R. Jacob married Elizabeth Shoemaker: Albert married Eliza Leason, and Cullen married Ella North. All are residents of Troy Township. Mr. and Mrs. Fisher are members of the United Brethren church.

George Heller, blacksmith, Troy Township, was born in Lancaster County, Pa., Sept. 23, 1822, a son of Philip Heller. When he was six months old his parents moved to Stark County, Ohio, and from there when he was eight years old to Holmes County, where he grew to manhood. He learned the trade of a blacksmith of his father, and has made that industry his means of obtaining a livelihood. In 1854 he moved to

---

Steuben County, Ir
cember, 1883, wher
in this township.
section 29, where
1842, to Barbara
them were born si
Dewitt. Mrs. H
Abigail King, dau
born six children,
and Edward, the
years as Constabl
Peter Jennings,
terdon County, N
native of the sam
a farmer, receivi
left his native co
was County, Ohi
and settled on t
that time it was
clear away the t
now owns 209 a
cultivated by h
man, and has li
hardship and t
have converted
county into th
towns and villa
consciousness
change. He w
berger, daugh
born eight chi
Isaac, William
settled in hoi
1881. Mr. Je
though eighty
aid of glasses
William Je
Carroll Cour
erine (Rainsb
his parents t
and educated


CANADA
NEW YORK
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW HAMPSHIRE
CONNECTICUT RIVER
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
-N-
GRAND ISLE
FRANKLIN
ORLEANS
ESSEX
LAMOILLE
CHITTENDEN
CALEDONIA
WASHINGTON
ADDISON
ORANGE
RUTLAND
WINDSOR
BENNINGTON
WINDHAM
ALBURG
ISLE LA MOTTE
NORTH HERO
GRAND ISLE
SOUTH HERO
HIGHGATE
FRANKLIN
BERKSHIRE
RICHFORD
JAY
TROY
NEWPORT
DERBY
HOLLAND
NORTON
CANAAN
SWANTON
SHELDON
ENOSBURG
MONTGOMERY
WESTFIELD
Newport
WARNERS GRANT
WARREN GORE
AVERYS GORE
AVERILL
LEMINGTON
ST. ALBANS
St. Albans
FAIRFIELD
BAKERSFIELD
LOWELL
COVENTRY
MORGAN
LEWIS
BROWNINGTON
CHARLESTON
IRASBURG
BRIGHTON
BLOOMFIELD
GEORGIA
FAIRFAX
FLETCHER
BELVIDERE
EDEN
ALBANY
BARTON
WESTMORE
FERDINAND
BRUNSWICK
WATERVILLE
GLOVER
NEWARK
MAIDSTONE
MILTON
CAMBRIDGE
JOHNSON
HYDE PARK
CRAFTSBURY
SUTTON
EAST HAVEN
WESTFORD
GREENSBORO
SHEFFIELD
BURKE
GRANBY
WOLCOTT
WHEELOCK
GUILDHALL
COLCHESTER
Winooski
ESSEX
UNDERHILL
MORRISTOWN
HARDWICK
STANNARD
LYNDON
VICTORY
Burlington
South Burlington
WILLISTON
JERICHO
STOWE
ELMORE
WALDEN
KIRBY
LUNENBURG
SHELBURNE
ST. GEORGE
RICHMOND
BOLTON
WOODBURY
DANVILLE
ST. JOHNSBURY
CONCORD
WATERBURY
WORCESTER
CABOT
CALAIS
WATERFORD
CHARLOTTE
HINESBURG
HUNTINGTON
DUXBURY
MIDDLESEX
MARSHFIELD
PEACHAM
BARNET
EAST MONTPELIER
Montpelier
MONKTON
STARKSBORO
MORETOWN
PLAINFIELD
GROTON
RYEGATE
FERRISBURG
Vergennes
BUELS GORE
FAYSTON
WAITSFIELD
BERLIN
Barre
BARRE
ORANGE
TOPSHAM
PANTON
WALTHAM
NORTHFIELD
NEWBURY
NEW HAVEN
BRISTOL
LINCOLN
WARREN
WILLIAMSTOWN
WASHINGTON
ADDISON
WEYBRIDGE
ROXBURY
CORINTH
BROOKFIELD
BRADFORD
BRIDPORT
MIDDLEBURY
RIPTON
GRANVILLE
CHELSEA
CORNWALL
BRAINTREE
RANDOLPH
VERSHIRE
WEST FAIRLEE
FAIRLEE
SALISBURY
HANCOCK
SHOREHAM
WHITING
LEICESTER
TUNBRIDGE
STRAFFORD
GOSHEN
ROCHESTER
BETHEL
THETFORD
ORWELL
ROYALTON
SUDBURY
BRANDON
PITTSFIELD
SHARON
CHITTENDEN
STOCKBRIDGE
NORWICH
BENSON
HUBBARDTON
PITTSFORD
BARNARD
POMFRET
WEST HAVEN
FAIR HAVEN
CASTLETON
PROCTOR
RUTLAND
MENDON
SHERBURNE
HARTFORD
BRIDGEWATER
WEST RUTLAND
Rutland
WOODSTOCK
HARTLAND
IRA
POULTNEY
CLARENDON
SHREWSBURY
PLYMOUTH
READING
WEST WINDSOR
WINDSOR
MIDDLETOWN SPRINGS
WELLS
TINMOUTH
WALLINGFORD
MT. HOLLY
CAVENDISH
LUDLOW
WEATHERSFIELD
BALTIMORE
PAWLET
DANBY
MT. TABOR
WESTON
ANDOVER
CHESTER
SPRINGFIELD
LANDGROVE
RUPERT
DORSET
PERU
LONDONDERRY
WINDHAM
GRAFTON
ROCKINGHAM
SANDGATE
MANCHESTER
WINHALL
ATHENS
JAMAICA
ARLINGTON
SUNDERLAND
STRATTON
TOWNSHEND
WESTMINSTER
BROOKLINE
WARDSBORO
SHAFTSBURY
GLASTENBURY
SOMERSET
NEWFANE
PUTNEY
DOVER
DUMMERSTON
BENNINGTON
WOODFORD
SEARSBURG
WILMINGTON
MARLBORO
BRATTLEBORO
POWNAL
STAMFORD
READSBORO
WHITINGHAM
HALIFAX
GUILFORD
VERNON
SCALE
4
0
4
8
12 MILES

COUNTY AND TOWN
OUTLINE MAP
OF
VERMONT

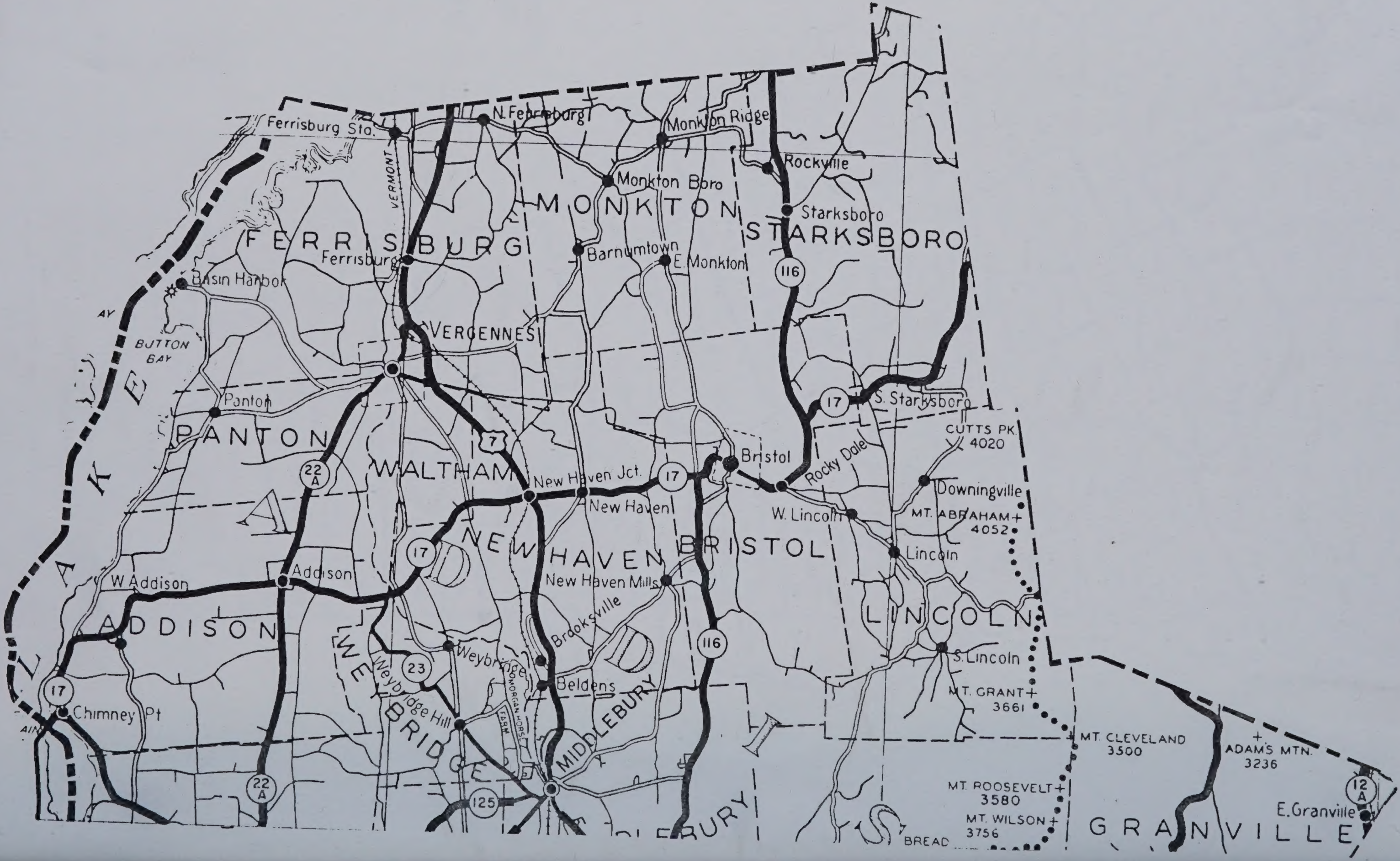
EVERTS

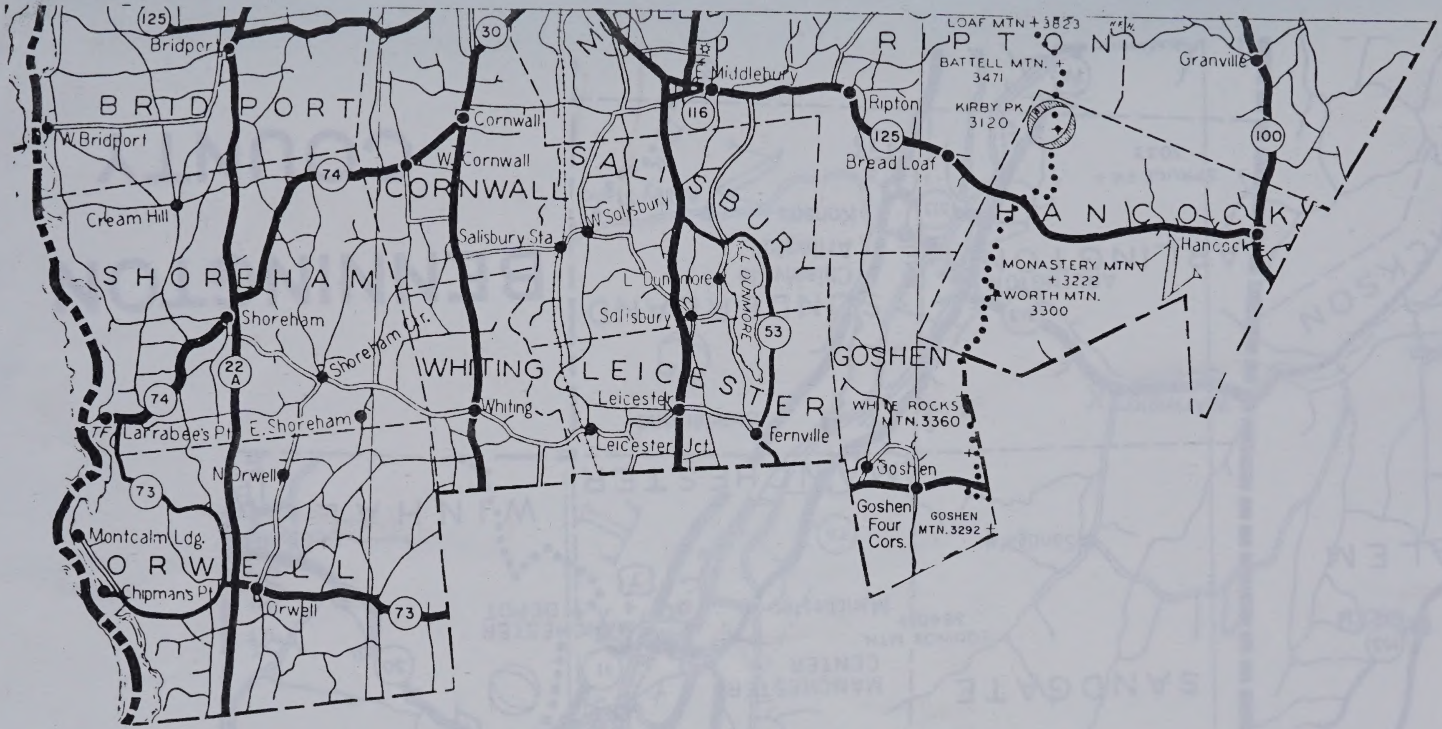
PREPARED BY THE
VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
HIGHWAY PLANNING DIVISION

DECEMBER 31, 1974

VI

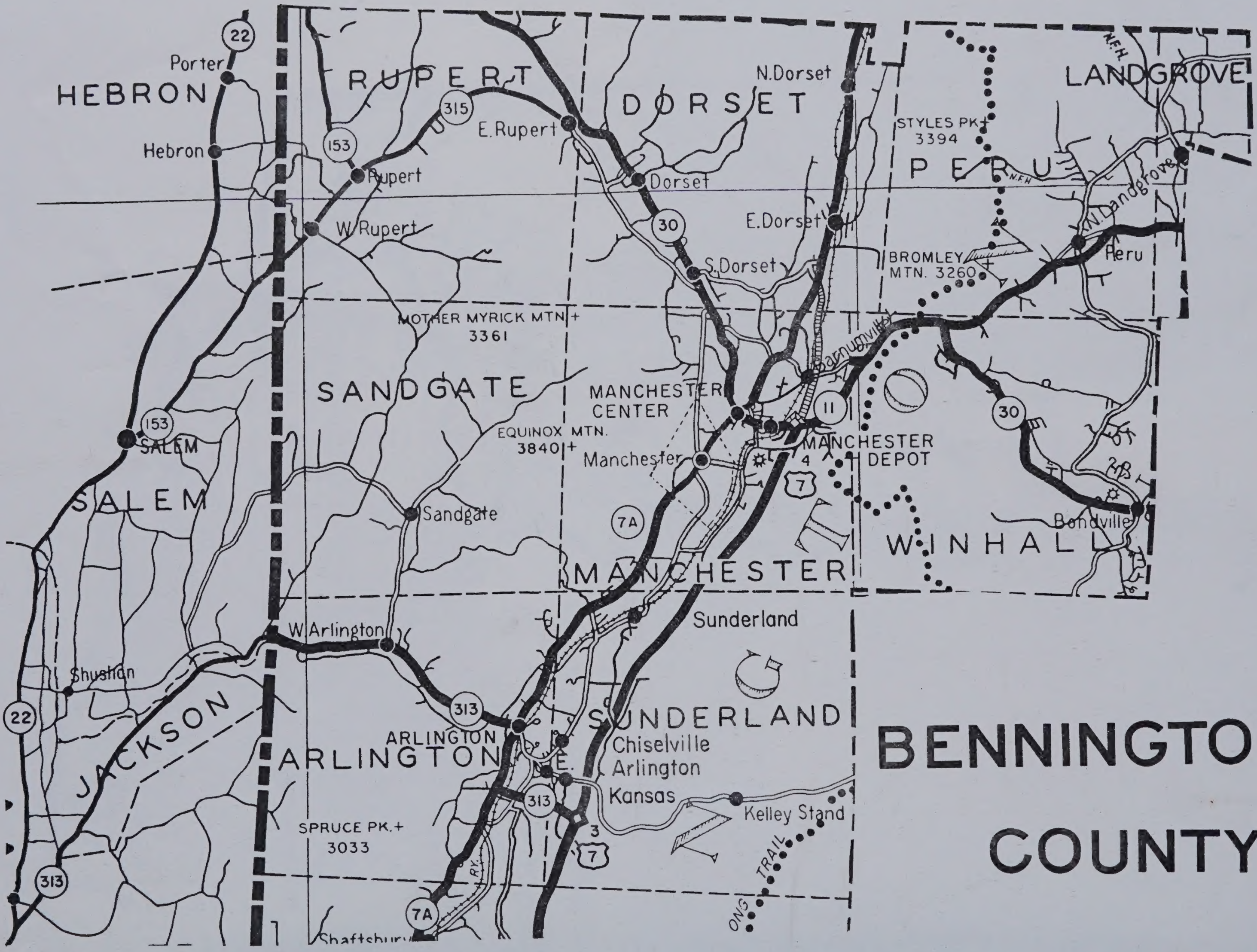
ADDISON COUNTY


Ferrisburg Sta.
N. Ferrisburg
Monkton Ridge
Rockville
Monkton Boro
MONKTON
Starksboro
STARKSBORO
VERMONT
FERRISBURG
Ferrisburg
Barnumtown
E. Monkton
116
Basin Harbor
BUTTON BAY
VERGENNES
LAKE
Panton
PANTON
17
S. Starksboro
CUTTS PK. 4020
7
22 A
WALTHAM
New Haven Jct.
Bristol
Rocky Dale
Downingville
New Haven
W. Lincoln
MT. ABRAHAM 4052
NEW HAVEN
BRISTOL
Lincoln
W. Addison
Addison
New Haven Mills
ADDISON
Brooksville
LINCOLN
WEYBRIDGE
Weybridge
23
Beldens
S. Lincoln
Chimney Pt
Weybridge Hill
MORGAN HORSE FARM
MIDDLEBURY
MT. GRANT 3661
MT. CLEVELAND 3500
ADAMS MTN. 3236
125
MT. ROOSEVELT 3580
MT. WILSON 3756
12 A
E. Granville
GRANVILLE
BREAD

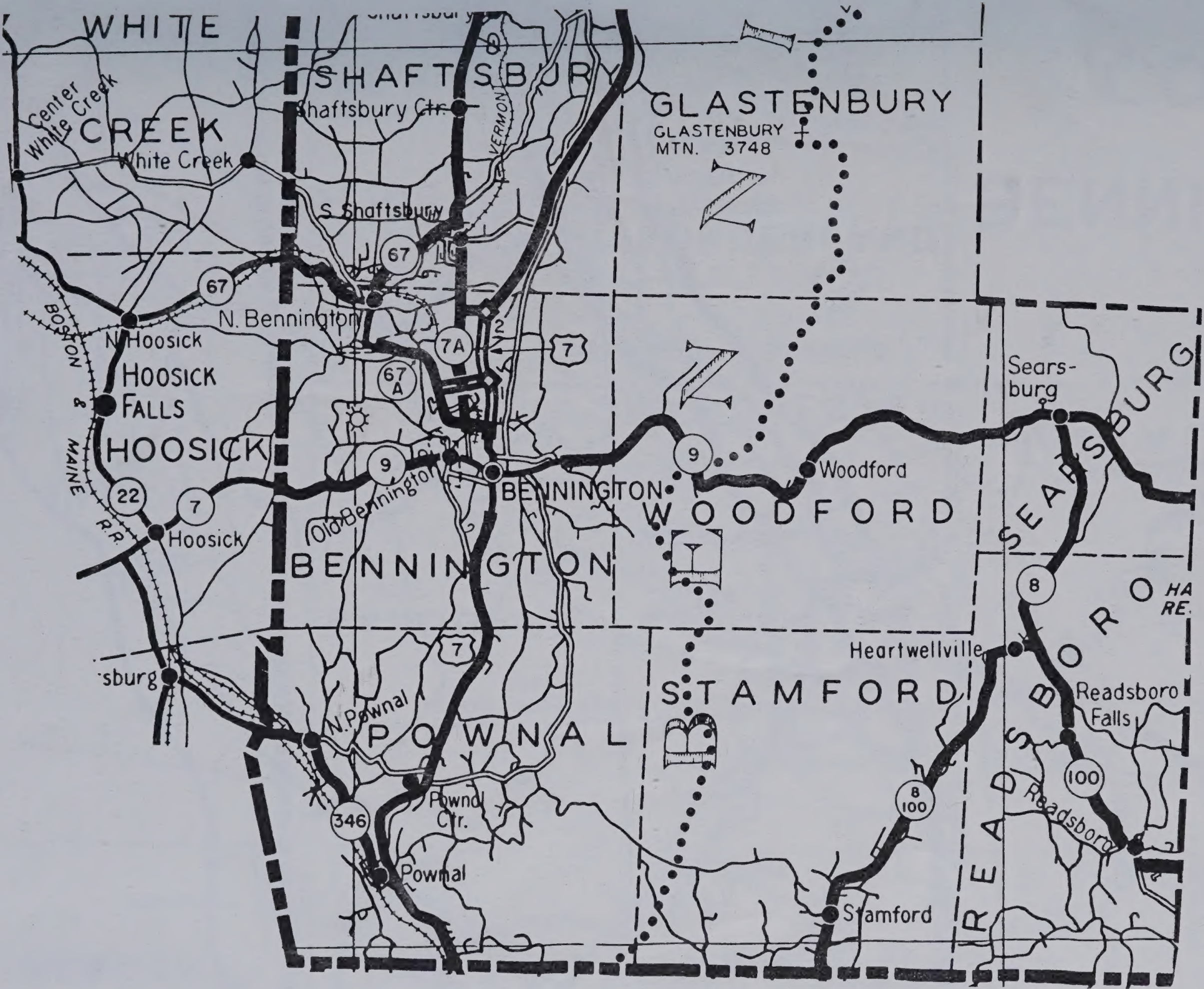

LOAF MTN + 3823
RIPTON
BATTELL MTN. + 3471
KIRBY PK 3120
Granville
100
Ripton
125
Bread Loaf
HANCOCK
Hancock
MONASTERY MTN + 3222
WORTH MTN. 3300
GOSHEN
WHITE ROCKS MTN. 3360
Goshen
Goshen Four Cors.
GOSHEN MTN. 3292
125
Bridport
30
E. Middlebury
116
BRIDPORT
W. Bridport
Cornwall
W. Cornwall
74
CORNWALL
SALISBURY
W. Salisbury
Salisbury Sta.
Cream Hill
SHOREHAM
L. Dunmore
L. DUNMORE
Salisbury
53
Shoreham
22 A
Shoreham Ctr.
WHITING
LEICESTER
74
Whiting
Leicester
Fernville
TF
Larrabee's Pt
E. Shoreham
Leicester Jct.
N. Orwell
73
Montcalm Ldg.
ORWELL
Chipman's Pt
Orwell
73

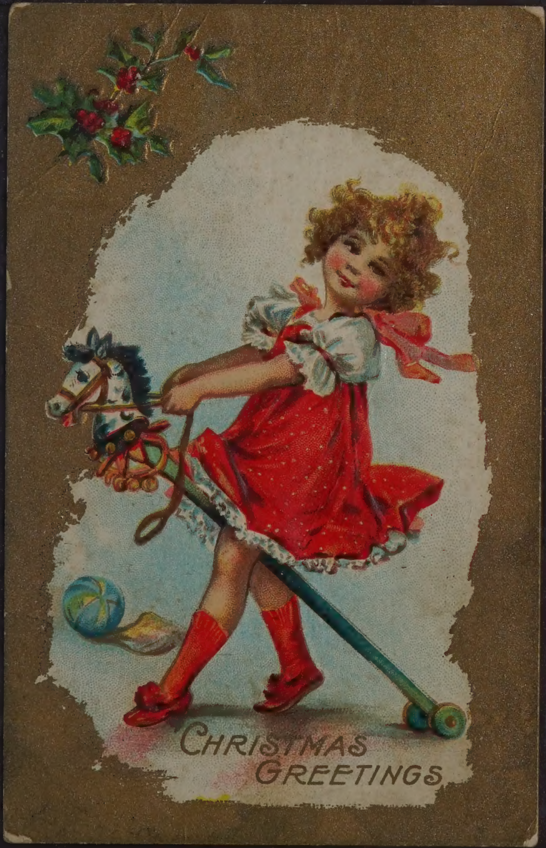
ADDISON COUNTY

MONKTON
STARKSBORO
FERRISBURG
VERGENNES
NEW HAVEN
BRISTOL
LINCOLN
WALTHAM
WEYBRIDGE
MIDDLEBURY
CORNWALL
SHOREHAM
BRIDPORT
SALISBURY
RIPTON
HANCOCK
GRANVILLE
ADDISON
PANTON


HEBRON
Porter
22
Hebron
RUPERT
315
153
E. Rupert
Rupert
W. Rupert
DORSET
N. Dorset
Dorset
30
E. Dorset
S. Dorset
LANDGROVE
STYLES PK. +
3394
PERU
N.F.H.
N. Landgrove
Peru
BROMLEY MTN. 3260
Barnumville
MOTHER MYRICK MTN. +
3361
SANDGATE
153
SALEM
SALEM
MANCHESTER CENTER
11
EQUINOX MTN.
3840 +
Manchester
MANCHESTER DEPOT
4
7
30
Bondville
Sandgate
7A
WINHALL
MANCHESTER
Sunderland
W. Arlington
Shushan
22
JACKSON
313
ARLINGTON
SUNDERLAND
Chiselville
ARLINGTON
E. Arlington
Kansas
313
Kelley Stand
SPRUCE PK. +
3033
3
7
313
7A
RY.
LONG TRAIL
Shaftsbury

BENNINGTON COUNTY


WHITE
CREEK
Center White Creek
White Creek
SHAFTSBURY
Shaftsbury Ctr.
S. Shaftsbury
VERMONT
GLASTENBURY
GLASTENBURY MTN. 3748
N. Bennington
N. Hoosick
HOOSICK FALLS
HOOSICK
BOSTON & MAINE R.R.
Hoosick
Old Bennington
BENNINGTON
BENNINGTON
WOODFORD
Woodford
Searsburg
SEARSBURG
READSBORO
Heartwellville
Readsboro Falls
Readsboro
STAMFORD
Stamford
POWNAL
N. Pownal
Pownal Ctr.
Pownal
sburg
67
67A
7A
7
9
22
8
100
346


CHRISTMAS
GREETINGS

BELL TELEPHONE BUILDING, ST. LOUIS, MO.—85

Wm. Everetts
Date?
Son of Joseph & Eunice
Everetts

Post Card

CORRESPONDENCE

from Grand
ma Gismore
to
Kermit
Renth

ADDRESS

Place
Stamp Here
Domestic
One cent
Foreign
Two cents.

1830N

The 31-story Bell Telephone Building occupies the block from Pine Street to Chestnut Street, between 10th and 11th, is the tallest building in St. Louis, rising to a height of 369 feet above the street.

Dear Gram
we are back in
St Louis, arrived
Sun morn. Had
a good trip. It
sure is hot in
St L 105. Saw a
larg fire last
night $125,000
damages.
Kermit

POST CARD

SAINT LOUIS MO.
AUG 18
6-PM
1936

BUY U.S.
ASK YOUR

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
FRANKLIN
1 CENT 1

MADE IN U.S.A. BY E. C. KROPP CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Mrs Eunice Everetts
Hamilton
Ind

City.

Fathers name.
Joseph W. Everetts, Dec. 10. 1865.
Dekalb. county.
Mothers name.
Eunice Idora Slentz.
July. 2. 1866. Dekalb county.

Elva May Rensch,
Oct. 7. 1889. Dekalb. Co.

Early Settlers of NY State

EVERTS

Memory, Sept. 11, 1827.
Matthew, June 12, 1829.
Children of Oliver and Lydia—
Milton, Nov., 1821.
Cynthia, Apr. 20, 1824.
Elbert, Apr. 27, 1826.
Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1828.
Children of Jesse and Thankful—
Edson, Feb. 19, 1820.
Edward, June 18, 1822.
Alonzo, Mar. 27, 1824.
Adaline, Aug. 31, 1828.

Deaths in Wheatland, N. Y. as recorded by Joseph Blackmer.

Mr. Johnson, Feb., 1813.
Mrs. Finch, Mar. 26, 1813, 39y.
Mr. Finch, Mar. 19, 1813, 43y.
Mrs. Parker, Mar. 26, 1813, 51y.
Mrs. Utter, 1813.
A stranger man by the name of Spofford, Feb. 22, 1813.
Mr. Thomas Johnson's wife, 1814.
Elder Solomon Brown, July 31, 1815, 59y.
Harmon, Sally, Oct. 31, 1817, 38y.
Hamlin, Mrs., August, 1821, 78y.
Smith, Mrs., Mar., 1816, 88y.
Tenney, Mrs. Sept. 7, 1821, 68y.
Deacon, Sept. 10, 1821, 66y.
Armstrong, Monro, Dec. 8, 1821.
Bingham, William, Dec. 21, 1821, 82y.
Smith, wife of Joshua, June 28, 1822, 25y.
Finch, a child of Ephraim, Sept. 21, 1822, 3m.
Edmonds, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1822.
Jackson, Mrs., Nov. 4, 1822, 78y.
Landon, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1825, 38y.
Harmon, aged Mrs., Aug. 22, 1825, 78y.
Everts, Gilbert, Feb. 4, 1826.
Weed, Mercy, Feb. 12, 1826, 38y.
Tenney, Anna, w of William, June 13, 1826.
King, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1827, 25y.
Vinton, Mrs. Deborah, May 22, 1827.
Yale, Almira, Aug. 26, 1827, 34y.
Graves, Mrs., Aug. 21, 1827.
Hamlin, Leander, Sept. 17, 1827, 41y.
King, Aged Mrs., Nov. 17, 1827.
Welch, John, July 6, 1829, 46y.
Sage, Anna, w of John, Jr., June 26, 1830, 18y.
Joslin, John, July 19, 1830, 77y.
Brown, Clarissa, widow of Gen. Theron Brown, Sept. 1, 1830, 37y.
Joslin, widow of John, Sept. 6, 1830, 64y.
Cook, aged Mrs., mother of Mrs. Spencer, Jan. 2, 1831, 83y.
Tenney, Temperance, widow of Deacon Asa, May 5, 1831, 73y.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

CEMETERY AT CLAVERACK, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Because clues to family connections may be obtained from tombstone inscriptions, copied as they are located in the cemetery, rather than an alphabetical arrangement separating the names, the following is published as it was copied.

Slupplebeen, Valentine, Jan. 13, 1845, 65y 15d.
Lany, w of Valentine, May 27, 1866, 77y 7m 12d.
Van Rensselaer, H. P., Jan. 23, 1874, 79y 3m.
Jane A. Fort, w of H. P., Nov. 25, 1869, 72y.
Dederick, David, Dec. 16, 1865, 73y 2m 24d.
Christina, w of Dedrick, Oct. 12, 1854, 55y 10m 16d.
William H., Feb. 11, 1870, 29y.
Sarah, Oct. 22, 1868, 34y.
Tator, David, June 24, 1853, 61y 2m 6d.
Ursula, w of David, Feb. 5, 1855, 54y 4m 10d.
New, Simeon, Feb. 15, 1835, 67y 11m 3d.
Sarah, widow of Simeon, Apr. 3, 1858, 81y 10m 12d.
Peter, May 11, 1847, 85y.

Family History of Central NY Vol 1
60-61

Descendants of Catherine Everts

Generation No. 1

1. Catherine^{1} Everts *(Cyrus^{A}, Gilbert^{B}, John^{C} Evarts, Nathaniel^{D}, John^{E}, John^{F}, William^{G} Evarts/Evaiyet, Thomas^{H} Evaiyet)* was born February 27, 1825 in Richland Co., OH.[1], and died December 01, 1893 in DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp. IN., age 68[2]. She married Robert Platt February 27, 1843 in Richland Co., OH.[2,3], son of Richard Platt and Margaret Dickson. He was born 1826 in Indiana[4], and died 1877[4].

Notes for Catherine Everts:
Married 1843 and went to IN. sometime after that date.

Notes for Robert Platt:
Had brother, Isaac, who was Stella Platt's grt-grandfather.
SOURCE: E-mail from Stelplatt@aol.com on 24 Apr 2001.

Robert's parents left OH before Robert, and their other children left also, so Robert had nothing to keep him in OH. Family kept moving west. They were in Fayette Co., IN., for a short time, then Dallas Co., IA.
Most of the children moved to Colorado in the early 1860's when that area opened up, then to Dakota Territory. Three daughters married and stayed in IA. SOURCE: E-mail Stelplatt@aol.com 25 Apr 2001.
Stella has a letter written by Rosalia's son, Charles Freeby, to her grandfather in 1928, and he was in Shipshewana, IN, then. Her sources come from cemetery records in the LDS library in Salt Lake City; from the Ind census, and USGenweb for DeKalb Co., IN. Marriages were on the USGenweb. Regarding Cyrus, she has an abstract of will dated 2 Oct 1848 and 10 Sep 1849. He was in Bulter Twp. (RW I, p. 33). It reads as follows:

Everts, Cyrus. To wife Christiene, one-third entire estate.
To Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Yount, Catherine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts, $10.00 each.
To Cyrus M .Everts, remaining two-thirds estate for work done and debts paid for father. He to provide testator with the "necessities of life such as a horse to rid, wood suitable to burn at all times together with bread, meat and clothing...and expenses money."
Executors: William Young, Cyrus M. Everts. Bondsmen: William Young, William Stair, Thomas Brink.
Witnesses: Thomas Brink and William Stair.
SOURCE: Richland Co., OH. Abstracts of Wills 1813-1873" by Anne Lockwood Dallas Budd, Mansfield, OH: Ohio Gene. Soc.

More About Robert Platt and Catherine Everts:
Marriage: February 27, 1843, Richland Co., OH.[4,5]

Children of Catherine Everts and Robert Platt are:

2. i. Rosalie Rosalia Jane^{2} Platt, b. April 16, 1844, Richland Co., OH.; d. May 21, 1880, Indiana.
ii. Sarah Rebecca Platt, b. 1846, Richland Co., OH.[6]; d. 1875[7]; m. Thomas Enterline.
iii. Cyrus Platt, b. June 07, 1850, Richland Co., OH.[8]; d. April 25, 1900, Indiana[9]; m. Anna Noragon.
iv. Margaret Platt, b. 1852, Ohio[10]; m. John W. Brown.
v. William Henry Platt, b. October 06, 1857, Indiana[10]; d. January 03, 1931[11].

Notes for William Henry Platt:
He was alive in 1926, the only one of his family. SOURCE: Stelplatt@aol.com

Generation No. 2

2. Rosalie Rosalia Jane^{2} Platt *(Catherine^{1} Everts, Cyrus^{A}, Gilbert^{B}, John^{C} Evarts, Nathaniel^{D}, John^{E}, John^{F}, William^{G} Evarts/Evaiyet, Thomas^{H} Evaiyet)* was born April 16, 1844 in Richland Co., OH.[12], and died May 21, 1880 in Indiana[12]. She married Sullivan Freeby.

Children of ROSALIA PLATT and SULLIVAN FREEBY are:

- i. FLORENCE LUELLA^3 FREEBY, b. February 15, 1866, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[13].
- ii. ROBERT BUNDY FREEBY, b. March 30, 1868, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[13]; d. February 22, 1871[13].
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY FREEBY, b. December 16, 1872, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[13]; d. August 09, 1934[13]; m. MABEL BRYANT.
- iv. WILLIAM WORTH FREEBY, b. January 31, 1879, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[13]; d. July 03, 1944[13]; m. WILMA MAE SAMS.

Endnotes

1. email from Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
2. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
3. Richland Co., OH. Marriage Records 1813-1871: Combined Brides & Grooms Index, p. 300, Compiled by Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers, Pub. in cooperation with Richland Co. Chapter, Ohio Gene. Soc., Mansfield, OH, 1993.
4. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
5. Richland Co., OH. Marriage Records 1813-1871: Combined Brides & Grooms Index, p. 300, Compiled by Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers, Pub. in cooperation with Richland Co. Chapter, Ohio Gene. Soc., Mansfield, OH, 1993.
6. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
7. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
8. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
9. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
10. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
11. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
12. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
13. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..

Descendants of Cyrus Everts

Generation No. 1

1. CYRUS^{1} EVERTS *(GILBERT^{A}, JOHN^{B} EVARTS, NATHANIEL^{C}, JOHN^{D}, JOHN^{E}, WILLIAM^{F} EVARTS/EVAIYET, THOMAS^{G} EVAIYET)* was born February 05, 1783 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT.[1,2], and died 1850 in Richland Co., OH., age 66[3]. He married CHRISTINE RHODES.

Notes for CYRUS EVERTS:
E-mail from Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com Sept/Oct 2000: Looking for Catherine Everts Platt, DeKalb Co., IN. b. in 1825 Richland Co., OH.; m. 1843 and went to IN. sometime after that date. Her father was Cyrus Everts and mother was Christine. Other children were Gilbert, Rebecca (Yount), Rosalie and Cyrus. Her information came from will of Cyrus Everts. Stella is looking for Catherine's husband, Robert Platt, as his father was her ancestor.

I told her I thought Cyrus son of Gilbert Everts and Rebecca Chapin and that he m. Christine Rhodes. Lived in Huron Co., OH. as of 14 Nov 1833. (I found a Robert Platt on 1850 census for Richland Co., Butler Twp., OH. and 1850 DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp., IN. and Fayette Co., Orange Twp., IN.)

On 14 Nov 1833, Cyrus Everts of Huron County, Ohio purchased "the East half of the SE quarter of Section 18, in Twp. 25, Range 17 in the District of Lands subject to sale at Wooster, Huron Co., OH., containing 81 acres and seven-hundredth of an acre for $101.33 3/4 at the rate of $1.25 per acre.
SOURCE: Land Record #2466, Record Group #49, from National Archives.

Cyrus settled in Ohio.
SOURCE: Chapin Book of Gene. Date with Brief Bio. Sketches of the Desc. of Deacon Samuel Chapin, by Gilbert Warren Chapin, Chapin Family Assn., Hartford, CT. 1924, p. 171.

Children of CYRUS EVERTS and CHRISTINE RHODES are:
2. i. CATHERINE^{2} EVERTS, b. February 27, 1825, Richland Co., OH.; d. December 01, 1893, DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp. IN., age 68.
ii. GILBERT EVERTS.
iii. REBECCA EVERTS.
iv. ROSALIE EVERTS.
v. CYRUS EVERTS.

Generation No. 2

2. CATHERINE^{2} EVERTS *(CYRUS^{1}, GILBERT^{A}, JOHN^{B} EVARTS, NATHANIEL^{C}, JOHN^{D}, JOHN^{E}, WILLIAM^{F} EVARTS/EVAIYET, THOMAS^{G} EVAIYET)* was born February 27, 1825 in Richland Co., OH.[4], and died December 01, 1893 in DeKalb Co., Franklin Twp. IN., age 68[5]. She married ROBERT PLATT February 27, 1843 in Richland Co., OH.[5,6], son of RICHARD PLATT and MARGARET DICKSON. He was born 1826 in Indiana[7], and died 1877[7].

Notes for CATHERINE EVERTS:
Married 1843 and went to IN. sometime after that date.

Notes for ROBERT PLATT:
Had brother, Isaac, who was Stella Platt's grt-grandfather.
SOURCE: E-mail from Stelplatt@aol.com on 24 Apr 2001.

Robert's parents left OH before Robert, and their other children left also, so Robert had nothing to keep him in OH. Family kept moving west. They were in Fayette Co., IN., for a short time, then Dallas Co., IA.
Most of the children moved to Colorado in the early 1860's when that area opened up, then to Dakota Territory. Three daughters married and stayed in IA. SOURCE: E-mail Stelplatt@aol.com 25 Apr 2001.
Stella has a letter written by Rosalia's son, Charles Freeby, to her grandfather in 1928, and he was in Shipshewana, IN, then. Her sources come from cemetery records in the LDS library in Salt Lake City; from the Ind census, and USGenweb for DeKalb Co., IN. Marriages were on the USGenweb. Regarding
Cyrus, she has an abstract of will dated 2 Oct 1848 and 10 Sep 1849. He was in Bulter Twp. (RW I, p. 33). It reads as follows:

Everts, Cyrus. To wife Christiene, one-third entire estate.
To Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Yount, Catherine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts, $10.00 each.
To Cyrus M .Everts, remaining two-thirds estate for work done and debts paid for father. He to provide testator with the "necessities of life such as a horse to rid, wood suitable to burn at all times together with bread, meat and clothing...and expenses money."
Executors: William Young, Cyrus M. Everts. Bondsmen: William Young, William Stair, Thomas Brink.
Witnesses: Thomas Brink and William Stair.
SOURCE: Richland Co., OH. Abstracts of Wills 1813-1873" by Anne Lockwood Dallas Budd, Mansfield, OH: Ohio Gene. Soc.

More About ROBERT PLATT and CATHERINE EVERTS:
Marriage: February 27, 1843, Richland Co., OH.[7,8]

Children of CATHERINE EVERTS and ROBERT PLATT are:
3. i. ROSALIE ROSALIA JANE^{3} PLATT, b. April 16, 1844, Richland Co., OH.; d. May 21, 1880, Indiana.
ii. SARAH REBECCA PLATT, b. 1846, Richland Co., OH.[9]; d. 1875[10]; m. THOMAS ENTERLINE.
iii. CYRUS PLATT, b. June 07, 1850, Richland Co., OH.[11]; d. April 25, 1900, Indiana[12]; m. ANNA NORAGON.
iv. MARGARET PLATT, b. 1852, Ohio[13]; m. JOHN W. BROWN.
v. WILLIAM HENRY PLATT, b. October 06, 1857, Indiana[13]; d. January 03, 1931[14].

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY PLATT:
He was alive in 1926, the only one of his family. SOURCE: Stelplatt@aol.com

Generation No. 3

3. ROSALIE ROSALIA JANE^{3} PLATT *(CATHERINE^{2} EVERTS, CYRUS^{1}, GILBERT^{A}, JOHN^{B} EVARTS, NATHANIEL^{C}, JOHN^{D}, JOHN^{E}, WILLIAM^{F} EVARTS/EVAIYET, THOMAS^{G} EVAIYET)* was born April 16, 1844 in Richland Co., OH.[15], and died May 21, 1880 in Indiana[15]. She married SULLIVAN FREEBY.

Children of ROSALIA PLATT and SULLIVAN FREEBY are:
i. FLORENCE LUELLA^{4} FREEBY, b. February 15, 1866, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[16].
ii. ROBERT BUNDY FREEBY, b. March 30, 1868, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[16]; d. February 22, 1871[16].
iii. CHARLES WESLEY FREEBY, b. December 16, 1872, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[16]; d. August 09, 1934[16]; m. MABEL BRYANT.
iv. WILLIAM WORTH FREEBY, b. January 31, 1879, Butler Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.[16]; d. July 03, 1944[16]; m. WILMA MAE SAMS.

Endnotes

1. Records of Town Clerk, Salisbury, VT. Transcribed by Marilyn Everts Critari, Record by dau. of said Everts, April 24, 1792, by Elias Claghorn, Town Clerk.
2. Chapin Book of Gene. Data with Brief Bio. Sketches by Gilbert W. Chapin, 1924, p. 170 & 171.
3. 1850 Ohio Mortality Schedule, Died of consumption.
4. email from Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
5. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
6. Richland Co., OH. Marriage Records 1813-1871: Combined Brides & Grooms Index, p. 300, Compiled by Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers, Pub. in cooperation with Richland Co. Chapter, Ohio Gene. Soc., Mansfield, OH, 1993.

7. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
8. Richland Co., OH. Marriage Records 1813-1871: Combined Brides & Grooms Index, p. 300, Compiled by Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers, Pub. in cooperation with Richland Co. Chapter, Ohio Gene. Soc., Mansfield, OH, 1993.
9. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
10. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
11. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
12. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
13. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
14. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
15. Stella at Stelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..
16. Stella at Sstelplatt@aol.com - Sep 2000..

EVERTS/PLATT

596

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORDS

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1920 - 1965

M - Z

Mrs Frances Kessler
Auburn, Indiana
April 20, 1976

PITTS, CARROL DEAN - A29 - 72
Dec. 4, 1955 - age 5 months
F: Orvel Pitts
M: Rebecca Fugate

PIXLEY, BESSIE LEE - A28 - 93
Apr. 11, 1942 - age 67
F: Samuel Freeman
M: Mary Smith

PLACE, FERN E. - G30 - 65
Aug. 11, 1956 - age 60
no parent shown

PLACE, GEORGE W. - 35 - 56
Nov. 16, 1931 - age 64
F: James Place

PLACENCIA, ROSA LINDA - G30 - 38
July 18, 1952 - age 10 months
no parent shown
(John & Mary(Garcia) Placencia)

PLATERO, JUAN GARCIA JR. - 40 - 67
Nov. 4, 1955 - age 55
(Born in SanSalvador, S.A.)

PLATNER, BERTHA LOVINA - A29 - 52
Oct. 15, 1952 - age 82
F: W. A. Rose
M: Celestine Matthews

PLATNER, HENRY SHERIDAN - 40 - 47
Aug. 16, 1952 - age 83
F: Samuel Platner
M: Sophia Reynolds

PLATT, BYRON - A27 - 99
Feb. 12, 1928 - age 45
F: Robert Platt
M: Mary Meyers

PLATT, CHARLES - 34 - 78
July 13, 1924 - age 53
F: David Platt
M: Mary Cochran

PLATT, DELBERT LEROY - B41 - 50
Nov. 8, 1958 - age 49
F: Richard H. Platt
M: Cora Oberlin

PLATT, CORA VIOLA - 37 - 59
July 3, 1946 - age 68
F: Sam Oberlin
M: Martha Slentz

PLATT, FIETTA - 40 - 92
Jan. 27, 1961 - age 77
F; Levi & Matilda Clark

PLATT, FLORA ELIZABETH - 40 - 75
July 20, 1957 - age 91
F: George King
M: MaryAnn Almond

PLATT, HAZEL EDNA - G31 - 15
Sep. 4, 1963 - age 70
no parent shown

PLATT, JOHN - 40 - 73
Feb. 15, 1957 - age 70
F: Robert C. Platt
M: Mary Ellen Myers

PLATT, NANCY - 34 - 78
July 12, 1924 - age 52
F:Emery Dedrich

*

PLATT, ROBERT C. - 34 - 67
May 18, 1923 - age 62
F: Robert Platt
M: Catherine Eustis ?

PLATT, WILLIAM H. - 35 - 47
Jan. 3, 1931 - age 73
F: Robert Platt
Catherine Everetts?

*PLATT, RICHARD H. - 39 - 76
July 29, 1943 - age 65
F: Cyrus Platt
M: Anna Noragon

PLATTER, ARTHUR W. - 40 - 40
June 12, 1951 - age 84
F: James Platter
M: Harriette Reaser

PLATTER, CHARLES - A28 - 8
Aug. 20, 1930 - age 47
F: Neil Platter
M: Mary Davis

PLATTER, CLARA MAY - 10-67 (& 35 - 65)
June 24, 1932 - age 41
F: Cadman Shull
M: Lizzie Tyndall

PLATTER, CORNELIUS I. - A28 - 88
Oct. 10, 1941 - age 80
F: James Platter

PLATTER, ELLA MARY - A29 - 2
Dec. 23, 1943 - age 77
F: Wm. McIntosh
M: Anna Cosper

ADDITIONAL DEATH RECORDS

of

DE KALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1899 - 1920

Compiled by
Fayne E. Harter
September 1972

Stahl, Geo W. D1-10
male, white, widower
oc tailor
a 78y 7m 8d
bp Penna.
d April 13, 1900
pd Auburn
cem Auburn
f John Stahl
fbp Penna.
m Mary Smith
mbp Penna.

Tingler, Ella A. D1-10
female, white, married
a 22y 1m 16d
bp Indiana
d April 11, 1900
pd Franklin twp.
cem Eddy's
f Ephraim B. Sanders
fbp New York
m Nancy M. Conkey
mbp Michigan

Moore, Lewis D1-11
male, white, married
oc farmer
a 67 years
bp New York
d April 26, 1900
pd Butler
cem Butler
f Lewis Moore
fbp Penna.
m Dotha Smith
mbp Penna.

Platt, Cyrus M. D1-11
widower, male, white
oc farmer
a 67 years
bp Ohio
d April 25, 1900
pd DeKalb Co.
cem Eddy's
f Robert Platt
fbp Ohio
m Catherine C. Everetts
mbp Ohio

Fisher, Isaac N. D1-11
male, white, married
oc painter
a 49y 1m 15d
bp Ohio
d April 24, 1900
pd Butler
cem Butler
f Isaac Fisher
fbp Ohio
m Rebecca McGaw
mbp Ohio

Becher, Russel D1-12
male, white, single
a 8y 6d
bp Indiana
d May 27, 1900
pd Corunna
cem Corunna
f Simon Peter Becher
fbp Ohio
m Carrie May Wise
mbp Ohio

Winslow, Elmer H. D1-12
male, white, single
a 4 months
bp Indiana
d May 27, 1900
pd near Auburn
cem Auburn
f Justus A. Winslow
fbp Indiana
m Nellie V. Shoemaker
mbp Indiana

Rooke, William D1-12
male, white, widower
oc manager Butler Co.
a 50y 5m 12d
bp England
d May 27, 1900
pd Butler
cem Butler
f William Rooke
fbp England
m Mary Ann Cooper
mbp England

Crimmins, John P. D1-11
male, white, single
oc timekeeper
a 36 years
bp Indiana
d April 24, 1900
pd Garrett
cem Garrett
f Patrick Crimmins
fbp Ireland
m Mary Motherwell
mbp Indiana

Platt, Cyrus M. D1-11
male, white, widowed
oc farmer
a 67 years
bp Ohio
d April 25, 1900
pd DeKalb Co.
res Franklin twp.
cem Eddy's
f Robert Platt
fbp Ohio
m Catherine C. Everetts
mbp Ohio

Boren, Morris H. D1-12
male, white, widowed
oc carpenter
a 68y 5m 20d
bp Ohio
d May 2, 1900
pd Auburn
cem Bear Creek
f Ezekial Boren
fbp Pennsylvania
m Sarah Bearket
mbp Pennsylvania

Farver, Leonard H. D1-12
male, white, single
a 20 months
bp Indiana
d May 5, 1900
pd Jackson twp.
cem Woodlawn
f James H. Farver
fbp Indiana
m Lillie L. Hines
mbp Indiana

Palmer, Mary C. D1-12
female, white, married
a 34y 6m 15d
bp Indiana
d May 7, 1900
pd Garrett
cem North
f David Straum
fbp Indiana
m Matilda Shields
mbp Indiana

Snyder, Ida N. D1-12
female, white, married
a 35y 4m 19d
bp Indiana
d May 11, 1900
pd Smithfield twp.
cem Allen Co.
f Edward Harwood
fbp Indiana
m Sovice Spencer
mbp Indiana

Long, Dortha May D1-12
female, white, single
a 13y 11m 25d
bp Indiana
d May 15, 1900
pd Butler Twp.
cem Cedar Chapel
res Cedar
f Levi F. Long
fbp Pennsylvania
m Margaret Smith
mbp Ohio

Yards, John D1-12
male, white, married
oc farmer
a 64 years
bp England
d May 19, 1900
pd Keyser twp.
cem Union
f John Yarde
fbp England
m Mary Simons
mbp England

Hamilton, Geo. W. D1-76
male, white, married
oc farmer
b June 28, 1838
bp Ohio
d January 8, 1905
pd Jackson twp.
cem Woodlawn
f Dr. Hamilton
fbp New York
m Julia Chidsey
mbp New York
w Ellen

Wiltrout, Franklin W D1-76
male, white, married
oc farmer
b December 22, 1849
bp Ohio
d January 10, 1905
pd Fairfield twp.
cem Fairfield twp.
f Jacob Wiltrout
fbp Pennsylvania
m Sarah Kendall
mbp Pennsylvania
w Marie Elizabeth

Platt, Chas. M. D1-76
male, white, married
oc farmer
b June 20, 1881
bp Indiana
d January 14, 1905
pd Butler
cem Hamilton
f Cyrus Platt
fbp Indiana
m Anna Noragon
mbp Indiana
w Gladys Guagry

Koukola, Antonio D1-76
female, white, single
b January 17, 1902
bp Europe
d January 17, 1905
pd Garrett
cem Calvary
f Frank Koukola
fbp Europe
m Antonia Smerda
mbp Europe

Squires, Harris C. D1-76
male, white, single
oc farmer
b September 10, 1869
bp Indiana
d January 18, 1905
pd Auburn
cem Auburn
f Nathan Squires
fbp Ohio
m Ann Marshall
mbp England

Ketcham, John M. D1-76
male, white, married
oc farmer
b March 23, 1849
bp Pennsylvania
d January 19, 1905
pd Auburn
cem Woodlawn
f Winthrop Ketcham
fbp Pennsylvania
m Sarah Nrkhart
mbp New Jersey
w Martha

Valleau, Hannah D1-76
female, white, widowed
b August 9, 1824
bp New York
d January 20, 1905
pd DeKalb County
cem Union
f Wm. Latson
fbp New York
m Hannah Valleau
mbp New York
h Wm. Valleau

Adams, Sarah Ann D1-77
female, white, widowed
b August 1840
bp Ohio
d February 27, 1905
pd Auburn
cem Corunna
f John Toppic
fbp Ohio
m Mara Broomback

598

EVERTTS

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORDS

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1920 - 1965

A - L

Mrs Frances Kessler
Auburn, Indiana

ERNEST, BILL JR. - A28 - 40
July 31, 1935 - age 15 hours
F: Wilbur Ernest
M: Bonnie Jimison

ERVIN, PERRY LAWRENCE - G26 - 5
Apr. 30, 1936 - age 68
F: James Ervin
M: Eliza Beard

ERWIN, ECHO F. - G24 - 80
Aut. 6, 1921 - age 29
F: Edgar Warner
M: Mary Badger

ERWIN, NOAH HARRISON A29 - 96
July 28, 1959 - age 71
F: William Erwin
M: Ellen McEntaffer

ESSELBURN, GEORGE LEWIS A28 - 63
Oct. 2, 1938 - age 85
Parents unknown (Ger)

Esselburn, Lucinda 35 - 53
July 13, 1931 - age 85
F: Henry Esselburn
M: Cathern Knapp

ESSELBURN MABEL - B41 - 80
June 19, 1964 - age 77
F: Levi Barnhart
M: Ida Smurr

ESSELBURN, SARAH - A28 - 65
Dec. 25, 1938 -age 87
M: Seibert

ESSIG, MARGARET - A27 - 64
Jan. 10, 1922 - age 85
F: George Long
M: Margaret Sipe

ESSIG, MARY E. - A27 -102
Nov. 25, 1928 - age 70
F: William Essig
M: Elizabeth Dancer

ESSIG, MILLIE - A29 - 4
May 11, 1944 - age 82
F: H. L. Carnahan
M: Margaret McNabb

ESSLEY, CHARLES O -A29 -90
Aug. 4, 1958 - age 82
parents unknown

ETALL, WADIH A; - G30 - 53
Nov. 16, 1954 - age 76
no parent shown

ETHERIDGE, MARY A29 - 88
May 17, 1958 - age 83
F: Fred Eicher

ETTINGER, ALMEDA J. -40 - 101
Oct. 3, 1962 - age 85
F: Geo. Fredrick
M: Eliza Otto

ETTINGER, GEORGE DANIEL 40 - 94
Nov. 16, 1961 - age 88
F: William Ettinger
M: Mildred Ferguson

ETZOID, GUSTAVE - 39 - 86
Aug. 29, 1944 - age unknown
parents unknown

EVANS, BESSIE - G30 - 14
Oct. 2, 1947 - age 67
no parent shown

EVANS, JAMES ELMER - A29 - 80
Feb. 23, 1957 -81
F: Sylvester Evans

EVANS, MARVE ALBERT 35 - 5
May 11, 1927 - age 36
F: Scott Evans
M: Mary Eaton

EVARD, ELLA A-, G31-- 1
Jan. 16, 1963 - age 97
no parent shown

EVENS, NANCY - A27 - 71
May 31, 1923 - age 83
F: James Carlin

EVERETTS, ABRAHAM LINCOLN - B9 - 56
Jan. 23, 1924 - age 61
F: ____ Everetts
M: Mary Hanes

EVERETTS, ANDREW ACE - 39 - 58
Sep. 14, 1941 - age 79
F: Gilbert Everetts
M: Mary Haines

EVERETTS, BARBARA ANN - B.9 - 64
Mar. 5, 1928 - age 76
F: Daniel McLellan
M: Jemima Thompson

EVERETTS, CATHERINE REBECCA -B9 -63
Nov. 6, 1927 - age 51
F: Peter Camp
M: Pachle Kalandering???

EVERETTS, DELMAR - G26 - 12
Jan. 17, 1937 - age 22 months
P:Earl & Ruby Everetts

EVERETTS, DORA B. - W38 - 27
July 31, 1953 - age 61
F: Wm. Goodell
M: ___ Cogneow?

EVERETTS, GILBERT C. - 40 - 99
May 13, 1962 - age 87
F: G. C. Everetts
M: Mary Haynes

EVERETTS, JESSIE CARYLON - 35 - 84
Mar. 14, 1934 - age 8 mo.
F: Earl Everetts
M: Ruby Camp

EVERETTS, LUCILLE B. -A29 - 49
Jan. 31, 1952 - age 37
F: Lester Miller
M: Nora Delong

EVERHART, ANDREW EUDGEN - 39 - 26
Sep. 26, 1938 - age 73
F: Reuben Everhart
M: Mary Boyer

EVERITT, CORA ELIZABETH - G30 - 59
Nov. 11, 1955 - age 75
no parent shown

EVERITT, EMMA ROSE - 40 - 40
June 18, 1951 - age 75
F: Henry Pettinger
M: Katherine Wescott

EVERTTS, ADELINE - 35 - 59
Jan. 15, 1932 - age 73
F: Tucker McCurdy
M: Elizabeth Showalter

EVERTTS, CYRUS MARTIN - 39 - 53
Apr. 29 -41 - age 82
F: Gilbert Evertts
M: Mary Haines

EVERTTS, MARTHA REBECCA - A29 - 2
Jan. 16, 1944 - age 83
F: John Ball
M: Sarah Pyle

EVERTTS, MARY C. - 34 - 49
June 7, 1921 - age 85
F: Philander Haynes
M: Mary Parsons

EWELL, ALBERT E. - 40 - 93
Apr. 9, 1961 - age 61
F: John Ewell
M: Julia Spatz

EWELL, MARILYN JOYCE - 35 - 80
Oct. 20, 1933 - age 3
F:Albert Ewell
M: Dora Kern

EWERS, RALPH E. - A28 - 64
Nov. 15, 1938 - age 43
F: Eugene Ewers
M: Phoebe Rodebaugh

EWING, ROBERT LEO - 37 - 69
Mar. 15, 1950 - age 29
F: Albert Ewing
M: Laura Bash

EWING, WORTHY F. - A28 - 28
Dec. 7, 1933 - age 61
F: Charley Ewing
M: Catharine Miller

EYMAN, BLANCHE G. - B41 - 80
June 17, 1964 - age 84
F: Jefferson Green
M: Catherine Hendershot

4484

BIRTH RECORDS

of

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1945 - 1965

A - K

Compiled by
Fayne E. Harter
Grabill, Indiana
December 1974

EVERETTS, Betty Louise A29-9
b January 30, 1945
f Wm. Everetts
m Lois Vose

EVERETTS, Lee Justus G29-31
b July 31, 1945
f Hal Everetts
m Alice Platt

EVERETTS, Marc Wayne G32-44
b February 5, 1955
f Hale Everetts
m Alice Platt

EVERETTS, Margie Sue G31-84
b March 1, 1953
f Olus Everetts
m Margaret Schoonover

EVERETTS, Rose Burdna A30-22
b August 7, 1949
f William Everetts
m Lois Vose

EVERETTS, Stanley Robert
b January 8, 1961 A60-40
f Hal Everetts
m Alice Platt

EVERETTS, Tom W. G32-32
b October 11, 1954
f Olus Everetts
m Margaret Schoonover

EVERITT, Sandra Lou G31-8
b June 10, 1949
f Robert Everitt
m Mildred Wolf

EWALD, Carl Fred G29-26
b February 22, 1945
f C. F. Ewald
m Marcella Pennington

EWERS, David Lee Jr. A32-95
b April 8, 1960
f David Ewers
m Bonnie Musser

EWERS, James Allen A60-190
b April 10, 1964
f David Ewers
m Bonnie Musser

EWING, Anna Marie A29-78
b September 19, 1947
f Robert Ewing
m Alice Krontz

EWING, Lynn Ellen A60-233
b December 14, 1964
f Ellis Ewing
m Rosalind Juilerat

EWING, Ronald Gene A30-38
b April 23, 1950
f Robert Ewing
m Alice Krontz

FABRIZIO, Toni Susan G31-54
b October 24, 1951
f Anthony Fabrizio
m June Hillman

FABRIZIO, Victoria Lynn
b January 22, 1954 G32-3
f Anthony Fabrizio
m Joan Hillman

FAGANEL, Catherine Louise
b September 17, 1947 G29-68
f Wm. J. Gaganel
m Evelyn Brooks

FANKHAUSER, Cynthia Ann A31-20
b March 14, 1954
f John Fankhauser
m Hilda LaMarr

FANKHAUSER, Deborah Kay A31-21
b March 27, 1954
f Donald Fankhauser
m Ilo Burniston

FANTINA, Michael Louis Jr.
b March 1, 1946 G29-39
f M. L. Fantina
m Mary Furlong

BIRTH RECORDS

of

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1921 - 1944

A - L

Compiled by
Fayne E. Harter

Erwin, Thais Ann G27-39
b October 5, 1934
f Howard Erwin
m Mary Heilman

Esselburn, Dolly Darling 32-87
b September 29, 1936
f V. H. Esselburn
m Elzena Miller

Esselburn, Dwane Lee 32-104
b December 19, 1937
f Dorsie Esselburn
m Margaret Holman

Esselburn, Sue Jo 33-26
b November 2, 1939
f Jay D. Esselburn
m Margaret Holman
Esselburn, Violet Helen
b April 2, 1939 33-19
f Vernie H. Esselburn
m Elzena Miller

Esselburn, Wilford Vernie
b April 2, 1933 32-46
f Vernie Esselburn
m Elzena Miller

Essley, Judy Ann A28-16
b March 5, 1938
f Orley Essley
m Doris Hootman

Essley, Larry John A28-70
b December 26, 1942
f J. A. Essley
m Vera Arend

Etter, David Wayne G29-5
b May 18, 1943
f Thomas Etter
m Mildred Merideth

Evanoff, James Irvin 32-103
b October 26, 1937
f V. S. Evanoff
m Sarah Morrow

Everets, Corine Anita 32-23
b July 25, 1931
f Gerald Everets
m Doris McIntosh

Everett, Irven Osborn A26-100
b January 11, 1922
f Clarence Everett
m Martha Rohm

Everett, Janice Sue 32-97
b June 1, 1937
f Earl Everett
m Ruby Camp

Everett, Leah Anice 31-24
b January 9, 1924
f Forrest Everett
m Marie Grover

Everetts, Anline Janet G22-39
b December 5, 1922
f Chas. I. Everetts
m Lota Hagerty

Everetts, Darlene Ruth 33-39
b October 8, 1940
f Floyd Everetts
m Ruby Camp

Everetts, Dean Allen 37-11
b October 10, 1942
f Earl Everetts
m Ruby Camp

Everetts, Delmar Eugene
b March 10, 1935 32-70
f Floyd Everetts
m Ruby Camp

Everetts, Helen Kay 33-61
b January 21, 1943
f T. G. Everetts
m Vera Suhler

Everetts, Ida Maude 33-7
b July 14, 1938
f Wm Everetts
m Lois Vose

Everetts, Jack Brian G29-6
b June 30, 1943
f Hal Everetts
m Alice Platt

Everetts, Jessie Caroline
b June 27, 1933 32-49
f Carl Everetts
m Ruby Camp

Everetts, Joseph John A28-47
b May 4, 1941
f William Everetts
m Lois Vose

Everetts, Lyle Lamar 7-92
b October 5, 1921
f Gilbert Everetts
m Maud Betz

Everetts, Olus DeWane 32-63
b August 9, 1934
f Theodore Everetts
m Vera Sechler

Everetts, Peggy Ellen 33-10
b September 12, 1938
f Theadore Everetts
m Vera Sechler

Everhart, Mary Elizabeth
b October 28, 1942 33-59
f Olus Everhart
m Elizabeth Shade

Evers, Harvey Maurice W8-132
b June 6, 1930
f Gerald Evers
m Dorothy Herbert

Evertts, Gerald Melvin A27-42
b September 11, 1927
f Gerald Evertts
m Dorris McIntosh

Ewing, Ellis LeRoy 33-45
b June 19, 1941
f Harold Ewing
m Mildred Kraft

Faith, Blanch Jr. G22-81
b December 2, 1926
f Blanch Faith
m Mary Dogless

Faith, Dorothy Jean G22-49
b November 15, 1923
f Blanch Faith
m Mary Eliz. Douglas

Faith, James Henry Jr. A28-8
b February 26, 1937
f J. H. Faith
m Leatha Dickson

Fanning, Carolyn Lucy 9-19
b March 7, 1925
f Frank Fanning
m Mina Dirrim

Fanning, Eunice 9-16
b December 22, 1923
f Frank Fanning
m Mina Dirrim

Farmer, Carl William G28-35
b August 18, 1942
f C. W. Farmer
m Velma Diedrich

Farmer, Jackie Lee 32-55
b December 11, 1933
f Clifford Farmer
m Wanda Brandon

Farmer, Richard Eugene 32-89
b October 26, 1936
f Glen Farmer
m Emily LaMarr

Farmer, Rosalie Ann G28-13
b August 18, 1940
f Carl W. Farmer
m Velma Diederich

Farmer, Sandra Jeane 33-15
b February 7, 1939
f Glenn Farmer
m Emily LaMar

EVERTTS

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORDS

DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1966 - 1980

A - Z

Mrs. Delphine E. Lepore
Auburn, Indiana

EVERETTS, William Monroe 69-71 - 85
May 20, 1970 - 86 yrs.
(no parents shown)

EVERS, Frank V. 75-7 - 90
September 28, 1976 - 60 yrs.
F: Leo Evers
M: Esther Pratt

EVERS, Rose K. 78-80 - 14
March 24, 1978 - 90 yrs.
F: Gerhardt Drerup
M: --

EWING, Myra 72-4 - 141
July 19, 1974 - 78 yrs.
(no parents shown)

EYLER, Robert H. Sr. 78-80 - 71
June 19, 1979 - 53 yrs.
F: Arthur H. Eyler
M: Celia Hunter

1887
86
73

A
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY
OF
THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
SHOWING
THREE GENERATIONS
OF
THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,
ON THE
BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

says Coffin, at Ipswich. Richard, Dorchester, freem. 1643, by w. Mary had Richard; Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1641; Matthias, 11 Feb. 1644; besides prob. Hannah, wh. m. 27 Sept. 1665, Samuel Hicks; and Joanna, wh. m. 16 Jan. 1668, Joshua Hemmenway. Mary m. 17 July 1666, Nathan Bradlee. Richard, Dorchester, s. of the preced. by w. Rebecca had Richard, b. 8 Feb. 1670; Mary, 30 Nov. 1671, d. at nine mos.; Mary, again, 8 June 1673; Rebecca, 22 Oct. 1676; Thomas, 31 Aug. 1678; Matthias, 26 May 1682; and John, 9 Mar. 1688; and d. 10 Mar. 1725, aged a. 86. His wid. d. 1731, æt. 85. Richard, Rehoboth, had Richard, b. 10 Aug. 1681. Robert, Dover 1665, had Robert, b. 30 Sept. 1665; Edward, 28 June 1667; Jonathan, 10 Apr. 1669; and Eliz. 25 Jan. 1672; all by w. Eliz. was k. 28 June 1689, or (as ano. acco. is) d. of cancer, 27 Feb. 1697. Robert, Dover, s. of the preced. had w. Ann and ch. Joseph, b. 4 June 1682; Sarah, 9 Nov. 1685; Benjamin, 2 Feb. 1687; Hannah, 21 June 1690; and Patience, 5 Sept. 1693. He d. 1753. Thomas, Plymouth, d. 27 Jan. 1635. Thomas, Dorchester, 1640, perhaps was there 1689. Thomas, Salisbury, m. 30 Sept. 1686, Hannah Brown, had Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1687; John, 24 Aug. 1689; Abigail, 22 Aug. 1692; Thomasin, 5 Apr. 1696; and Hannah, 5 Apr. 1698. William, Taunton 1643, prob. d. bef. 1676, or may have been the same as William, Gloucester, one of the selectmen 1647 and 8, was of Ipswich 1656.

Evarts, Daniel, Guilford, s. of John, perhaps b. in Eng. had w. Mary, wh. d. 31 Mar. 1663; and he m. 1 Mar. 1664, Rebecca, d. of Henry Dowd, had Hannah; Daniel, b. 24 Jan. 1667; John, 20 Sept. 1669; James, 18 Feb. 1672; Sarah, 15 May 1675; Samuel, 14 Dec. 1681; d. 5 Dec. 1692. The last five ch. were liv. 1693. Hannah m. 1686, Thomas Stephens of Killingworth, and d. in few yrs. James, Fairfield, prob. eldest s. of John, freem. of Conn. 1664, m. Lydia, d. of Richard Guttridge, had John; James; Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1662; Lydia; Joseph, Feb. 1669, d. at ten yrs.; Judah, a. 1673; Hannah, 22 Sept. 1677; Joseph, again, 1679; Dorothy, a. 1683; and Jonathan, wh. d. 1696. He perhaps was b. in Eng. d. 1684, his inv. hav. date of June. John, Concord, freem. Mar. 1638, had John, b. 29 Feb. 1640; and Judah, 27 Oct. 1642; but other ch. may have been older, certain. James and prob. one of more brot. from Eng. rem. to Guilford 1650, and d. 10 May 1669. We kn. not the mo. of his ch. but at G. he m. Eliz. wid. of John Parmelee, the elder. John, Judah, Daniel, and heirs of James were proprs. there 1685. His d. Eliz. m. Peter Abbot, and was k. by him, for wh. he was execut. tho. prob. insane. John, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 14 Sept. 1665, Mary French, prob. d. of Thomas of the same, had Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1666, d. at 22 yrs.; John, 16 Sept. 1668, wh. d. young; Hannah, 12 Nov. 1670; Sarah, 4 June 1673; Nathaniel, 25 July 1675; Mehitable, 25 Feb. 1679; Ebenezer, 15 Sept. 1681; Silence, 26 Jan. 1684; Eliz. wh. d. 1687; and Patience, 14 May 1689, d. bef. her f. wh. had sec. w. Sarah d. of Dennis Crampton, and d. 28 Dec. 1692. Judah, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. 3 Aug. 1670, Mary, d. of William Hayden of Killingworth, had Mary, b. 28 June 1675, d. at 3 yrs.; Samuel, 4 Oct. 1678; Mary, again, 16 May 1682, d. very soon; and Ebenezer, 16 June 1688, d. young; d. 1696, leav. the two s.

Eve, Adam, Boston, is the strange name of one, wh. as Bond says, m. 5 July 1694, Eliz. youngest d. of William Barsham of Watertown, had d. Annabel, wh. m. 23 Dec. 1714, Jonathan Benjamin of W.

Eveleth, Isaac, Gloucester, s. of Sylvester, m. 13 Nov. 1677, Abigail, d. of John Coit, had Isaac, b. 21 Jan. 1680; and Hannah, 9 May 1681, was freem. 1684. John, Ipswich, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1683; but may have had others sev. yrs. bef. or after; d. Dec. 1745, in his 107th yr. acc. Pemberton's MSS. Ann. prob. a mistake as to time and man. *John*, Ipswich, possib. s. of the preced. H. C. 1689, min. of Manchester, ord. 1 Oct. 1693, dism. 1695; in five yrs. more was sett. at Stow, but again dism. 1717; two yrs. after preach. at Arundel and Biddeford until 1729, perhaps as Episc. Miss. d. at Kittery 1 Aug. 1734, aged 65. He m. at Charlestown, then being sch.master, 2 Dec. 1692, Mary, d. of . . . . Bowman of Cambridge, had Joseph, wh. d. 27 Oct. 1714, aged a. 18, bur. at Cambridge, prob. a stud. at the Coll. Joseph, Gloucester, s. of Sylvester, m. 1 Jan. 1668, Mary, d. prob. of Edward Bragg, had John, b. 25 Jan. 1670; Eliz. 17 Dec. 1671; Joseph, 31 May 1674; Isaac, 11 Oct. 1676; Edward, 25 July 1679; Moses, 13 Feb. 1682; Mary, 13 Nov. 1683; and Hannah, 1 Oct. 1685. He enjoy. great length of life, I believe; and beside the serv. to his country in hav. so many ch. he merits high reward as one of that noble jury, wh. had yield. to the monstrous dictat. of the Ct. in the witchcraft cases 1692, at Salem, every man of them declar. that none of them wd. "do such things again on such grounds for the whole world." Sylvester, Gloucester, had been a baker at Boston 1642, at G. was selectman 1647, 9, and 51; had w. Susanna wh. d. 7 Sept. 1659, or, as ano. report is, 14 Sept. 1669, by her had Isaac; Joseph, bapt. 26 Mar. 1643, a. 1 yr. and ¾ old; and Hannah, 8 Oct. foll. both at B. He m. 6 Sept. 1672, Bridget, prob. wid. of first Elias Parkman; his d. Mary m. 1655, Thomas Millet, perhaps as 2d w. of the senr. but more prob. as first w. of the junr. At Gloucester a tradit. prevails, that Joseph d. 1745, aged 105, wh. partly conflicts with, partly confirms, that one about John; and the Supplem. to the Boston Evening Post of 16 Dec. 1745,

CONTENTS

Arrived by Wagon 1
Evertts Homestead 2
History of Evertts Family. 3
Evolution of Huron County Townships. 4
History of Huron County. 8
Land Records – Ohio. 10
Richland County, Ohio Marriage Records 12
History of Richland County, Ohio. 15
Reuben Evarts picture 16
Original Purchasers of Land in Richland County, Ohio 17
A Centennial Biographical History of Richland and Ashland. 19
History of Richland County, Ohio. 24
A Pioneer History of Richland County, Ohio 30
Salisbury, Connecticut, Records, Volume One 36
An Unknown Vermonter (Sylvanus Evarts). 42
The Rev. Jonathan Lee & His 18th Century Salisbury Parish. . 53
Vermont Place Names. 59
Vermont Counties 60
The Everts of Augusta Township (Sylvanus) 61
Court of Confiscation of Bennington County 71
Act of Proscription. 73
Commissioner of Sequestration. 75
Census, Vermont, 1790 79
Census, Vermont, 1810 81
Census, Vermont, 1800 84
History of Rutland County, Vermont. 85
Martin Everts 86
Vermont GenWeb Project. 89
Census, Huron Co., Ohio, 1830 91
Census, Tioga Co., Penna., 1840 92
Census, Addison Co., Vermont, 1820. 93
Richland County Ohio Abstracts of Wills. 94
Richland County, Ohio, Cemetery Records. 95
Genealogies of Connecticut Families. 99
Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut 104
Salisbury Vital Records 1768-1800. .118
Salisbury, Conecticut, Records Volume One. 120
Parish Register of Saint Luke's Church 129
Record of Deaths at Middlebury, Vt. 134
Descendants of John Evarts. 135
Descendants of Cyrus Evertts 137
Salisbury, Connecticut, Records Deeds 1739-1763, Taxpayers . .139
Huron County Plat Book and Atlas. .146
Fitchville, Section 3. 148

Vermont Census, 1790 150
Census, Richland County, Ohio, 1830 151
Census, Richland County, Ohio, 1850 152
1850 Mortality Schedule. 153
Elva Evertts Rensch 154
Howard Everetts 154a
Berniece Jennings 155
Andrew Evertts 156

Comments on "ARRIVED BY WAGON" and "HISTORY OF THE EVERTTS FAMILY"

"Arrived by Wagon" appeared in the Steuben Republican on May 14, 1975, written by my grandmother, Elva Evertts Rensch. Much of this was drawn from her own memories and experiences, but she also drew heavily from a work by her cousin, Gertrude Evertts Campbell. "History of the Evertts Family" was prepared by Gertrude Campbell for the Evertts Reunion of 1939. Long ago, I was given a copy of this paper, and as I have never seen it published anywhere, I am including both articles, as both cousins should be appreciated on their efforts to record the past.

It may take careful study to separate Elva's memories from those she and Gertrude shared.

It may help those researching the Evertts or Everts family to know that the immigrant ancestor was John EVARTS.

Carolyn Rensch Cripe
December 28, 1999

Remember when: Steuben Republican May 14, 1975

Arrived by wagon

My great grandparents, Philander and Mary (Polly) Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and then started west on their wedding journey. For several years they were near Cleveland, Ohio where Mary Celesta my grandmother, was born on November 19, 1835. They stayed there that winter, then they came on west. You know, in Vermont they wanted to live near a stream, and they also wanted one in Indiana.

They came in covered wagon. You know where the Eddy Cemetery is; they settled in a one-room house right across from there while grandpa was hunting a place to buy. I call him grandpa Hayes, but he was my great grandpa. While they were living there, travelers coming through on the wagon trail, their child took sick and died. They buried the child in the Eddy Cemetery because it was on a hill and sandy ground. This was the first white person buried there. Then in 1839 they moved to the old homestead of 80 acres. It was first owned by Timothy McClure and the family bought the farm from him and moved there. The children's names were Mary (grandma), Matilda, Andrew, Seymor, Frank and Esther.

The first house didn't have a floor, they used a blanket for a door and there was one room. My grandmother could remember the Indians coming to the house, lifting the blanket at the door and trying to talk with them. There was an Indian village with wigwams along the East bank of the creek near the old creek road. Grandma told how the Indians all disappeared all at once in the night. She also told of her mother making soap. If there was a big batch and it wasn't cooked enought by night it was left ouside. Bears came up and sampled it; maybe they thought it was maple sugar.

The second house was also built of logs but this had an attic, a floor and a door. Some of their first neighbors were Sim Aldrich and the Houltons. Grandmother Haynes taught school in her kitchen, there being no school house. She had seven scholars. Seymor, the oldest boy would upset the benches the children used just for fun. Taxes had to be paid in silver so she saved all silver she got for teaching to use for taxes.

When my grandma was nearly 17 her father died. He was 36 years old. The following year the mother was taken, leaving Mary, my grandma, the oldest of a family of six to try to keep the family together.

My husband's grandfather, Mr. Aldrich, lived down the road and he helped her get things done - get the neighbors together and put out the crops and harvest them.

When Mary was eighteen she married Gilbert Conrad Evertts and they bought the farm where she had always lived making a home for her brothers and sisters, also for his two boys, Pete, a baby, and Frank. Their mother, Adeline Enzor, had died. Grandpa Evertt's mother's name was Christina Rhodes.

Grandpa Evertts was known for years as "Squire Evertts." He was justice of peace for 23 years. Uncle Andrew used to say when he saw a boy and girl turn in the yard with a yellow envelope, "There's going to be another wedding." The children would sometimes stand on the cellar door and peek in the window to watch. One girl fainted when the knot was tied.

The present house was built about 115 years ago. The two bedrooms at the west were a porch when the house was first built. The fireplaces are gone but the chimneys are still there.

My father bought his mother her first glass can for 25 cents and sat flat in the box of the wagon holding it in his lap all the way home to keep it from breaking. He picked huckleberries in the marsh to fill it.

Grandfather Evertts died in November 1874. The children's names were Harrison (died in infancy) Martin, Lincoln, Andrew, Joseph, Reuben, Mary Ann, Matilda (died in infancy) and Gilbert. Father was Joseph Walker Evertts. He married Eunice A. Slentz.

Grandmother had three brothers in the Civil War, Andrew and Frank came back, but one never did; he died in a southern prison camp. He had been engaged to marry my future husband's mother.

Grandma instilled in her family - good reading. We used to take The Youth's Companion. It was good clean reading.

The old homestead is just across the county line in DeKalb County. The house has never been painted outside. It is in the hands of a great grandson of grandma's. I had a part in getting the deed written. He said he would buy the farm but he needed a deed, but who knew the history? Well, we had lived on the farm and I knew grandma - and they said "get Elvie, she is the oldest." I was just glad that I could do that for grandma - help get the deed - there were no debts against the farm, so the lawyer said, and I had known grandma.

There is lots of history being lost. The old homestead is just across the county line, but I have lived in Steuben County for 35 years.

Mrs. Harley (Elva) Rensch

FREE

Postal Patron
Local

Occupant
209 N Pearl St
Butler Ind 46721

the Countyline©

Affiliated With: LEADER ENTERPRISE, Montpelier, O; EDGERTON EARTH, Edgerton, O.; EDON COMMERCIAL, Edon, O.; HAMILTON NEWS, Hamilton, Ind.

VOL. 11 NO. 6

FEBRUARY 8, 1978

FREE

Postal Patron
Local

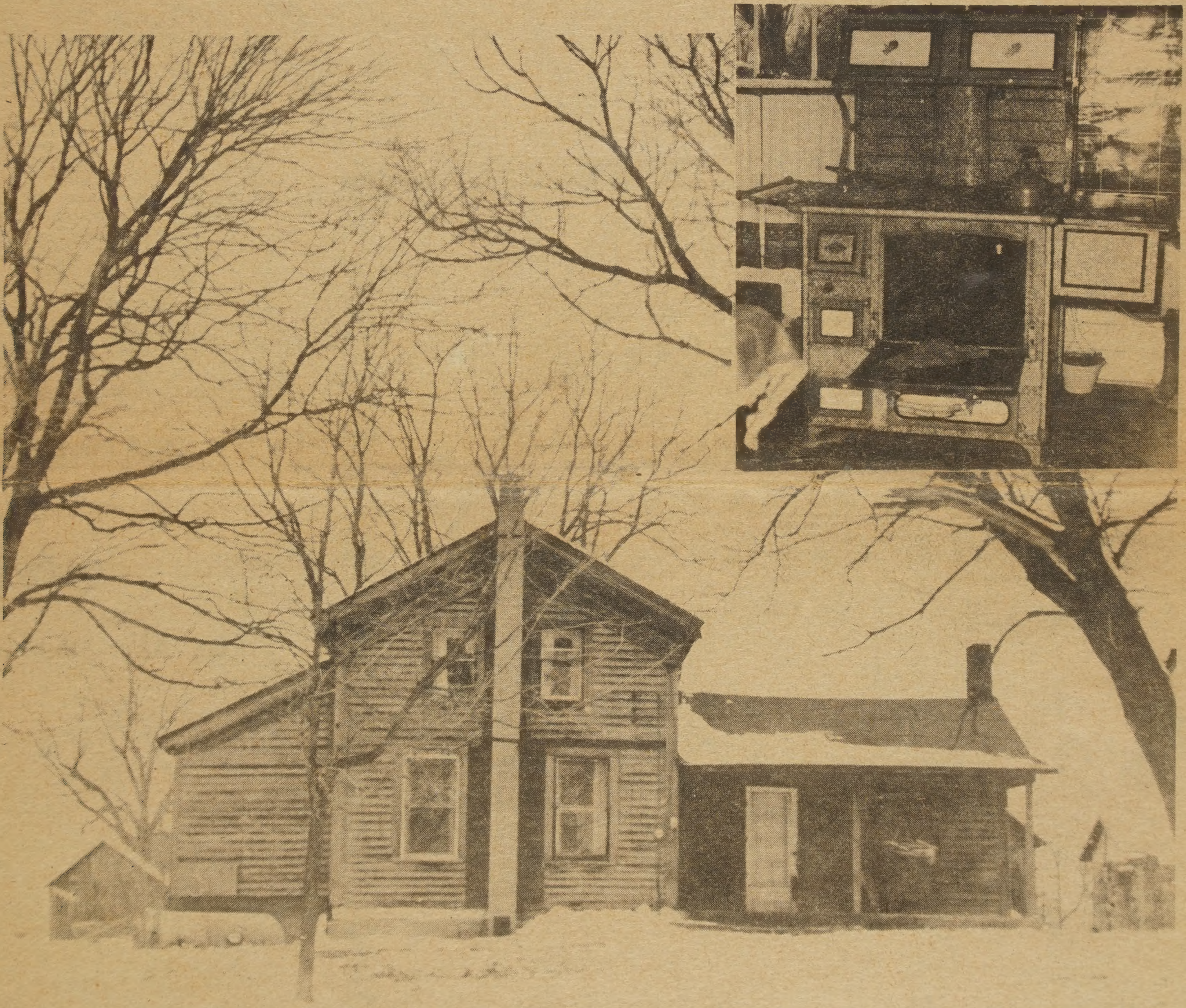
Occupant
209 N Pearl St
Butler Ind 46721

the Countyline©

Affiliated With: LEADER ENTERPRISE, Montpelier, O; EDGERTON EARTH, Edgerton, O.; EDON COMMERCIAL, Edon, O.; HAMILTON NEWS, Hamilton, Ind.

VOL. 11 NO. 6

FEBRUARY 8, 1978

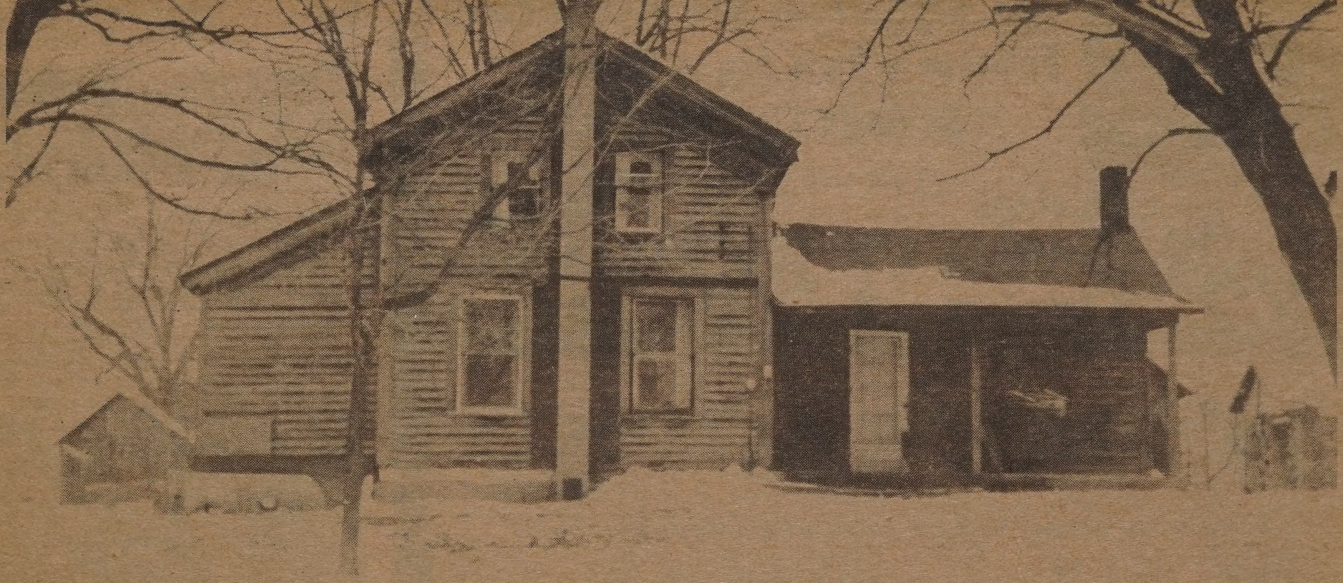


THERE HAVE BEEN Everetts in Hamilton, Ind., for many, many years, and the family homestead is located on County Road 8, a half mile east of County Road 71. Grandfather G.C. Everetts received this letter dated Feb. 16, 1860. Dear Sir; I propose to furnish materials and build a house on your plans, and in a good and workmanlike manner and of good materials for two hundred and seventy five dollars. Yours. James M Curdy. This letter is well preserved and in the keeping of Theodore Everetts, Route I, Hamilton, who said many people have lived in the old homestead. He said at least 23 births have been recorded, four Civil War veterans lived there, and a number of court cases heard and marriages performed by his grandfather, who was a Justice of the Peace for 20 years. The property is now owned by a nephew. This woodburning cook stove was used both for cooking and for heating, and is in excellent condition. Not a chip was to be found in the grey and white porcelain finish.

(Countyline Cover by Betty John)

MEMBER
NAAP
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ADVERTISING PUBLISHERS

Home Office Phone — Montpelier, Ohio (419) 485-3113



THERE HAVE BEEN Everetts in Hamilton, Ind., for many, many years, and the family homestead is located on County Road 8, a half mile east of County Road 71. Grandfather G.C. Everetts received this letter dated Feb. 16, 1860. Dear Sir; I propose to furnish materials and build a house on your plans, and in a good and workmanlike manner and of good materials for two hundred and seventy five dollars. Yours. James M Curdy. This letter is well preserved and in the keeping of Theodore Everetts, Route I, Hamilton, who said many people have lived in the old homestead. He said at least 23 births have been recorded, four Civil War veterans lived there, and a number of court cases heard and marriages performed by his grandfather, who was a Justice of the Peace for 20 years. The property is now owned by a nephew. This woodburning cook stove was used both for cooking and for heating, and is in excellent condition. Not a chip was to be found in the grey and white porcelain finish.

(Countyline Cover by Betty John)

MEMBER
NAAP
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ADVERTISING PUBLISHERS

Home Office Phone – Montpelier, Ohio (419) 485-3113

HISTORY OF EVERTTS FAMILY

Memories

Philander and Mary (Polly) Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and started westward on their wedding journey. They settled for several years near Cleveland, Ohio, where Mary Celesta, was born, November 19, 1835.

They came in a covered wagon over the old wagon trail, running from Defiance to Orland which is now the Bellefountaine road and first settled on a farm across from the Eddy cemetary, where they lived until Grandmother Evertts was about four years old.

While living here there were travelers going through on the wagon trail and their little child took sick and died. They buried the child in what is now the Eddy Cemetary, because it was on a hill and sandy soil. This was the first white person to be buried there.

The old homestead of 80 acres was first owned by Timothy McClure and the family bought the farm from him and moved there in 1839, about 100 years ago. The children's names were Mary, Matilda, Andrew, Seymor, Frank and Esther, all deceased.

The first house didn't have any floor in it and they used a heavy blanket for a door. It only had one room. Grandmother Evertts could remember the Indians coming to the house and lifting the blanket at the door and trying to talk. There was an Indian village with wigwams along the east bank of the creek, near the old creek road. Grandma told about how they disappeared all at once in the night.

The second house built was also of logs but this had an attic, a floor, and a door. It stood a little east of where the stone milk house now stands. Some of their first neighbors were Sim Aldrich and the Houltons.

Grandmother Haynes taught school in her kitchen, there being no school houses, she had seven scholars. Seymor, the oldest boy would upset the benches the children used just for fun.

Taxes had to be paid in silver, so Grandmother Haynes would save all the silver she would get for teaching the neighbors' children to use for taxes.

When Grandmother Evertts was about 17 years old, her father then about 36 years old died and the following spring the mother was taken, leaving her the oldest of a family of six to try and keep the family together.

When she was eighteen she married Gilbert Conrad Evertts and they bought the farm where she had always lived, making a home for her brothers and sisters, also his two boys, Pete, who was a baby when his own mother died and Frank. GGrandfather Evertts first wife's name was Adeline Enzor.

Grandfather Evertts' mothers maiden name was Christina Rhodes of German descent, Pennsylvania. His father was a Yankee from Vermont.

Lockport church concert

Six brothers of a singing family, The Knox Brothers, of Harrisburg, Oregon, will present a concert of Gospel Music at the Lockport Mennonite Church, near Stryker on Monday, Feb. 13, at 7:30 p.m.

The group has performed in the community the past several years. Everyone is welcome to attend and a freewill offering will be accepted.

Watch For Our
GRAND OPENING
Coming Soon At The
Total Look Styling Salon
EDON, OHIO
Fun & Excitement For All
PHONE Ph. 272-2416
Or If No Answer - 636-2895

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Herman wish to invite their relatives and friends to an Open House in honor of their 50th wedding anniversary to be held in St. Mary's Social Room at Edgerton, O. on Feb. 12 from 2:30 to 4:30.

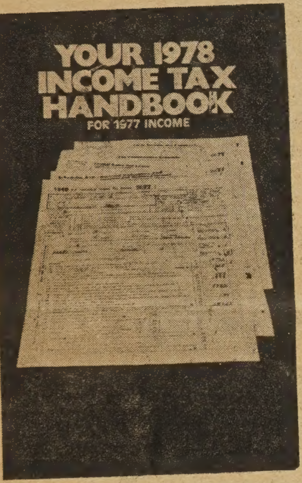
Leonard and Cecil Long of Hamler were married in St. Paul's Catholic Church there on Feb. 15, 1928.

They have six living children: Sister Marie, Paul, Alice (Mrs. Dr. Moriarty), John, Sister Marcella and Sister Carol.

There are 14 grandchildren.

Please, no gifts.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Loomis, Pioneer, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday, Feb. 26 with an open house at the Citizens National Bank in Pioneer, from 2 to 4 p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to the observance, but the couple ask gifts be omitted. Ray Loomis and Marjorie Flickinger were married Feb. 21, 1928 in Frontier, Mich., and have lived in Pioneer since their marriage. They have one son, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Viola, one grandson and one granddaughter, also of Pioneer. Special guest at the open house will be Mrs. Loomis' mother, Mrs. Mable Flickinger.



Yours For The Asking . . .
1978 Income Tax Handbook
Valuable Information To Help You Prepare Your 1977 Income Tax Return. Our Supply Is Limited. Offer Is Good While The Supply Lasts.
When You Pick Up Your Income Tax Handbook, Ask About First Federal's Two Most Popular Savings Certificates:
7½% Savings Certificate 4 Year Term $5000 Minimum
7¾% Savings Certificate 6 Year Term $5000 Minimum
7.79% Annual Yield If Interest Is Allowed To Accumulate
8.06% Annual Yield If Interest Is Allowed To Accumulate
Federal Regulations Require A Substantial Interest Penalty For Certificates Redeemed Before Maturity
Certificate Interest Is Compounded Daily
And Credited Quarterly
All Accounts Insured To $40,000 by the F.S. L.I.C.,
A Permanent Agency Of The U.S. Government
First Federal
Savings and Loan Association of Defiance
Where People Come First
Offices in
Defiance Bryan Napoleon
Wauseon Montpelier

FIRST
FEDERAL
SAVINGS

COBBS
ACE
HARDWARE
Montpelier
ACE COUPON SPECIAL
Big Selection
25 Books To Choose From
WALLPAPER
10% Off
With This Coupon
Good thru February
ACE COUPON SPECIAL

the Countyline

Published weekly by Bryce Publications, Inc., Montpelier, Ohio. More than 20,000 copies delivered in Williams County, in parts of Fulton County, and Defiance County, Ohio; in parts of Hillsdale County, Mich. and in parts of Steuben and DeKalb Counties, Ind. A $10 per year subscription rate is charged for mailing the Countyline to patrons who do not live in the designated delivery area. Controlled circulation postage has been paid at Montpelier, Ohio, 43543 and Bryan, Ohio 43506. Mailing addresses are c-o Leader Enterprise, Montpelier, Ohio and P. O. Box 375, Bryan, Ohio. Phone 485-3113 Montpelier or 636-1902 Bryan.

Hi! You —
Just Have
To See
Our
Spring
Fabrics!
They Are
Here
NOW!
Bryan Fabric Center
110 W. High St., Bryan, O.

HISTORY OF EVERTTS FAMILY

Memories

Philander and Mary (Polly) Parsons Haynes were married in Vermont and started westward on their wedding journey. They settled for several years near Cleveland, Ohio, where Mary Celesta, was born, November 19, 1835.

They came in a covered wagon over the old wagon trail, running from Defiance to Orland which is now the Bellefountaine road and first settled on a farm across from the Eddy cemetary, where they lived until Grandmother Evertts was about four years old.

While living here there were travelers going through on the wagon trail and their little child took sick and died. They buried the child in what is now the Eddy Cemetary, because it was on a hill and sandy soil. This was the first white person to be buried there.

The old homestead of 80 acres was first owned by Timothy McClure and the family bought the farm from him and moved there in 1839, about 100 years ago. The children's names were Mary, Matilda, Andrew, Seymor, Frank and Esther, all deceased.

The first house didn't have any floor in it and they used a heavy blanket for a door. It only had one room. Grandmother Evertts could remember the Indians coming to the house and lifting the blanket at the door and trying to talk. There was an Indian village with wigwams along the east bank of the creek, near the old creek road. Grandma told about how they disappeared all at once in the night.

The second house built was also of logs but this had an attic, a floor, and a door. It stood a little east of where the stone milk house now stands. Some of their first neighbors were Sim Aldrich and the Houltons.

Grandmother Haynes taught school in her kitchen, there being no school houses, she had seven scholars. Seymor, the oldest boy would upset the benches the children used just for fun.

Taxes had to be paid in silver, so Grandmother Haynes would save all the silver she would get for teaching the neighbors' children to use for taxes.

When Grandmother Evertts was about 17 years old, her father then about 36 years old died and the following spring the mother was taken, leaving her the oldest of a family of six to try and keep the family together.

When she was eighteen she married Gilbert Canrad Evertts and they bought the farm where she had always lived, making a home for her brothers and sisters, also his two boys, Pete, who was a baby when his own mother died and Frank. GGrandfather Evertts first wife's name was Adeline Enzor.

Grandfather Evertts' mothers maiden name was Christina Rhodes of German descent, Pennsylvania. His father was a Yankee from Vermont.

Grandfather Evertts was known for years as "Squire Evertts". He was Justice of Peace for 22 years. Uncle Andrew used to say when he saw a boy and girl turn in the yard with a yellow emvelope, "There's going to be another wedding." The children would sometimes stand on the cellar door and peek in the window to see the couples get married. One girl fainted when the knot was being tied.

The present hourse has been built about 78 years. The two bedrooms at the west were a porch when the house was first built. The old road going past the west side of the house was changed about 45 years ago.

The children's names were--Rosetti, Harrison, (died in infancy) Martin, Lincoln, Andrew, Joseph, Reuben, Mary Ann, Matilda (died in infancy), and Gilbert.

Grandmother Evertts made her own candles and spun wool yarn. When Uncle Andrew's family were here visiting long ago, she had us grandchildren all come to see her mold candles and spin yarn on the old spinning wheel after she had carded the wool.

Some of the old neighbors were the Freebys', Aldrich, Colls, Rummels, Conkeys, Leonards Haswells, Clarks, Rickleys, Garbers and Martins.

My father bought his mother her first glass can for $.25 and sat flat in the box of the wagon, holding it in his lap all the way home to keep it from breaking. He picked huckleberries in the marsh to fill it.

Grandfather Evertts died in November, 1874, My father the oldest child, was only 14 years old. Grandmother Evertts was a widow 47 years keeping the family together and the old homestead until her death, June , 1921. Uncle Gill bought the farm --now 106 acres.

Uncle Frank married Anne McClellan; Martin--Addie McCurdy; Andrew--Vinne Repp; Lincoln--Mattie Ball; Joseph--Eunice Slectz; Reuben--Allie Slentz; Mary Ann--Ray Chappell; and Gilbert--Maude Betz.

Uncle Andrew was married in October and went to Kansas to homestead in January, where he has always made his home.

Martin, Andrew, Mary Ann, and Gilbert are the only members of the family now living.

And so again we have met in a family reunion, on the old homestead, in memory of those who came as pioneers to make a home in a new country.

Gertrude Evertts Campbell

September, 1939.

Gertrude - daughter of Martin

BLOOMING GROVE TOWNSHIP

EVANGELICAL GERMAN REFORM CEMETERY

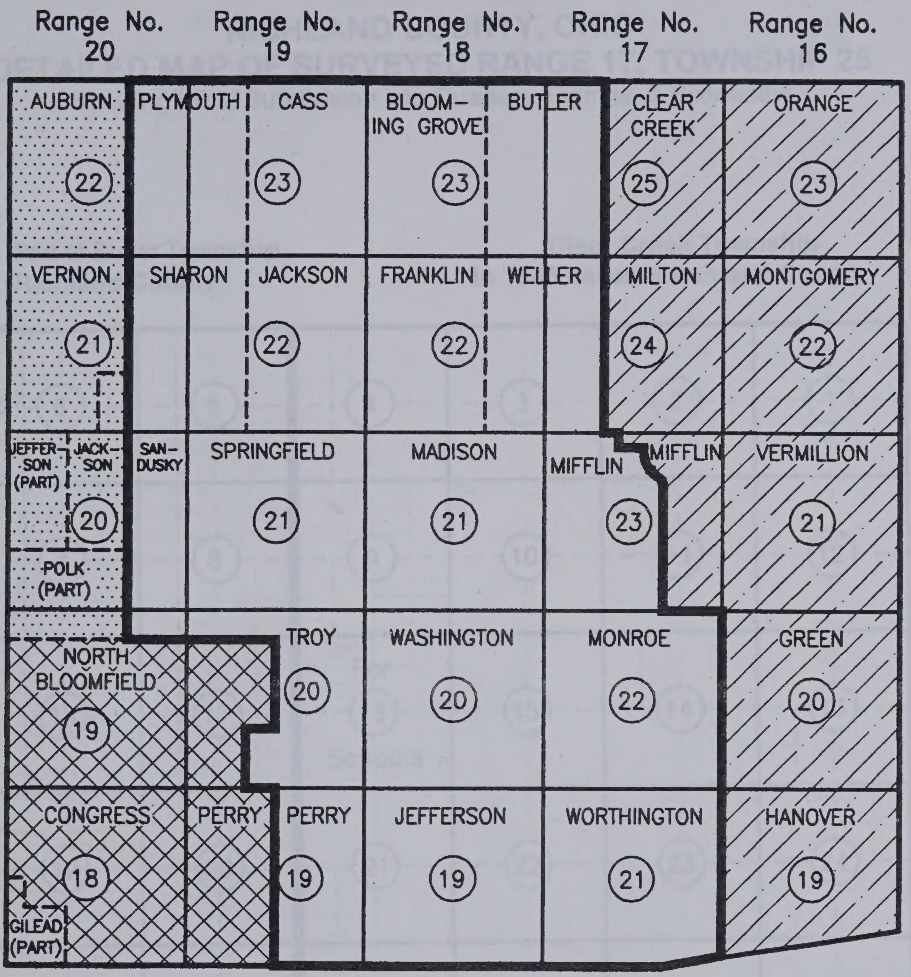
SW ¼ Section 28, located on the east side of CH #76 (Rome South Road) south of SH #603.

- ADAMS
  - Catherine d 25 Dec 1863, 72-3-10 w/o S.
  - Catherine d 6 Jul 1858, 23-6-1 d/o S. & C.
  - Eli d 28 Feb 1853, 1-11-9 s/o A. & A.
  - Eve d 28 Oct 1875, 61-6-2
  - Solomon d 18 Dec 1865, 21-3-2 Vet WW I
- ALTDOERFFER
  - George d 4 Mar 1847, 74-11-7
- ANANIEL
  - (N.X.N.) Father W. Mother M. 28-11-23
- ARNOLD
  - Susie d 19 Oct 1854, 3-9-1 d/o G. & M.
- AUDOERFFER
  - Henry 12 Sep 1836-31 May 1837, 0-8-19 s/o William & Amanda
- BACKENSTOES
  - Jacob d 14 Jun 1851, 54-9-19 h/o Rebecca
  - Polly d 15 Sep 1851, 30-9-9 d/o Jacob & Rebecca
  - Rebecca d 2 Oct 1848, 49-4-19 w/o Jacob
- BAKER
  - Jennie TRESH d 26 Mar 1893, 17-10-17 w/o William
- BASONE
  - Esther Mary d 22 Aug 1858 d/o Isaiah & S.
  - Esther M. d 12 Aug 1858 d/o J. & S.
  - Isaiah d 12 Nov 1882, 49-6-16 h/o S.
- BELL
  - Elizabeth d 15 Jan 1845, 25-8-0
- BENDER
  - Henry d 26 Mar 1843, 1-3-3 s/o John & Elizabeth
- BRENEMAN
  - Abraham F. d 28 Jun 1850, 6-9-0 w/o John & Barbara
  - Adam d 7 Oct 1869, 80-6-2
  - Malinda d 2 Jul 1850, 5-2-20 d/o John & Barbara
- BUCHER
  - Elizabeth d 14 Dec 1842, 40-10-7 w/o Peter
  - Elizabeth d 7 Sep 1845, 70-6-22 w/o John
  - John d 4 Oct 1858, 82-9-4
  - John d 14 Dec 1881, 72-6-1
  - Margaret J. d 19 Jul 1855, 1-2-2 d/o Peter & Elizabeth
  - Sarah d 23 Jul 1842, 2-2-0 d/o Peter & Elizabeth
- BURNS
  - Esther d 1 Nov 1849, 18-11-0 d/o W.M. & M.
- CHEW
  - Alpha B. 1873-1940, 67y
  - Matilda 1836-1899, 63y d/o Alpha B.
- CLINE
  - Eli d 7 May 1843, 0-6-15 s/o George & Sarah
  - George W. d 19 Jun 1845, 31-6-27
  - Rosannah d 8 Oct 1848, 0-4-16 d/o G. & S.
  - Samuel d 1 Jun 1843, 2-10-0 s/o George & Sarah
  - Sarah d 27 Jan 1860, 51-6-10 w/o George
  - William d 8 Jul 1844, 77y
- CLOG
  - George d 10 Jan 1819, 1-11-9 s/o George
- COFFMAN
  - Elizabeth d 29 Mar 1835, 17-3-1 d/o Daniel & Christena
- CRAUSE
  - Cecillia d 2 Jan 1845, 11y d/o C.
  - Jackson M. d 20 Aug 1842, 13-6-0 s/o W.M. & Elizabeth
- CUTSHALL
  - Christena d 22 Aug 1853, 61-9-8 w/o Solomon
- DENNING
  - Archibold d 25 Mar 1849, 50y
- DELANCEY
  - Francis d 1 May 1818
- DELANCY
  - Samuel d 24 Dec 1837, 23-5-20
- DELEMBAUGH
  - George M. d 18 Jan 1840, 4-11-14 s/o Glenn & Eliza
- EVERTS
  - Benjimen F. d 23 Aug 1840, 12-2-27
  - Christina d 12 Dec 1867, 67-6-27
  - Cyrus d 30 Jun 1849, 66-4-14
  - Elish David d 8 Aug 1846, 12-9-1 s/o Cyrus & Christina
- FROWNFELTER
  - Catherine d 3 Apr 1877, 87-3-8
  - Nicholas d 5 Sep 1852, 63-10-8
- GILGHER
  - Margaret d 22 Jun 1868, 67-3-0 w/o P.
- GOTCHALL
  - Elizabeth d 27 Oct 1858, 42-9-24 w/o George
  - William d 23 Jan 1842, 0-8-4
  - William H. d 23 Jan 1842, 0-8-4 w/o George & Elizabeth
  - Solomon d 15 Jun 1864, 76-4-22 w/o Christina
- GUTCHALL
  - Christina d 22 Aug 1853, 61-9-8 w/o Solomon
- HAFER
  - Hettie L. d 21 Dec 1861, 6-3-7 d/o D. & C.
- HAMMAN
  - Peter d 11 Sep 1862, 61-10-6
- HARVEY
  - George F. 1859-1928, 69y
- HEEFNER
  - Martha d 9 Sep 1853, 65-9-0
- HENGST
  - Christianna d 17 Sep 1842, 15-11-13 w/o Samuel
  - John d 27 Sep 1844, 2-1-22 s/o Samuel & Christianna
- HESS
  - Christena Jane d 1 Apr 1843. 18-3-22 d/o J. & Esther
- HISEY
  - Joseph C. d 17 Aug 1845, 51-2-1
- HUGHES
  - John W. d 12 Jan 1843, 13d s/o Mathew & Hester
- KINSEL
  - David d 8 Feb 1864, 78-1-0
  - Elizabeth d 20 Jul 1877, 84-0-8 w/o David
  - Emma J. d 7 Feb 1880, 18-0-8
  - George d 13 Aug 1839 s/o David & Elizabeth
  - John E. d 20 Nov 1877, 53-0-20
  - Mary D. d 31 May 1857, 1-9-0 d/o J. & S.
  - Sarah d 22 Jan 1884, 58-10-14
  - William d 19 Apr 1847, 18-7-13 s/o David & Elizabeth
- MANUEL
  - (N.X.N.) Father G. Mother C. d 16 Feb 1838, 5m
- McCREADY
  - Earnest A. 8 Apr 1868-12 Aug 1868 s/o S.J. & E. C.
- MEEK
  - Agness d 14 Sep 1811, 1-9-0 d/o Robert & Susan
  - Infant b 11 Sep 1849 stillborn c/o Robert & Susan
  - Robert d 9 Mar 1884, 81-2-19 h/o Susan
  - Scott d 3 May 1883, 0-9-22 s/o J. & E.J.
  - Susan d 11 Nov 1878, 67-9-3 w/o Robert
- MILLER
  - Elizabeth d 27 Jun 1847, 60-2-21 w/o David
  - David 24 Jan 1774-27 Sep 1836, 62-8-3 h/o Elizabeth
  - James L. d 28 Mar 1848, 1-6-24 s/o William & Philinda
- MONN
  - Elizabeth d 8 Feb 1863, 17-5-0 w/o Jacob
  - Jacob Sen. d 13 Sep 1861, 73-9-5
  - Sarah, 72-5-0
- MORRIS
  - Tryphena d 29 Aug 1862, 80y
- MOY
  - Miles d 5 Jul 1841, 74y
- MYERS
  - Harriet A. d 28 May 1860, 1-8-2 d/o J. & J.A.
- NORTH
  - Fred S. d 31 Jul 1851, 12-7-0 s/o T.R. & J.A.
- OZIER
  - N.S. d 21 Mar 1869, 5d s/o V.M.
- PIFER
  - Catherine L. d 12 Nov 1853, 9m d/o John B. & Charlotte

Richland County, Ohio Original Land Purchasers
Including School Lands from the original work of Ellsworth H. Morse, Jr.

EVERTS

OUTLINE MAP OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO SHOWING ORIGINAL AND PRESENT COMPOSITION


Range No. 20
Range No. 19
Range No. 18
Range No. 17
Range No. 16
AUBURN
22
PLYMOUTH
CASS
23
BLOOMING GROVE
23
BUTLER
CLEAR CREEK
25
ORANGE
23
VERNON
21
SHARON
JACKSON
22
FRANKLIN
22
WELLER
MILTON
24
MONTGOMERY
22
JEFFERSON (PART)
JACKSON
20
POLK (PART)
SANDUSKY
SPRINGFIELD
21
MADISON
21
MIFFLIN
23
MIFFLIN
VERMILLION
21
NORTH BLOOMFIELD
19
TROY
20
WASHINGTON
20
MONROE
22
GREEN
20
CONGRESS
18
GILEAD (PART)
PERRY
PERRY
19
JEFFERSON
19
WORTHINGTON
21
HANOVER
19

LEGEND:

—— Surveyed township lines. Township numbers for each range of townships are encircled.

▬ Present boundaries of Richland County.

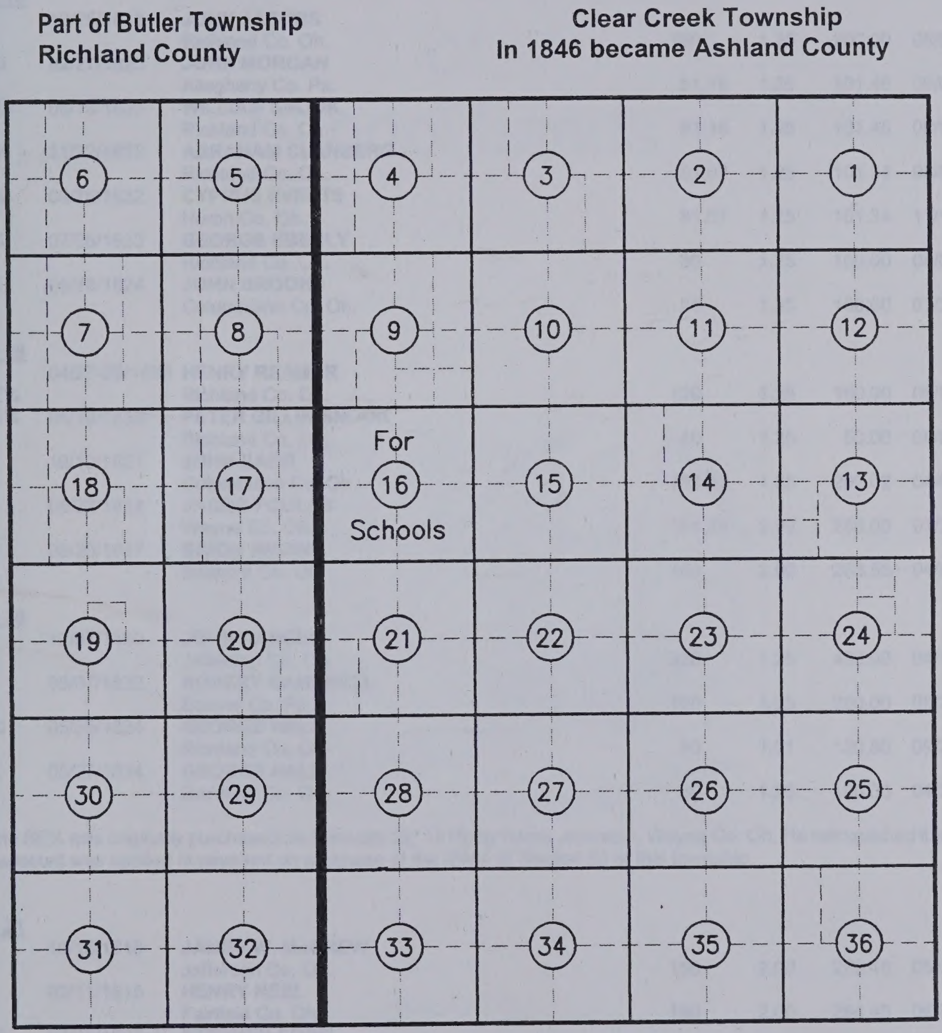
░ Transferred to Crawford County, 1845.

▨ Transferred to Ashland County, 1846.

▩ Transferred to Morrow County, 1848.

1999

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO
DETAILED MAP OF SURVEYED RANGE 17, TOWNSHIP 25
Showing Initial Subdivision into Quarters, Eighths, & Sixteenths


Part of Butler Township
Richland County
Clear Creek Township
In 1846 became Ashland County
6
5
4
3
2
1
7
8
9
10
11
12
18
17
For
16
Schools
15
14
13
19
20
21
22
23
24
30
29
28
27
26
25
31
32
33
34
35
36

Range 17 - Township 25

Originally Clear Creek Twp. Richland Co. In 1846 the west portion became Butler Twp. Richland Co. & the east portion became Clear Creek Twp. Ashland Co.

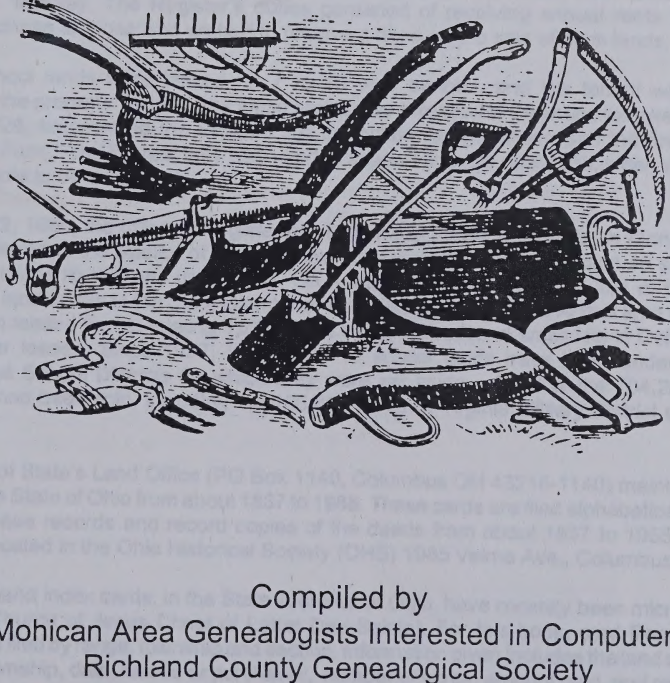
Location	Date of Purchase	Entryman	Assignee	No of Acres	Price @Acre	Cash Paid	Final Payment
E½SW¼	11/11/1833	**JOSEPH ELLER** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	08/06/1834
W½SE¼	11/11/1833	**JOHN ELLER** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	08/06/1834
E½SE¼	01/16/1824	**DAVID STRATTON** Beaver Co. Pa.		80	1.25	100.00	04/12/1824
Section 18							
NE¼	10/25/1833	**JOHN JACOBS** Richland Co. Oh.		160	1.25	200.00	08/06/1834
E½NW¼	02/27/1823	**JOHN MORGAN** Allegheny Co. Pa.		81.16	1.26	101.45	09/01/1823
W½NW¼	06/18/1833	**WILLIAM SNOOK** Richland Co. Oh.		81.16	1.25	101.45	08/06/1834
W½SW¼	11/22/1832	**ABRAHAM CLANBERG** Richland Co. Oh.		81.07	1.25	101.34	08/06/1834
E½SW¼	09/25/1832	**CYPRUS EVERTS** Huron Co. Oh.		81.07	1.25	101.34	11/14/1833
W½SE¼	07/08/1833	**GEORGE EBERLY** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	08/06/1834
E½SE¼	09/28/1824	**JOHN BROOKS** Columbiana Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	07/20/1825
Section 19							
E½ & NW¼NE¼	04/27-29/1833	**HENRY REAMER** Richland Co. Oh.		120	1.25	150.00	08/06/1834
SW¼NE¼	05/16/1833	**PETER GILLIN SNOOK** Richland Co. Oh.		40	1.25	50.00	08/06/1834
NW¼	10/10/1821	**JOHN BABB** Columbiana Co. Oh.		161.62	1.25	202.02	04/06/1822
SW¼	08/22/1814	**JACOB FOULKS** Wayne Co. Oh.		161.16	2.00	268.05	01/30/1815
SE¼	08/20/1817	**SIMON BROWN** Belmont Co. Oh.		160	2.00	268.55	04/01/1823
Section 20							
N½	12/07/1830	**JOHN DANCER** Jefferson Co. Oh.		320	1.25	400.00	04/11/1831
SW¼	06/07/1822	**ROBERT CAMPBELL** Beaver Co. Pa.		160	1.25	200.00	08/26/1823
W½SE¼ (note)	05/25/1824	**GEORGE HALL** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.51	120.80	09/20/1824
E½SE¼ (note)	05/27/1824	**GEORGE HALL** Richland Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	04/20/1825

note: The SE¼ was originally purchased on February 22, 1815, by Henry Johnston, Wayne Co. Oh. He relinquished it and the $80 paid on account was applied in payment on purchase of the SW¼ of Section 33 of this township.

Location	Date of Purchase	Entryman	Assignee	No of Acres	Price @Acre	Cash Paid	Final Payment
Section 21							
NE¼	10/15/1816	**JAMES W. McGREW** Jefferson Co. Oh.		160	2.00	279.46	05/01/1823
NW¼	02/11/1815	**HENRY NEEL** Fairfield Co. Oh.		160	2.00	284.45	06/07/1816
W½SE¼	07/23/1827	**STEPHEN FORD** Jefferson Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	09/20/1827
E½SW¼	07/23/1827	**STEPHEN FORD** Jefferson Co. Oh.		80	1.25	100.00	09/20/1827

Richland County, Ohio Original Purchasers of School Lands Compiled by

Richland County, Ohio
Original Purchasers
of
School Lands



Compiled by
Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers
Richland County Genealogical Society
1999

Richland County's School Lands

The federal land ordinance of May 20, 1785, states in part, "there shall be reserved the Lot No. 16, of every township, for the maintenance of public schools." To obtain the full benefit of the intent of this ordinance, a resolution was passed November 29, 1802 by the Ohio Constitutional Convention, requesting Congress to set aside one thirty-sixth of the land in Ohio for the support of schools. Congress agreed to the resolution provided Ohio agree not to tax Federally sold lands for 5 years after the sale. Setting aside Section 16 School Land was not a problem in Richland County. The County is part of the Ohio River Survey of the Congress Lands, which was laid out according to the Federal Rectangular Survey System of Ranges (Vertical Columns) containing blocks of surveying townships numbered northward from the Ohio River. Each surveying township contains 23,040 acres divided into 36 Sections of 640 acres each. Each of these numbered one square mile sections are often divided into 160 acre quarter sections or smaller lots containing 80 acres. The income from the rent or sale of Section 16 land was simply earmarked for the benefit of the schools within the 36 square mile surveying township. However, no land was available in the Connecticut Western Reserve and Virginia Military District of Ohio because they were not under Federal jurisdiction and the United States Military District was already reserved to honor Revolutionary War Land Bounty claims. Therefore to honor its commitment to the Virginia Military District (VMD), the Federal Government appropriated 105,600 acres in present day Ashland, Crawford, Holmes, Morrow, Richland and Ashland Counties for the benefit of schools in the VMD. Thus, Richland County, and sections removed from the parent county with the expansion of Ashland, Crawford and Morrow Counties, contain a greater amount of school land than other counties. Genealogical researchers may have missed their ancestor's land record if they only checked the Bureau of Land Management's Eastern States Land Office Patent Index **because the school land deeds were issued by the State of Ohio and often were not recorded in the counties.**

On February 11, 1809, the state legislature created the office of "Register," to be located at Mansfield, Ohio, to distribute Virginia Military School Lands. The first Register was Winn Winship Jr., followed by James Hedges, William Cosgrove, Mordecai Bartley, Eckles McCoy, William A. Moore, James E. Cox, Victor Gutzwiler, Jr., R.C. Smith, William Higgins, and T.Y. McCray. The Register's duties consisted of receiving annual rents on school lands and issuing certificates of purchase to those who wished to receive a deed on the sale of such lands.

Initially, school lands were leased for 7 to 15 year periods, and the tenant was required to make certain improvements on the property. In 1817, the lease period was extended to 99 years, renewable forever. Congress, by Act of February 1, 1826, empowered the State to sell the school land sections with the proceeds being deposited in a "Common School Fund." The interest only was used to support schools until 1968, when voters passed an amendment allowing the principle to be dispersed.

On March 22, 1880, the office of Register of Virginia Military School Lands, in Mansfield, was abolished. These duties were transferred to the Auditor of State, as was the administration of Section 16 school lands, which had been controlled by the township trustees until 1914. On August 1, 1985, House Bill 201 of the 116th General Assembly transferred school land duties to the State Director of Administrative Services. At that time the school lands consisted of just four short term leased farms, totaling 1,232 acres along with several small lots in Columbiana County covered by renewable 99 year leases. Since 1987, all Section 16 school lands have been under the direct jurisdiction and management of the School Districts for which they were set aside. Most of the 704,204 acres granted for school purposes in Ohio had been sold, including the 105,600 acres of Virginia Military District school lands in the Richland County area.

The Auditor of State's Land Office (PO Box 1140, Columbus OH 43216-1140) maintains an index to school land deeds issued by the State of Ohio from about 1837 to 1985. These cards are filed alphabetically by surname. The existing final certificates, lease records and record copies of the deeds from about 1837 to 1955 are preserved in the State Archives of Ohio located in the Ohio Historical Society (OHS) 1985 Velma Ave., Columbus OH 43211-2497.

The School land index cards, in the State Archives of Ohio, have recently been microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints). For this book, card files made in WPA times were examined. They are filed by range, township and section. Information given includes the land description (range, township, section), county, township, date, lessee or purchaser, number of acres, amount paid, and reference to the record. Cards

are stamped with the words, Certificate, Deed, or Quarterly Report. If a **certificate number** is given, a copy may be obtained at the OHS Library; if a deed volume and page is listed, a copy may be obtained from the OHS Library if prior to 1955; and if it is a quarterly report card, it is merely a notation of the tenant renting the school lands at the time, and the property may pass through different hands many times through the years.

> The language given in a sample final certificate, is as follows:
> No. 613, Final Certificate, Register's Office, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, It is hereby certified, That pursuant to ‘An Act to provide for the sale of lands granted by Congress for the use of Schools within the Virginia Military District, and to authorize the Leasees of said land to surrender their leases and take certificates of purchase,” Michael Newman of Richland County, Ohio, did, on the Twenty-fifth day of October, 1828, receive a certificate of purchase, number 377, from the Register for said District, for the East half of the North west quarter of Section number Thirty six Township number Twenty Range number Twenty of the School Lands belonging to said District, containing Eighty acres, at the rate of Two Dollars Thirty one Cents and two & a half Mills per acre, amounting in the whole for said Lot, to one hundred & Eighty five Dollars [blank] Cents and [blank] Mills, being a sum equal to the amount at which said land was appraised. For which Lot, John Graham of Richland County, Ohio, Assignee of the said Michael Newman, has made full payment, the account thereof being finally settled and closed in the books of this Office, as will appear by the following statement thereof, to wit:

Debit		Credit	
1828 Oct. 25th	185.00	1828 Oct. 25th	46.25
1833 Oct. 16th	41.51.1	1833 Oct. 16th	41.51.1
1834 Oct. 10th	8.32.5	1834 Oct. 10th	8.32.5
1835 Oct. 7th	8.32.5	1835 Oct. 07th	8.32.5
1836 Aug. 29th	7.12.5	1836 Aug. 29th	145.87.5
	$250.28.6		$250.28.6

> Now, therefore, be it known, that on the presentation of this Certificate to the Governor of the State of Ohio, with a draught of a deed from the Auditor of State, the said John Graham, assignee as aforesaid, shall be entitled to receive a deed for the Lot above described.
>
> James Hedges, Register of Virginia Military School Lands.”

In our abstract of School Lands in Richland County, we have followed the same table used in the land entries, however, the information contained therein varies, because it may be taken from a certificate, a deed, or a lease report. The land location description is given, followed by the date of the certificate, or quarterly report. The **entryman** might refer to a purchaser or just to a tenant. The next columns are **assignee, number of acres, and cash paid**. Finally, instead of a final payment date, we have the **date of the final certificate or the date of the deed,** if given. In many cases, we have added the **certificate number, or deed volume and page**, so that the original record may be tracked in the State Archives of Ohio at the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.

We purposely did not mix the Eastern States Land Entries and Ohio School Land Entries so that the reader might be more aware of the differences in these two types of land distributions. The sources for further documentation is not the same in each case.

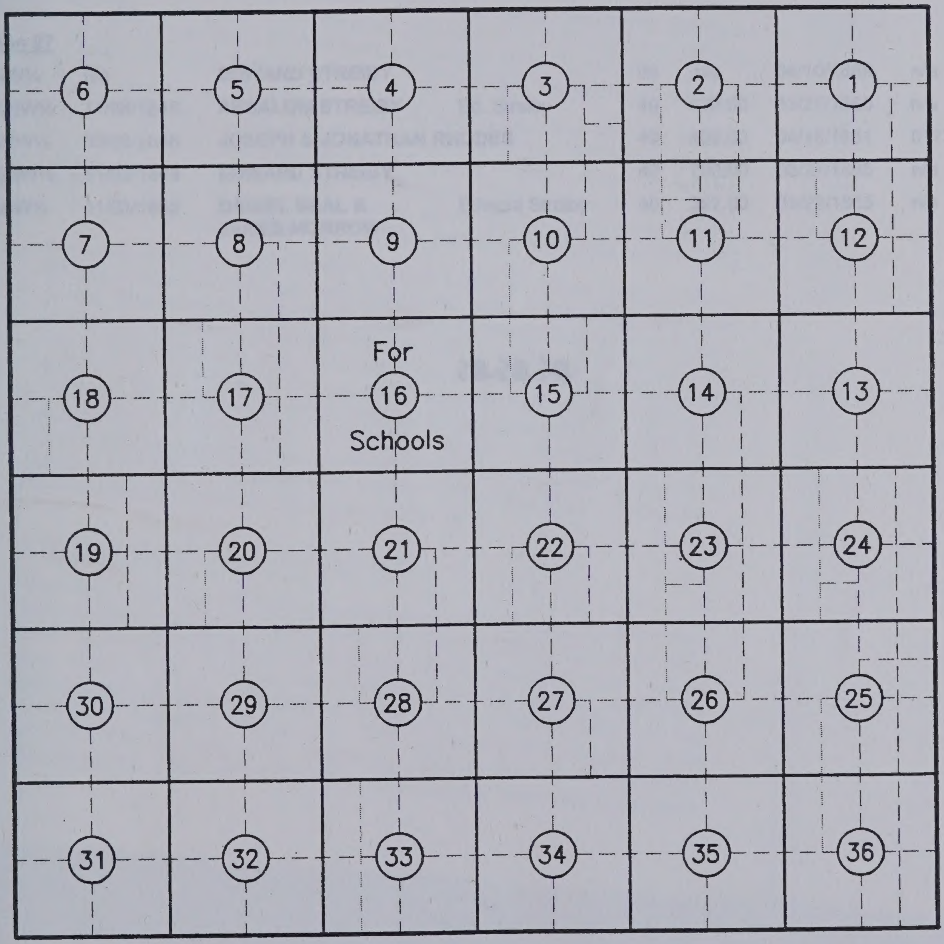
We hope you find your elusive ancestors in this first ever publication of Richland County school lands, a new addition to Ellsworth Morse's work on the original land entrymen.

Thomas Aquinas Burke
Gahanna, Ohio
Formerly Supervisor of the Auditor of State' Land Office and
Deputy Supervisor of School and Ministerial Lands

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO
DETAILED MAP OF SURVEYED RANGE 18, TOWNSHIP 19

Showing Initial Subdivision into Quarters, Eighths, & Sixteenths

Jefferson Township, Richland County


6
5
4
3
2
1
7
8
9
10
11
12
18
17
For
16
Schools
15
14
13
19
20
21
22
23
24
30
29
28
27
26
25
31
32
33
34
35
36

School Lands - Range 18, Township 19

Jefferson Township, Richland Co.

Location	Date of Entry	Entryman	Assignee	No. of Acres	Cash Paid	Date of Final Certificate	Certificate Number	File Number
Section 16								
W½NW¼	01/14/1833	**JAMES PIPER**		80	366.50	03/14/1837	0136	028
E½NW¼	10/22/1832	**ELISHA & REUBEN & TIM. EVERTS**		80	490.00	04/22/1837	0138	030
NE ¼	06/24/1830	**TIMOTHY EVERTS**		160	260.00	08/14/1835	101-103	025
Ept SW¼	01/21/1836	**GEORGE W. PARMER**	David Ewers	60	120.00	11/16/1839	0159	037
pt SW¼	03/19/1832	**GILBERT EVARTS**	David Evarts	100	200.00	03/19/1932	0116	018
W½SE¼	08/12/1828	**WILLIAM THRIFT**	John Collins	80	157.00	08/06/1832	0024	009
E½SE¼	08/12/1828	**MAHLON M. DOUGHTY**	John Collins	80	389.00	08/06/1832	0023	009
Section 27								
W½NW¼	n/a	**EDWARD STREIBY**		80	n/a	04/10/1865	n/a	n/a
NW¼NW¼	11/03/1848	**ABSALOM STREIBY**	Ed. Streiby	40	432.00	03/27/1865	n/a	073
NE¼NW¼	03/03/1848	**JOSEPH & JONATHAN RHODES**		40	408.00	04/18/1861	0177	062
SW¼NW¼	11/03/1848	**EDWARD STREIBY**		40	700.00	03/27/1865	n/a	073
SE¼NW¼	11/03/1848	**DANIEL BEAL & JAMES MORROW**	Edward Streiby	40	292.00	03/22/1865	n/a	073

❧❧❧

by Kerry L. Kimberly

Abstracts & Extracts

EVERTS

New Hat and Cap Store. Charles C. Keech has just received, at the third door south of McNulty's Store, a new lot of Hats and Caps, Woolen Gloves, &c., and Muffs, from 62 cents to $15. N.B. Furs Wanted. 2000 Coon skins, 1000 house Cat skins, 1000 mink skins, and all other kinds of Furs. Mansfield. 12 Jan 1847.

Wanted. 2000 Bushels of Oats and 5000 bushels of Corn. Highest market prices paid in Goods at the Store of Kerr & Myers. Mansfield, 12 Jan 1847.

Two Apprentices Wanted to the Cabinet Making Business. Boys about age 17 preferred. Apply soon. Blymyer & Myers. Mansfield, 12 Jan 1847.

Annual Report of the Auditor and Treasurer of Richland county, acting as Commissioners of the Surplus Fund, for the year ending January 1, 1848. Net amount of fund Jan. 1, 1848, $47,869.03, the whole of which is loaned to individuals at 7% per annum. Expenses incurred: Bartley & Kirkwood, attorney's fees, $19; J.Y. Glessner, printing, $18; J.C. Gilkison, printing, $4.50; A. Conn and J.M. Rowland, percentage, $92.85 each; Stationery, .12. Certified by J.M. Rowland, Auditor, and A. Conn, Treasurer. 12 Jan 1848.

Mansfield Academy. The subscriber will open a school on Monday, the 17th inst., in the large room over the Jewelry Store of Mr. Wilkinson, on West Diamond street. The term will be 12 weeks. Tuition: Reading, Writing, Geography, Arithmetic, English Grammar and Composition, &c., $3 per qr.; History, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Astronomy, Algebra, Surveying and Geometry, $4; Latin and Greek, $5. Wm. Johnston. Mansfield, 12 Jan 1848.

Richland Common Pleas. Petition to Sell Land. To Sarah Everts, Gilbert Everts, Alexander Sollinger and Hannah his wife, John Everts, Margaret Everts, Esther Everts, Susannah Everts, heirs at law and legal representatives of Christopher Everts, dec'd, and Hannah Everts, widow of Timothy Everts, dec'd. Timothy Everts, adm'r of Christopher Everts, dec'd, filed his petition on 5 January for the sale of the one undivided tenth part of the NE Qtr., Sec. 16, Twp. 18, Range 19, Richland county, to be taken off the north side as designated in the last will of Timothy Everts, dec'd, of which Christopher Everts died seized, subject to the dower estate of Sarah Everts (if any there be) and the right of Hannah Everts, widow of Timothy Everts, dec'd. Wm. McLaughlin, Attorney for Petitioner. 12 Jan 1848.

Wed., January 19, 1848 (Vol. VII, No. 32)

Democratic State Convention. Among those appointed District Electors were: Samuel Myers, Crawford, 6th District; Th'dore Carpenter, Delaware, 10th; Dan'l J. Swinney, Richland, 11th; Joseph Burns, Coshocton, 16th; Abijah Ives, Huron, 21st. Delegates and alternates to the national convention included: John G. Breslin, Seneca, 6th District; T.W. Bartley, Richland, and alternate W. Robbins, Marion, 11th; D.P. Ledbetter, Holmes, 16th; John Larwill, Wayne, 18th; E.W. Hubbard, Lorain, and alternate Samuel Humphreyville, 21st. F.W. Thornhill, Coshocton, was appointed to the State

---

Central Committee. Amon
John Y. Glessner, Mansfi
Clark, Elyria, Lorain coun
amend the Constitution so
the State Constitution in a

Ohio Legislature. Senate.
from citizens of Ashland
Road; from citizens of J
Presbyterian church there.
Senate passed a House
Virginia Military School L
the name of Daniel J. Swe

Ohio Legislature. Senate.
citizens of Sharon tp., Ri
petitions from Jackson tp. a
58 others of Clearcreek tp.,
co.; Jan. 14, from Robert L
an act to incorporate said
Jackson tp., Richland co., a
Burns also presented the
Sandusky Rail Road for
company. House, Dec. 14.

Letter from the Army. Ri
companies of the Second R
of our companies having b
company with the Fourth C
most magnificent cities in
Fourth Ohio is enjoying the

From the *Dem. Banner*. Col.
ton, Pa., Dec. 27, to our tow
was heartily welcomed by t
dinner. He was accompanie

The Markets. Mansfield, Ja
cents; Oats, 25 cents; Clove
$3; Butter, 12½; Eggs, 12½

Married: The 6th inst., by th
Miss Jane Hunter.

Married: The 13th inst., by
Harned, all of this county.

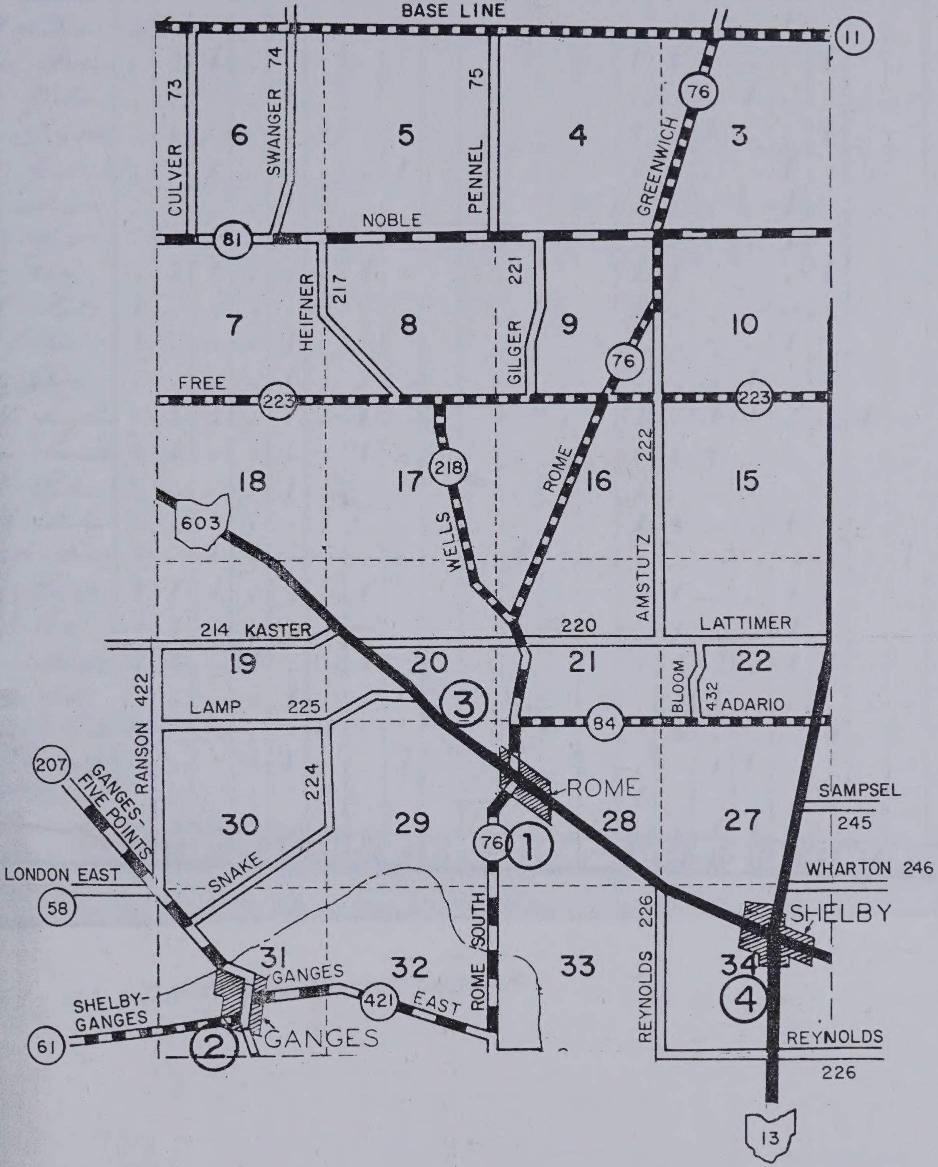
Married: The 11th inst., by t
Martha M. Gates.

EVERTS

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO CEMETERY RECORDS

THE RICHLAND COUNTY CHAPTER
OF
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BLOOMING GROVE TOWNSHIP


BASE LINE
11
76
CULVER 73
SWANGER 74
PENNEL 75
GREENWICH
6
5
4
3
81
NOBLE
HEIFNER
217
GILGER 221
7
8
9
10
76
FREE
223
223
18
17
218
WELLS
ROME
16
222
15
603
AMSTUTZ
214 KASTER
220
LATTIMER
19
20
21
22
BLOOM
432
ADARIO
LAMP 225
3
84
RANSON 422
207
GANGES-FIVE POINTS
224
ROME
SAMPSEL
245
30
29
28
27
76
1
LONDON EAST
58
SNAKE
WHARTON 246
SHELBY
ROME SOUTH
REYNOLDS 226
31
GANGES
32
33
34
4
SHELBY-GANGES
421
EAST
61
2
GANGES
REYNOLDS
226
13

1 Evangelical German Reform
2 Ganges
3 Presbyterian
4 Shenandoah

District		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100
Township		15	10	15	11	15	11	7	5	2	1				15	12	10	12	18	8	8	3	.	1		
of	Reuben Tower	1	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	1	.	1						
Fitchville	Abijah Palmer	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1						.	1	1	2	1	.	1					
in	A. H. Storrs	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	1	.	.	1							
the	Lucinda Pinkham	.	3	1	.										1	1	.	.	.	1						
County	Porter Graham	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	.	.	1	.							
of	Allen Johnston	.	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	1	.	.	1						
Huron	Ebent Grow	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1						.	.	.	.	1							
	Henry Morgan	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	.	.	.	1							
	Austin Ward	.	.	1	.	.	1								.	.	.	.	1							
	Saml Ward	.	2	1	.	.	.	1							2	1	.	.	.	1						
	A. G. Post	1	..	.	.	.	1								2	.	.	.	.	1						
	Ebn Eston	1	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	1							
	S. S. Grow	.	.	.	.	1	.								.	.	.	1								
	Nathl Laughlin	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	.						2	.	1	1	.	.	1					
	Lyman Conrade	2	1	.	.	.	.	1							2	1	3	.	.	1						
	Saml Parker	.	.	.	.	1									1	.	.	1								
	Joseph Parker	.	.	1	.	.	1								2	2	.	.	1							
	Charlotte Shumway	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1				
	Cyrus Evarts	1	1	1	.	.	.	1							1	1	.	.	1	.						
	Abel Eaton	3	1	.	.	.	1								.	1	.	.	1							
	Gilbert Martin	1	3	.	1	.	.	1							1	2	2	.	1	1						
	Isaac Eaton	.	.	.	.	1									.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1			
	Hiram A. Eaton	1	1	.	.	.	1								.	2	.	.	.	1						
	J. Woodruff	.	.	.	1	1	.		1						.	.	1	1								
	Danl Ward	.	.	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	.	2						
	Henry Hinck	.	1	2	.	.	1								.	2	1	1								
		26	28	26	15	25	21	12	8	2	1	1	-	-	32	27	21	21	28	18	10	4	1	1		

1830 US OHIO-HURON-FITCHVILLE

Richland Co, Ohio BK16, p. 95

Cyrus Everts of Huron Co, Ohio has deposited in the general Land Office of The U.S. a certificate of the register of The Land Office at Wooster whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Cyrus Everts according to the provisions of the Act of Congress on the 21st of April 1820

East half of Southwest quarter of Section 18 Township 24 OR Range 17 in The district of Lands subject to sale at Wooster Ohio containing Eighty one acres and seven hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of said lands ______ to the General Land Office by the surveyer General which said land has been fully purchased by the said Cyrus Everts.

14 Nov 1833

State of Ohio Richland County ss } Be it remembered that on the 7th day of November A D 1836 before me the undersigned came personally Joseph Hull and acknowledged the foregoing to be his free act & deed for the purposes therein expressed Given under my hand and seal the date above written

Silas Robbins (Seal)
Justice of the peace

Certificate 2466
United States
Deed
Cyrus Everts,
Rec. Nov. 21st
Recorded Nov 22nd 1836

The United States of America to all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Whereas Cyrus Everts of Huron County Ohio has deposited in the general Land office of the United States a Certificate of the register of the Land office at Wooster whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Cyrus Everts according to the provisions of the act of Congress on the 21st of April 1820 Entitled an act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands for the East half of South west quarter of Section Eighteen Township twenty four of Range Seventeen in the district of Lands subject to sale at Wooster Ohio Containing Eighty One acres and seven hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General Which said tract has been fully purchased by the said Cyrus Everts Now Know ye that the United States of America in consideration of the premises and in Conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided have Given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Cyrus Everts and to his heirs the said tract above described To have and to hold the same together with all the rights privileges immunities & appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging unto the said Cyrus Everts and to his heirs and assigns forever In testimony whereof I Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America in consideration have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal of the general land office to be hereunto affixed Given under my hand at the city of Washington the fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty three and of the independence of the United States the fifty eighth one thousand Eight hundred Eight hundred and thirty three

{General Land Of. Seal}

By the President Andrew Jackson
A J Donelson Secy
Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Office

Recorded Vol. 5 page 486 (Ex d)

William W Long
Deed
John Plank
Rec. Nov. 21st
Recorded Nov 22nd 1836

This Indenture made this 16th day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty Six between William W Long and his wife Hannah Long of the County of Richland and State of Ohio of the first part witnesseth and John Plank of the County and State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred and Seventy Seven dollars 50 cents to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed and

Richland Co., Ohio BK15 p. 489

Cyrus Everts & Christeine his wife of Clear Creek Twp, Richland Co. sell

for $160 to John Jolly? of Wayne Co, Ohio

40 acres by the South end of the ___ half of the South West quarter of Section 18 in Clear Creek Twp

19 Apr 1836

of the within instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. Also personally appeared Christena Everts who after being examined by me, separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the within deed being by me made known to her she then and there declared the same to be her free act and deed which she voluntarily executed without any coercion or fear from her said husband. In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of April A.D 1836.

John C. Myers. (Seal)
Justice of the Peace.

Adam Mohler.
Mort. Deed To
Acquilla Bennett.
Recd. Feby. 21st at 12 o'clock A.M. & Recorded the 22d
1837.

6th May 1837 Received satisfaction in full of this mortgage.
Acquilla Bennett.

This Indenture made this Eighteenth day of Feby. in the year of our Lord, 1837, between Adam Mohler of the County of Richland in the State of Ohio of the first part and Acquilla Bennet of the County of Richland, of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Adam Mohler for and in consideration of the sum of Seventeen Hundred Dollars to him paid by the said Acquilla Bennet, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien & confirm unto the said Acquilla Bennet and to his heirs and assigns forever, All that tract or parcel of land, situate in the County of Richland, and State of Ohio, viz.- It being a part of the South West quarter of Section No. 36 Township No. 23 in Range No. 17 containing Sixty Acres more or less. Also the West half of the North West quarter of Section Thirty Six in Township Twenty Three of Range Seventeen, except Ten acres in the North West corner of said half quarter being in length South from said North West corner Seventy Three perches and Breadth East Twenty One and ninety two hundredths perches, leaving Seventy Acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Acquilla Bennet and his heirs & assigns forever.

And these presents are upon this express condition, that if the said Adam Mohler, his heirs, executors or administrators shall pay or cause to be paid to the Acquilla Bennet the sum of Seventeen Hundred Dollars in the following several notes bearing date as follows: On the 20th day of April A.D. 1837 Four Hundred Dollars and on the 1st day of April A.D 1838. One Hundred also on the first day of April A.D. 1839 Two Hundred & Sixteen Dollars and Sixty Six cents & one half and on the first day of April A.D. 1840 Two Hundred & Sixteen Dollars & sixty six cents and a half. And also on the first day of April A. D. 1841 Two Hundred & Sixteen Dollars & sixty six cents. And also on the first day of April A.D. 1842 Two Hundred and Sixteen Dollars and sixty six and one half cents. And also on the first day of April A.D. 1843 Two Hundred Sixteen Dollars and sixty six cents thereon in manner particularly specified in certain notes bearing even date herewith executed - the said Adam Mohler to the said Acquilla Bennet that then and from thenceforth these presents and everything herein contained shall cease and be void. Anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Witness Present:
Jacob Koogle.
John Cosley.

J. A. Mohler. (Seal)

BK 15

Richland Co., Oh

Repeat of page no 489

administrators and assigns that at and until the ensealing hereof, we were lawfully seized & possessed of the above described premises in fee simple, that they are free from all incumbrances and that against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever, the said premises to the said George Eberly and to his heirs and assigns we will warrant & forever defend. In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands & seals this Seventh day of October Anno Domini 1836.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered In Presence of:
Mack Finnum.
James Loughlin.

Henry Reamer Seal
Susanna Reamer Seal

State of Ohio. Richland County ss.–

Be it remembered that on this Seventh day of October A. Domini 1836, personally appeared before me, one of the Justices of the Peace, in and for the said County the – named Henry Reamer and Susanna his wife and acknowledged that they voluntarily executed the above deed for the purposes therein specified. Also the said Susanna, and being by me, examined, apart from her husband, and the contents of this deed explained to her, acknowledged of her own free will she executed the same, without any threats or compulsion from her husband. Witness my hand & seal the date above written.

Mack Finnum Seal

Bk 15
p. 489

Cyrus Everts.
Deed To
John Jolly.
Recorded the 21st
Feby. 1837.

Know all men by these presents that Cyrus Everts and Christina his wife of Clear Creek Township, Richland County and State of Ohio, for & in consideration of One Hundred & Sixty Dollars to them in hand paid before the ensealing of these presents by John Jolly of Wayne County, Ohio, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged; have given, granted, bargained & sold and by these presents do give grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm to the said John Jolly, his heirs and assigns forever, Forty acres of Land of the South End of the East half of the South West quarter of Section 18 in Clear Creek Township, Richland County & State of Ohio, bounded on the West by land of Abraham Clayberg on the South by land of Henry Tindal, bounded on the East by land owned by George Eberly To have and to hold the said granted & bargained premises; to the said John Jolly his heirs and assigns. And I, the said Cyrus Everts and Christina my wife do hereby covenant with the said John Jolly that at & until the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of the premises as a good, indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right and lawful authority to bargain & sell the same in manner and form as above written. and that the same are free from all incumbrances whatever and furthermore we, the said Cyrus & Christina for ourselves, heirs, executors and administrators, do hereby covenant with the said John Jolly his heirs and assigns their lawful and peaceable possession of the above granted premises to warrant and defend. In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands & seals this Nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty six.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered In Presence of:
John C. Myers.
George Eberly

Cyrus Everts.
Christina her mark Everts

Looks like G.C. was buying his uncle's land from the heirs

1 Richland Co. Ohio. BK34 p.546

Peter Phillips Deed to G.C. Evarts
$1500 paid by Gilbert C. Evarts of Co. of Richland
west half of the Northwest quarter of section No. 15 of
Range No. 18 + Township No. 19
80 acres more or less

Wit. Reuben Evarts
Rebecca B. ___

---

2 Reuben Everts + Rebecca Everts in consideration of the
sum of $500 to be paid by Gilbert C. Everts
18 Oct, 1850 Lot or tract of land in said Richland C, Ohio, it being part
of the north east quarter of Section No. 16 in Range No 18 and
Township number 19 beginning for the ___ at the corner stone
at the south eastern of ___ quarter and running thence west
~~115 perches and five~~ ___ ___
Estimated to contain 100 acres out of which is to be
deducted eighty perches for public ___ ground therein
contained

---

3. Benjamin F. Evarts to Gilbert C Evarts (selling Timothy's land)
150 acres $30

4. Robert + Esther Cutler to Gilbert C Evarts $250 12 Dec 1849

5. Rebecca Smith to Gilbert C. Evarts

Peter Phillips [illegible] G.C. Ewarts

$1500 paid by Gilbert C Ewarts of Co. of Richland

west half of the Northwest quarter of section No 15 of

Range No 17 of Township No 19

Bk 12

80 acres more or less

ith Reuben Ewarts

Rebecca R

Reuben Ewarts & Rebecca Ewarts in consideration of the

sum of $500 to be paid by Gilbert C. Ewarts

a certain tract of land in said Richland Co Oh it being part

of the south east quarter of Section No 16 in Range No 17 and

Township number 19 beginning for the [illegible] at the corners

of the south eastern of [illegible] quarter and running thence west

[illegible]

Estimated to contain 100 acres out of which is to be

deducted eighty perches for public [illegible] ground therein

contained

3 iggins J. Smith to Gilbert C Ewarts [illegible]

150 acres $30

4. Rebecca Ewarts to Gilbert C Ewarts $250

5 [illegible]

In testimony whereof the said David Post and Elizabeth Post have hereunto set their hands and seals this 14th day of February in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty nine

David Post (seal)

Executed in presence of
Virgil Smiley
Jay Smiley

Elizabeth Post (seal)

The State of Ohio Richland County ss

Before me Jay Smiley a justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named David Post and Elizabeth his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within Deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed And the said Elizabeth being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said Deed of Conveyance made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith this 14th day of February AD 1849 Jay Smiley Justice of the peace

Peter Phillips
Deed to
G. C. Evarts
Received December 11 1850
Recorded December 13 1850

Know all men by these presents that I Peter Phillips of the County of Richland and State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Gilbert C. Evarts of the County of Richland and State of Ohio the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given and granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell and alien release and convey and confirm unto the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate in the County of Richland and State of Ohio more particularly described by being the west half of the North west quarter of section Number fifteen (15) of Range Number Eighteen (18) and Township Number Nineteen (19) Containing Eighty Acres more or less. To have and to hold the above described premises with the appurtenances unto the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns to them and their own proper use and behoof forever. And I the said Peter Phillips for my heirs executors and administrators do covenant and promise to and with the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs executors and assigns that at and until the ensealing of these presents I was lawfully seized and possessed of the above described premises in fee simple that they are free from all incumbrances and that against the lawful claims and demands of all and any person or persons whatever the said premises to the said Gilbert C Evarts

RICHLAND CO. OHIO DEED BK 34 p 546

Book 34 p. 546

his heirs and assigns I will forever warrant and defend. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of April Eighteen hundred and forty nine

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of — Peter Phillips (Seal)
Reuben Evarts
Rebecca B. Smith

The State of Ohio Richland County ss

Before me Reuben Evarts a Justice of the peace in and for said County of Richland personally came the within named Peter Phillips and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within Deed of Conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed for the purposes and uses therein contained this seventh day of April AD 1849

Reuben Evarts J.P.

Reuben Evarts
& Wife Deed to
Gilbert C. Evarts
Received December 11 1850
Recorded December 13 1850

Know all men that we Reuben Evarts and Rebecca Evarts wife of said Reuben Evarts of Richland County Ohio in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to us paid by Gilbert C. Evarts of the same place do by these presents remise release and forever quit claim to said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns to all of our right title interest and estate both legal and equitable of in and to the following described premises lot or tract of land in said Richland County Ohio It being part of the north east quarter of Section Number sixteen (16) in Range No Eighteen (18) and Township Number Nineteen (19) beginning for the same at the corner stone at the north east corner of said quarter and running thence west on the north boundary line of said quarter one hundred and fifteen perches and five links to a stone thence south parallel with the west boundary line of said quarter One hundred and forty eight perches and five links to the land of Abm Robbins at a white oak sapling 3 inches thick thence east on the north boundary line of said Robbins land one hundred and fifteen perches and five links to the east boundary line of said quarter thence north on said East boundary line one hundred and forty nine perches and fifteen links to the place of beginning Estimated to contain one hundred acres out of which is to be deducted eighty perches for public burying ground therein contained leaving ninety nine acres and a half. The interest and estate conveyed by these presents is that derived by us by being heirs at law and heirs by the last will and testament to the estate of said deceased and each entitled to receive an ninth part of the land above described and whose interest we hold by purchase and so much of said interest as above described as is contained in the lot or tract of land

BK34

agree to warrant and forever defend to the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this Eighteenth day of October A D 1850

Executed in presence of
R. J. Marshall
E. Clark

Reuben Evarts (Seal)
Rebecca her x mark Evarts (Seal)

The State of Ohio
Richland County ss

Before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared Reuben Evarts and Rebecca his wife signers and sealers of the within Deed of Conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein contained. and the said Rebecca being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said Deed being to her made known by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith this 18th day of October A D 1850 Elijah Clark J.P.

Benjamin F. Evarts
Deed to
Gilbert C. Evarts
Received December 11 1850
Recorded December 13 1850

Know all men by these presents I Benjamin F. Evarts in consideration of thirty dollars to me in hand paid by Gilbert C. Evarts the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold unto him the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns all my right title interest claim and demand of in and to the estate of Timothy Evarts deceased both real and personal which I am now entitled to by Equity or law by being heir at law or heir by the last will and testament of said deceased to said Estate having particular reference to One hundred and fifty seven acres of land or there abouts of which said deceased died lawfully seized lying and being in the north east quarter of section Number sixteen (16) of Range Number Eighteen (18) and Jefferson Township number Nineteen (19) in Richland County and State of Ohio In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of May A.D. Eighteen hundred and forty nine

Executed in presence of
David Evers
Reuben Evarts

Benjamin F Evarts (Seal)

The State of Ohio
Richland County ss

Before me Reuben Evarts a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid personally came the above named Benjamin F. Evarts and acknowledged

the signing and sealing of the foregoing instrument of writing to be his voluntary act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein contained this 3rd day of May A D 1849 ——— Reuben Evarts J P.

Robert Cutler
& wife Deed to
Gilbert C. Evarts
Received December 11 1850
Recorded December 13 1850

Know all men by these presents that we Robert Cutler and Esther Cutler wife of the said Robert Cutler in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to us in hand paid by Gilbert C. Evarts the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge do by these presents remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns to all our right title claim and demand of in and to the North east quarter of section sixteen in Range Eighteen and Township Nineteen in Richland County Ohio the interest and claim hereby conveyed is that devised by us by being heirs at law and heirs by the last will and testament of Timothy Evarts deceased In testimony whereof we the said Robert Cutler and Esther Cutler have hereunto set our hands and seals this 12th day of February A D 1849

Executed in presence of
Hugh Cowan
Corban R. Sinnear

Robert Cutler (Seal)
Esther Cutler (Seal)

The State of Ohio
Richland County ss

Before me Reuben Evarts a Justice in and for said County personally appeared the above named Robert Cutler and Esther his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the foregoing Deed of conveyance to be their voluntary act and Deed And the said Esther being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said Deed to her made known by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith this 12th day of February A D 1849 Reuben Evarts J P.

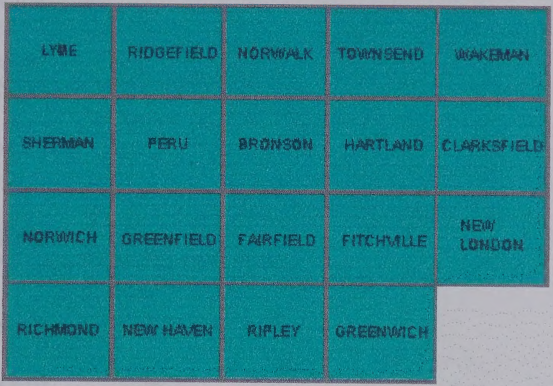
Rebecca Smith
Deed to
Gilbert C. Evarts
Received December 11 1850
Recorded December 13 1850

Know all men by these presents that I Rebecca Smith of Richland County and State of Ohio for and in consideration of three hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Gilbert C. Evarts of the same place do by these presents remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Gilbert C. Evarts his heirs and assigns all my right title claim and demand of in and to the North East quarter of section (16) sixteen in Range (18) and township Nineteen (19) in said Richland County Ohio the interest and

Evolution of Huron County Townships

4

The list below shows towns as they were, and are now named. Some of these towns are no longer in existence.


LYME
RIDGEFIELD
NORWALK
TOWNSEND
WAKEMAN
SHERMAN
PERU
BRONSON
HARTLAND
CLARKSFIELD
NORWICH
GREENFIELD
FAIRFIELD
FITCHVILLE
NEW LONDON
RICHMOND
NEW HAVEN
RIPLEY
GREENWICH

1. Bronson Township

Olena, formerly Angell's Corners (still on the map)
Bronson Center
Five points (north line at SR 250 and Old State Rd)
West Hartland (east line at Zenobia Rd)

2. Clarksfield Township

Clarksfield Hollow (still on the map)
West Clarksfield or Stilesburg (Wenz and Fitchville River Rd)
Geneva and Hayesville (east of Hollow on Zenobia Rd)
White Fox (SR 18 at Butler Rd)
Barretts Chapel (SR 60 at Cook Rd)

3. Fairfield Township

North Fairfield, formerly Steam Corners, Everett, or Branchville (still on the map)
Standish Corners or West Point (north line at Old State Rd)
No God (Edwards Rd in east part of township)

4. Fitchville Township

Fitchville, aka Clinton (still on the map)
Union Corners (Prospect and Exchange Rd)

5. Greenfield Township

5. Greenfield Township

Steuben (still on the map)
Curtiss Mills (Olive Rd east of SR 61)

6. Greenwich Township

Greenwich (still on the map)
Greenwich Center
Nineveh (southeast quadrant on Nineveh Rd)
East Greenwich (SR 224 east of Center)

7. Hartland Township

Hartland Center
Hartland Ridge (DeRussey Rd)
West Hartland (Zenobia Rd at the west line)
Hartland Station or Woodford (Hartland Center Rd at railroad)
Jericho (road in section 2 and 3)

8. Lyme Township

Bellevue (still on the map)
Strongs Ridge (SR 113 at SR 4)
Hunts Corners (SR 547 at Sand Hill Rd)
Fitch's Corners (SR 20 at Sand Hill Rd)
Chestnut Ridge (SR 20 at Young Rd)
Woodward Settlement (Section 4)

9. New Haven Township

New Haven (still on map)
Plymouth (on Richland County line still on map)
Guinea Corners (SR 61 at SR 103)

10. New London Township

New London, formerly Kings Corners, Merrifield Settlement, Kinsley Settlement (still on map)
Fiddlers Green (SR 60 on south line)
East Creek (Butler Rd near Fayette Rd)
Barretts Chapel (SR 60 at north line)
Goldings Corners (SR 60 at west line)

11. Norwalk Township

Norwalk (still on the map)
East Norwalk or Puckerbrush (still on the map)
Allings Corners (East Main and Old State)

6

Axe Factory or Bakers Mill Pond (Ridge Road at South Norwalk)
Jacobsburg or Shaws Mills (Whittlesey Ave. near north line)
Five Points (Rt 250 and Old State at south line)
Blue Fly (Rt 18 and Rt 601)

12. Norwich

Centerton (still on the map)
Havana (still on the map)
Barbados (Section Line 30 near Old Military Rd)
Podunk (Section line 30 and Egypt Rd)
Five Points (Rt 162 and Thomas Rd)

13. Peru

Peru Hollow or Macksville (still on the map)
Peru Center (Peru Center Road and West Section Line Rd)
Troy Mills (Fern Rd and Troy Mills Rd)
Pontiac (Rt 99 and Sand Hill Rd)

14. Richmond

Willard or Chicago Junction (still on the map)
Celeryville (still on the map)
New Pittsburgh (Rt 103 at south line)
Pigeon Roost (marsh in southwest quadrant)
Bethel Rt 224 at west line)

15. Ridgefield

Monroeville, formerly Monroe (still on the map)
North Monroeville (still on the map)
Standartsburg (Hettle and Standartsburg Rd)
Webb Settlement (Huber Rd)
Souwalt (Halfway Rd south of Rt 20)

16. Ripley

Delphi, formerly Pin Hook (still on the map)
Edwards Grove (south of Rt 224 near east line)
Boughtonville (still on the map)
Ripley Center

17. Sherman Township

Bismark (still on the map)
Tolford (SR 4 near east line)
Weavers Corners (still on the map)

7

18. Townsend Township

Townsend Center or East Townsend (still on the map)
Collins (still on the map)
Blue Fly (SR 18 and SR 601)
Jerusalem (DeRussey and Collins Rd)
Barber Settlement (SR 20 and Medusa Rd)
Woodford (Hartland Center Rd at south line)

19. Wakeman Township

Wakeman Village (still on the map)
Clarks Corners (Ogan and Fitchville River Rd)
Todds Corners (SR 303 and Butler Rd)

Remember, it is almost imperative to study a county road map or plat map book when determining a location...Henry Timman, Huron County Historian

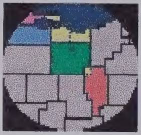
Back to the Home Page
Back to the History Page

8

History of Huron County

Written by Huron County Chapter / OGS member Mr. Henry Timman

When Huron County was first formed in 1809 by the Ohio Legislature, it encompassed all of the original Firelands area - 500,000 acres at the western end of the Connecticut Western reserve. The reader is refered to the History of The Firelands by Williams, 1879 or the Firelands Pioneer magazine published since 1858 by the Firelands Historical Society at Norwalk.



All of the territory shown in green and yellow was in Huron County until 16 Mar 1838, when the Legislature established Erie County from the six northwestern townships of Huron County as well as some territory which is now in Sandusky (shown in light blue) and Ottawa (shown in pink) counties. The townships lost in 1838 were Danbury, Margaretta, Portland, Perkins and the majority of Groton and Oxford townships. On Mar 1840, Erie County's boundaries were changed drastically. Some territory was returned to Sandusky County, Danbury and some other land went to Ottawa County; while Milan, Huron, Florence, Berlin and Vermillion (as it was then spelled) were taken from Huron Counnty and added to Erie County.

Huron County thus remained the southern twenty townships of the original Firelands until 26 february 1846, when the Legislature formed Ashland County and took Ruggles township form Huron to add to Ashland County (shown in red). These acts of the Legislature were common in that large counties were originally formed in the days of sparse population. Then, as soon as there was sufficient population, the old counties were cut up and made smaller.

We often think of migration patterns in genealogical research such as the classic pattern of east-west, and north-south corridors such as the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and the Susquehanna Valley in Pennsylvania. Seldom do we narrow this field down to a small geographic area such as Huron County. A study of migration patterns in a small area (even as small as a township) can sometimes give us clues as to the geographic origins of our ancestors.

It is not difficult to learn from whence settlers of a certain area came. The 1850 census gives us the states of origin for each person in a township or county, and in this county we have *The History of the Fire Lands* by Williams (1879) and the *Firelands Pioneer* magazine published periodically by the Firelands Historical Society as well as good township works such as the *History of Clarksfield* and *History of Wakeman*, both by Dr FE Weeks.

Because of the origin of the Firelands, many people believe that all of the first settlers in Huron County came from Connecticut. This is true to a small degree, but Connecticut migration dwindled down drastically after 1820. Prior to that date, the earliest residents were mainly Nutmeggers, especially in Wakeman, Clarksfield, Norwalk, Lyme and Sherman. The majority of the settlers in the other old townships came from the other New England states (especially Vermont) and New York. Many of these people left their old homes due to the "Year of No Summer" in 1816.

History of Huron County

Written by Huron County Chapter OGS member Mr. Henry Timman

When Huron County was first formed in 1809 by the Ohio Legislature, it encompassed all of the original Firelands area - 500,000 acres at the western end of the Connecticut Western reserve. The reader is referred to the History of The Firelands by Williams, 1879 or the Firelands Pioneer magazine published since 1858 by the Firelands Historical Society at Norwalk.

All of the territory shown in green and yellow was in Huron County until 16 Mar 1838, when the Legislature established Erie County from the six northwestern townships of Huron County as well as some territory which is now in Sandusky (shown in light blue) and Ottawa (shown in pink) counties. The townships lost in 1838 were Danbury, Margaretta, Portland, Perkins and the majority of Groton and Oxford townships. On 16 Mar 1840, Erie County's boundaries were changed drastically. Some territory was returned to Sandusky County, Danbury and some other land went to Ottawa County, while Milan, Huron, Florence, Berlin and Vermillion (as it was then spelled) were taken from Huron County and added to Erie County.

Huron County then contained the southern twenty townships of the original Firelands until 26 February 1846, when the Legislature formed Ashland County and took Ruggles township from Huron to add to Ashland County (shown in red). These acts of the Legislature were common in that large counties were originally formed in the days of sparse population. Then, as soon as there was sufficient population, the big counties were cut up and made smaller.

We often think of migration patterns on a continental scale, such as the classic pattern of east-west, and north-south corridors such as the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and the Susquehanna Valley in Pennsylvania. Seldom do we narrow this field down to a small geographic area such as Huron County. A study of migration patterns in a small area (even as small as a township) can sometimes give us clues as to the geographic origins of our ancestors.

It is not difficult to learn from where a settler of a certain area came. The 1850 census gives us the state of origin for each person in a township or county. But in this county we have *The History of the Fire Lands* by Williams (1879) and the *Firelands Pioneer* magazine published periodically by the Firelands Historical Society as well as good township works such as the *History of Clarksfield* and *History of Wakeman*, both by Dr. F.E. Weeks.

Because of the origin of the Firelands, many people believe that all of the first settlers in Huron County came from Connecticut. This is true to a small degree, but Connecticut migration dwindled down drastically after 1820. Prior to that date, the earliest residents were mainly Nutmeggers, especially in Wakeman, Clarksfield, Norwalk, Lyme and Sherman. The majority of the settlers in the other old townships came from the other New England states (especially Vermont) and New York. Many of these people left their old homes due to the "Year of No Summer" in 1816.

9

The southern tier of townships Richmond, New Haven, Ripley, Greenwich (and Ruggles now in Ashland County) became home to a great many Pennsylvania families who emigrated via Columbia County, Wooster and Ashland. Perhaps some of them followed General Beall's War of 1812 Trail northwest. A number of these families, especially in Richmond, were true "Pennsylvania Dutch", speaking and writing German, and spelling their names in the German fashion.

The first great foreign migration to the county were Germans who began arriving in 1828. They made distinct settlements in Bronson/Peru, Sherman/Norwich, Monroeville and Norwalk. Those in Bronson/Peru were mainly from Alsace and Baden, while the Norwalk and Monroeville settlers were from Baden. Those in Sherman and Norwich were mainly Rhenish Bavarians....although there are exceptions to these statements in every colony.

Back to the Home Page
Back to the History Page

HURON COUNTY

OHIO

COMBINED WITH THE
ATLASES
OF
1873 AND 1891

PLAT BOOK OF

ca 1845

OF

HURON COUNTY

OHIO

COMBINED WITH THE

ATLASES

OF

1873 AND 1891

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ohio

SCHEMATIC MAP OF HURON COUNTY WITH PLAT BOOK PAGE NUMBERS

LYME 1 - 4	RIDGEFIELD 5 - 8	NORWALK 9 - 12	TOWNSEND 13 - 16	WAKEMAN 17 - 20
SHERMAN 21 - 24	PERU 25 - 28	BRONSON 29 - 32	HARTLAND 33 - 36	CLARKSFIELD 37 - 40
NORWICH 41 - 44	GREENFIELD 45 - 48	FAIRFIELD 49 - 52	FITCHVILLE 53 - 56	NEW LONDON 57 - 60
RICHMOND 61 - 64	NEW HAVEN 65 - 68	RIPLEY 69 - 72	GREENWICH 73 - 76	RUGGLES 77 - 80

Township	Pages	Township	Pages
BRONSON	29 - 32	NORWALK	9 - 12
CLARKSFIELD	37 - 40	NORWICH	41 - 44
FAIRFIELD	49 - 52	PERU	25 - 28
FITCHVILLE	53 - 56	RICHMOND	61 - 64
GREENFIELD	45 - 48	RIDGEFIELD	5 - 8
GREENWICH	73 - 76	RIPLEY	69 - 72
HARTLAND	33 - 36	RUGGLES	77 - 80
LYME	1 - 4	SHERMAN	21 - 24
NEW HAVEN	65 - 68	TOWNSEND	13 - 16
NEW LONDON	57 - 60	WAKEMAN	17 - 20

PLAT BOOK
OF

ca 1845

TABLE OF CONTENTS

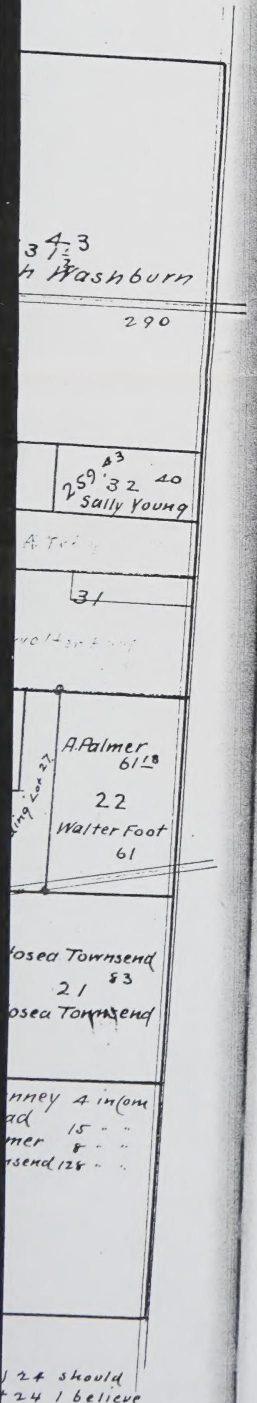
Ohio

SCHEMATIC MAP OF HURON COUNTY WITH PLAT BOOK PAGE NUMBERS

LYME 1 - 4	RIDGEFIELD 5 - 8	NORWALK 9 - 12	TOWNSEND 13 - 16	WAKEMAN 17 - 20
SHERMAN 21 - 24	PERU 25 - 28	BRONSON 29 - 32	HARTLAND 33 - 36	CLARKSFIELD 37 - 40

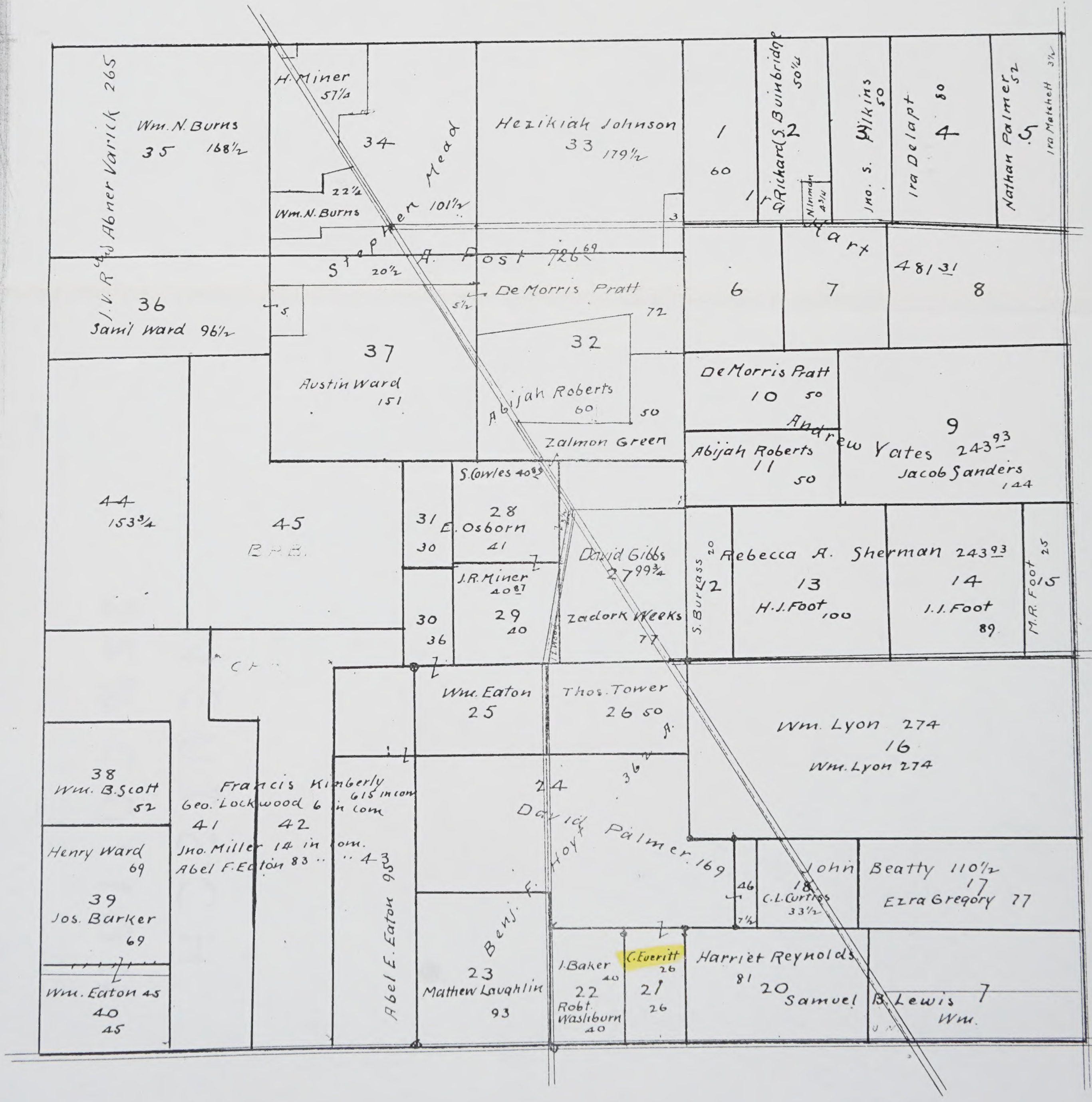
NORWICH 41 - 44	GREENFIELD 45 - 48	FAIRFIELD 49 - 52	FITCHVILLE 53 - 56	NEW LONDON 57 - 60
RICHMOND 61 - 64	NEW HAVEN 65 - 68	RIPLEY 69 - 72	GREENWICH 73 - 76	RUGGLES 77 - 80

Township	Pages	Township	Pages
BRONSON	29 - 32	NORWALK	9 - 12
CLARKSFIELD	37 - 40	NORWICH	41 - 44
FAIRFIELD	49 - 52	PERU	25 - 28
FITCHVILLE	53 - 56	RICHMOND	61 - 64
GREENFIELD	45 - 48	RIDGEFIELD	5 - 8
GREENWICH	73 - 76	RIPLEY	69 - 72
HARTLAND	33 - 36	RUGGLES	77 - 80
LYME	1 - 4	SHERMAN	21 - 24
NEW HAVEN	65 - 68	TOWNSEND	13 - 16
NEW LONDON	57 - 60	WAKEMAN	17 - 20


43
37½
Washburn
290
259
43
32
40
Sally Young
31
A.Palmer
61.18
22
Walter Foot
61
Hosea Townsend
21
83
Hosea Townsend
nney 4 in com
ad 15
mer 8
nsend 128

) 24 should
+ 24 I believe
D.A.B

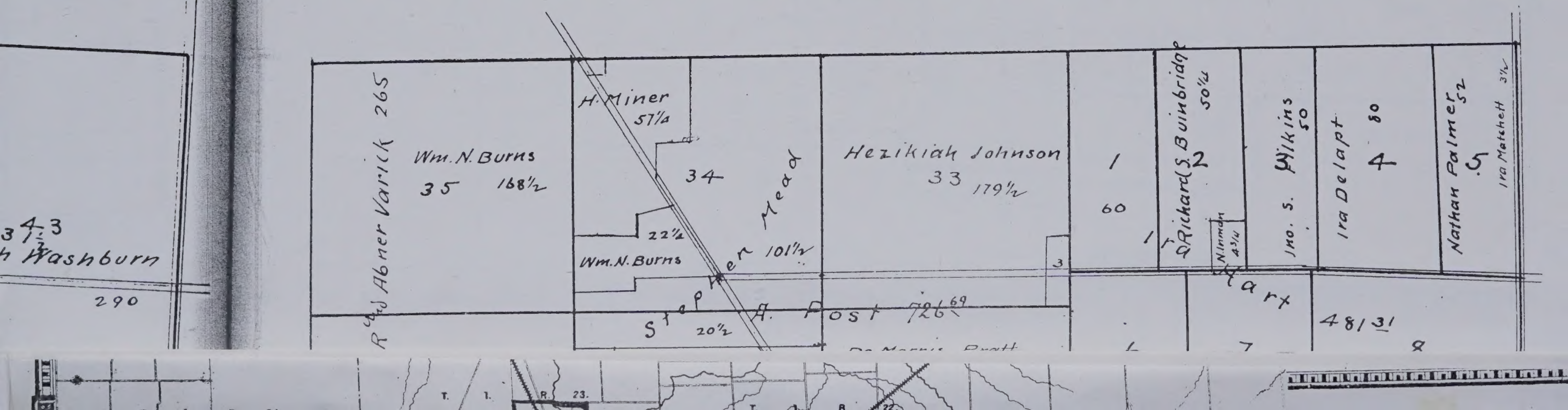
FITCHVILLE
SEC. 3


J.V.R. & Abner Varick 265
Wm. N. Burns
35
168½
H. Miner
57½
34
22½
Wm. N. Burns
Stephen Mead 101½
Hezikiah Johnson
33
179½
1
60
Ira Richard S. Bainbridge
50½
2
N. Ninman 43¼
Jno. S. Wilkins
50
3
Ira Delapt
80
4
Nathan Palmer 52
5
Ira Matchett 3½
Hart
Stephen A. Post 726.69
20½
36
Saml Ward 96½
5
5½
DeMorris Pratt
72
6
7
48131
8
37
Austin Ward
151
32
Abijah Roberts
60
50
Zalmon Green
DeMorris Pratt
10
50
Andrew Yates 243.93
9
Jacob Sanders
144
Abijah Roberts
11
50
44
153¾
45
B.P.B.
31
30
S. Cowles 40.93
28
E. Osborn
41
J.R. Miner
40.87
29
40
30
36
David Gibbs
27
99¾
Zadork Weeks
77
S. Burgass 20
12
Rebecca A. Sherman 243.93
13
H.J. Foot 100
14
I.J. Foot
89
M.R. Foot 25
15
Wm. Eaton
25
Thos. Tower
26
50
Wm. Lyon 274
16
Wm. Lyon 274
38
Wm. B. Scott
52
Francis Kimberly 615 in com
Geo. Lockwood 6 in com
41
42
Jno. Miller 14 in com.
Abel F. Eaton 83
43
Abel E. Eaton 95
24
David Palmer 169
36½
Benj. F. Hoyt
46
7½
John Beatty 110½
18
C.L. Curtiss
33½
17
Ezra Gregory 77
Henry Ward
69
39
Jos. Barker
69
Wm. Eaton 45
40
45
23
Mathew Laughlin
93
I. Baker
40
22
Robt. Washburn
40
C. Everitt
26
21
26
Harriet Reynolds
81
20
Samuel B. Lewis
7
Wm.

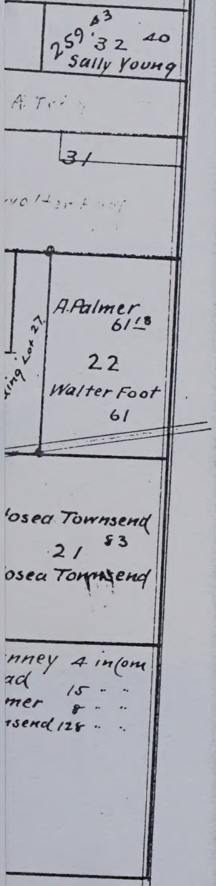
Everitt, C

FITCHVILLE

SEC. 3

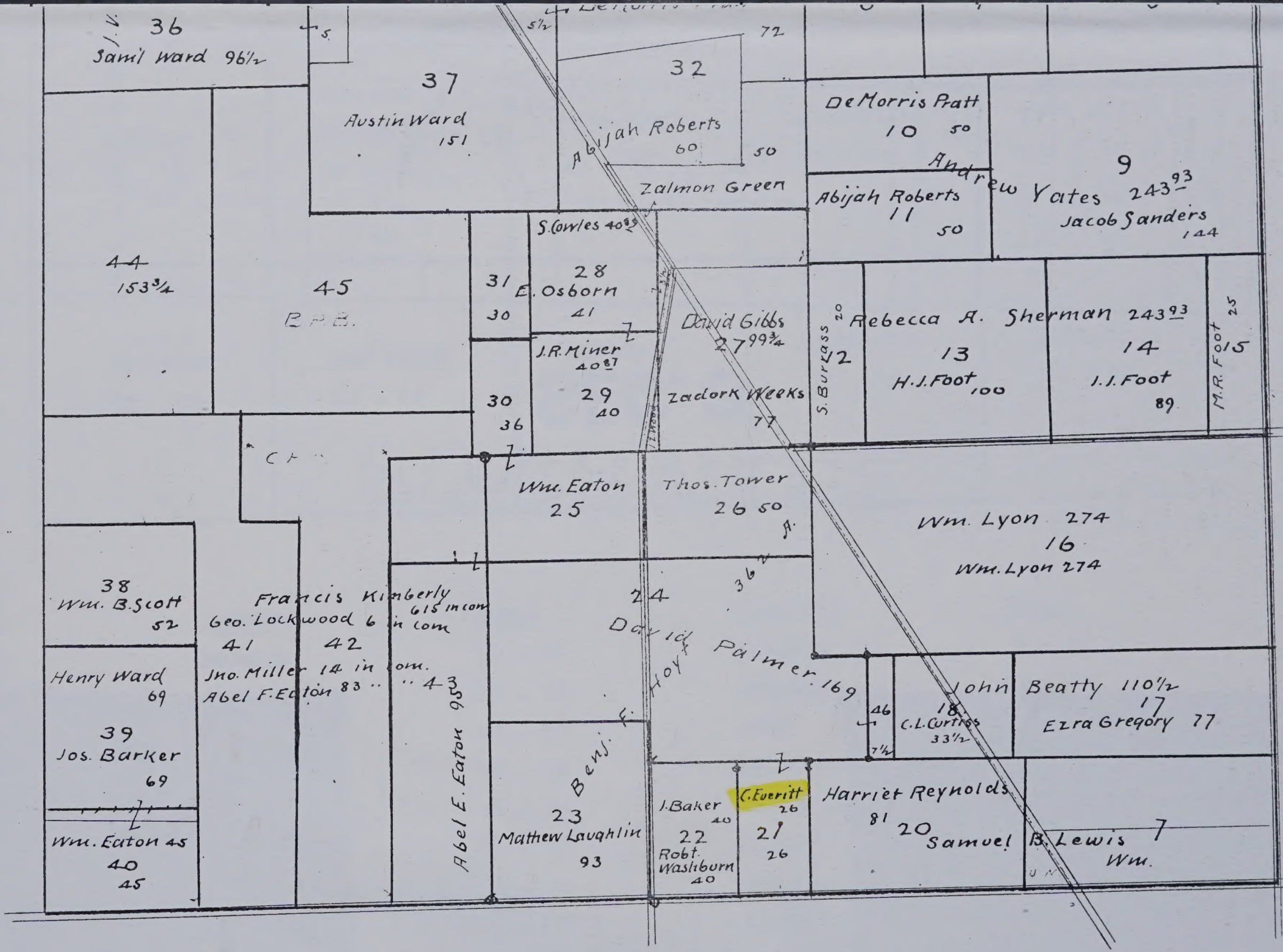


3 4⅓ 3
Washburn
290
Abner Varick 265
Wm. N. Burns
35 168½
H. Miner
57¼
34
22¼
Wm. N. Burns
Stephen Mead 101½
20½
Stephen A. Post 726 69
Hezikiah Johnson
33 179½
3
1
60
1
Richard S. Bainbridge
2
50¼
N. Inman
43¼
Jno. S. Wikins
50
Ira Delapt
4
80
Nathan Palmer
5
52
Ira Matchett 3½
Hart
48/31
7
8
T. 1. R. 23.
R. 22.



259 43 32 40
Sally Young
A. Tri
31
A. Palmer 61 28
22
Walter Foot 61
Lot 27
osea Townsend
21 83
osea Townsend
nney 4 in com
15
8
nsend 128

| 24 should
| 24 I believe
D. A. B



J. V. 36
Saml Ward 96½
5
37
Austin Ward 151
5½
72
32
Abijah Roberts 60
50
Zalmon Green
DeMorris Pratt
10 50
Abijah Roberts
11 50
9
Andrew Yates 243 93
Jacob Sanders 144
44
153¾
45
B. R. B.
S. Cowles 40 83
31
30
28
E. Osborn 41
J. R. Miner 40 87
29 40
30
36
David Gibbs 27 99¾
Zadork Weeks 77
S. Burgass 20
12
Rebecca A. Sherman 243 93
13
H. J. Foot 100
14
J. J. Foot 89
M. R. Foot 25
15
Wm. Eaton 25
Thos. Tower 26 50
Wm. Lyon 274
16
Wm. Lyon 274
38
Wm. B. Scott 52
Francis Kimberly 615 in com
Geo. Lockwood 6 in com
41
42
Jno. Miller 14 in com.
Abel F. Eaton 83
43
Abel E. Eaton 95
24
David Palmer 169
Benj. F. Hoyt 36
Henry Ward 69
39
Jos. Barker 69
Wm. Eaton 45
40 45
23
Mathew Laughlin 93
46
7½
18
C. L. Curtiss 33½
John Beatty 110½
17
Ezra Gregory 77
J. Baker 40
22
Robt. Washburn 40
C. Everitt 26
21
26
Harriet Reynolds 81
20
Samuel B. Lewis
Wm.
7

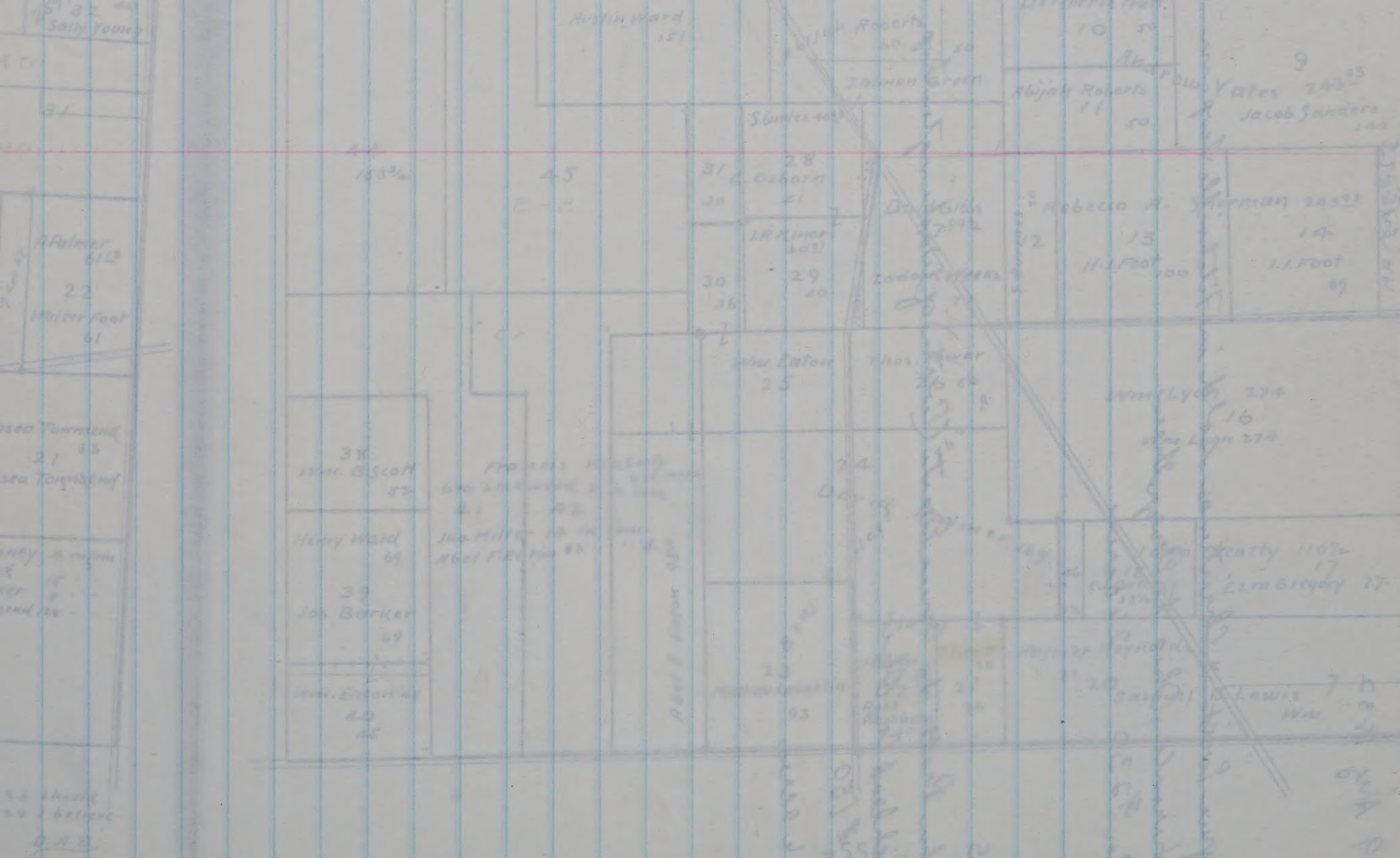
EVERTS

9 Aug 1832

Cyrus Everts & Christina sold in Fitchville Twp. in
Huron Co., Ohio to Ebenezer Green
for $230 26 acres

20 Oct 1825

John Pratt to Cyrus Evarts (Everts) of Washington Twp.
Richland Co., Ohio
for $150
26 acres

32 40
Sally Young
31
A Palmer 61 ½
22
Walter Foot 61
Hosea Townsend 55
21
Hosea Townsend
so I should
so I believe
D.A.B.
Austin Ward 151
44
153 ¾
45
31
30
28
E. Osborn 21
J R Kimer 40 ½
29
20
30
36
S. Wales 40 ½
John Roberts 50
50
Zalmon Green
10 50
Abijah Roberts 11 50
9
Yates 243 ⅓
Jacob Sanders 100
Dan Gibbs 17 99 ½
Zadock Weeks
Rebecca A. Sherman 243 ⅓
12
13
14
H. J. Foot 100
J. J. Foot 89
Wm. Eaton 25
Thos. Moher 26 60
Wm Lyon 274
16
Wm Lyon 274
24
Beatty 110 ½
17
Ezra Gregory 77
18
23
93
Reynolds
22
20
Samuel D. Lewis
Wm
7
38
Wm. B. Scott 52
Henry Ward 69
39
Jos. Barker 69
Wm. Eaton 40
40
45
Francis Kimberly
41
42
Jno. Miller
Abel F. Eaton
Abel F. Eaton 98

The conditions of this Mortg. Expired Sept 24th 1831

Rec and enter

none effect otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this seventeenth day of October A.D. one thousand eight hundred & twenty five.

John Seymour (L.S.)

Signed sealed acknowledged & delivered in presence of
Zebadiah Morse — Zachariah Marvin — —

State of Ohio
Huron County ss.

personally appeared John Seymour signer & sealer of the foregoing instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Before me this 17th. day of Octr. A.D. 1825. Zebadiah Morse Justice of peace

Recieved October 17. & Recorded October 20. 1825. by — Ichabod Marshall Recorder

John Pratt to Cyrus Evarts DEED

Know all men by these presents that I, John Pratt of Fitchville township County of Huron & State of Ohio for the consideration of one hundred & fifty dollars recieved to my satisfaction of Cyrus Everts of Washington township Richland County & State of Ohio do by these presents remise release & forever quit claim unto the said Cyrus Everts all right title, interest claim & demand which I the said releasor have or ought to have in or to a certain tract of land lying in the third section of Fitchville aforesaid & bounded as follows beginning at the south west corner of Samuel B. Lewis' location at a stake standing No. 88° W. 22 links from a beach tree marked S. B. W. Thence North four degrees & thirty minutes west twenty chains & sixty nine links to a stake standing in the west line of Samuel B. Lewis location thence south eighty eight degrees west twelve chains or so far as will by right angles make & include twenty six acres out of forty seven acres deeded from Benjamin & Jeremiah Rusco to John Pratt — Thence south four degrees and thirty minutes east twenty one chains & sixty nine links to the line between Section three and four — Thence North eighty eight degrees east along said section line twelve chains to the place of beginning containing twenty six acres of land. To have & to hold the premises with all the appurtenances unto the said Cyrus Everts his heirs & assigns forever so that I the said John Pratt nor my heirs nor any other person under me or them shall have any claim right or title in or to the premises or any part thereof but therefrom I and they are by these presents forever barred and secluded. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this forth day of June A.D. one thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

N.B. The words "twenty one chains" blurred with ink before signed in the twelfth line from the top. In presence of

Timothy Evarts — William Petty —

John Pratt

460

State of Ohio Huron Co. ss. Before me personally appeared John Pratt signer & sealer of the above instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed. Rundle Palmer Just of Peace — {Seal} 4$
Fitchville June the 20. A.D. 1825.
Recieved Oct. 17. & Recorded Oct. 20. 1825. by — Ichabod Marshall Recorder

Frederick Wolcott D. B. Cook & D. Foot to William Crosbee Deed

This indenture made & entered into on this fifteenth day of February A.D. 1825. between William Crosbee of Ridgefield in the county of Huron in the state of Ohio of the first part Daniel B. Cooke and David Foot of Danbury in the county of Fairfield & state of Connecticut of the second part and Frederick Wolcott and Sally W. Wolcott wife of the said Frederick of Litchfield in the county of Litchfield in said state of the third part witnesseth whereas said parties of the second part are executors of the last will and testament of Amos Cooke late of said Danbury deceased and are empowered by said will to sell three undivided fourths of the tenements herein after described and whereas said parties of the third part are owners in right of said Sally of one undivided fourth part of said tenements now this indenture witnesseth that said parties of the third part in right of said Sally & the said parties of the second part in virtue of their authority arising from & under the said will do for the consideration of three hundred & seventeen dollars fifty cents to us in hand paid by the said party of the first part (the receipt of which sum is hereby acknowledged) do grant bargain sell & confirm unto said party of the first part his heirs & assigns forever one hundred five & half acres of land lying in the second section in said Ridgefield being the East half of Lot No. Eleven in said section & containing said quantity of land according to the survey of said section by Jabez Wright to have & to hold to him the said party of the first part his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Parties of the second part in their said capacity of Executors as aforesaid & not in their individual capacity do bind said estate of said Amos (so [illegible] as they may lawfully bind the same & no further) to warrant & defend the above granted [illegible] to the said party of the first part, his heirs and assigns forever. But nothing is to be taken so as to make said parties of the second part liable upon the aforesaid covenant as individuals but only in their said capacity of executors as aforesaid 70

In witness whereof the said Parties of the second & third parts have set their hands and seals the day & year aforesaid

Frederick W. Wolcott {Seal}

[illegible] personally appeared [illegible]
[illegible] of the above instrument and acknowledged the same to be
his free act and deed.   Arnold Peterson Not. of Peace
[illegible] Dec 30. A.D. 1925.
Received 9A.M. & Recorded Oct. 31. 1925, by [illegible]

Frederick Wolcott & A. Cook & al. Deed to William Proctor

This indenture made & entered into on this fifteenth day of [illegible] A.D. 1925 between William Proctor of Ridgefield in the county of Fairfield in the State of Connecticut party of the first part, [illegible] in the town of [illegible] & State of Connecticut of the second part and Frederick Wolcott and Lulu W. Wolcott wife of the said Frederick of Litchfield in the county of Litchfield and said State of the third part witnesseth whereas said parties of the second part are executors of the last will and testament of [illegible] late of said town deceased and are authorized by said will to sell [illegible] parts of the [illegible] of the deceased and whereas said parties of the third part are owners in right of said Lulu of an undivided [illegible] part of said premises, now the said parties [illegible] said parties of the third part in right of said Lulu & the said parties of the second part in virtue of their authority [illegible] under the said will do for the consideration of [illegible] dollars fifty cents to us in hand paid by the third part & the first part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged [illegible] that said [illegible] of the first part [illegible] and [illegible] in the second section in said Ridgefield [illegible] that certain [illegible] to the [illegible] of said [illegible] the same [illegible] of the first part [illegible] the said [illegible] of the second part [illegible] of said estate of said [illegible] as they may lawfully [illegible] to [illegible] the above-granted [illegible] that nothing is to be so done as to make such portion of [illegible] the [illegible] at the [illegible] in [illegible]

In witness whereof the said parties of the second & third parts have set their hands and seals [illegible]
[illegible]

=dollars received to my full satisfaction of the said Mary Freeman do forever release remise and quit all claim by right of interest or dower or otherwise to and in the above granted and bargained premises In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of July 1832 Signed sealed delivered and acknowledged In presence of Henry Tucker Ebenezer Warner

Benjamin Freeman (seal)
Mary Freeman (seal)
Isaac Freeman

State of Ohio Huron County ss Personally came before me the within named Benjamin Freeman and Mary Freeman wife of the said Benjamin Freeman signers of the within deed of conveyance and severally acknowledged that they signed sealed and delivered the same for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Mary Freeman being examined separate and apart from her husband acknowledged that she signed the same without any fear or coercion on the part of her said husband I also certify that the said Benjamin and Mary Freeman are well known to me to be the same persons mentioned in the within instrument

Henry Tucker J Peace

Received August the 7th and Recorded the 8th 1832 By Ichabod Marshall Recorder

Cyrus Everts to Ebenezer Green DEED

Know all men by these presents that we Cyrus Everts and Christiana his wife of Fitchville Township Huron County and State of Ohio for and in consideration of two hundred and thirty dollars to them in hand paid before the sealing of this deed by Ebenezer Green of the Township County and State aforesaid have given granted bargained sold conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do give grant bargain sell convey and confirm to the said Ebenezer Green his heirs and assigns the following piece or parcel of land lying in the third section of Fitchville aforesaid and bounded as follows beginning at the Southeast corner of Samuel B Lewis location at a stake standing N 88° W 22 links from a Beech tree marked S B W thence N 4° 30' W eighty six and .5 poles to a stake standing in the West line of Samuel B Lewis location thence S 88° W 48.4 poles to a small Hickory thence S 4° 30' E 86.5 poles to an Iron wood stake standing in the line between the third and fourth Sections S 26 E 34 links from a Beech tree 24 inches in diameter thence N 88° E 48.4 poles to the place of beginning containing twenty six Acres — To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises unto the said Ebenezer Green his heirs and assigns forever And I the said Cyrus Everts and Christiana his wife do hereby covenant with the said Ebenezer Green that at and until the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of the premises in fee simple and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written and that the same are free from all incumbrances whatever And furthermore we the said Cyrus Everts and Christiana his wife for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators do hereby covenant with the said Ebenezer Green his heirs and assigns their lawful and peaceable possession of the above granted premises to warrant and defend In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this ninth day of August one thousand eight hundred and thirty two Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Lewis G Green Isaac Eaton

Cyrus Everts (seal)
Christiana her X mark Everts (seal)

The State of Ohio Huron County ss Be it remembered that on the tenth day of August 1832 before me the subscriber came Cyrus Everts the signer and sealer of the within and then and there acknowledged the within to be his free act and deed for the purposes and uses aforesaid and Likewise came Christiana wife of the said Cyrus Everts and being examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the within instrument being by me made known to her did then and there acknowledge the same to be her free act and deed by her voluntarily executed without fear or coercion from her said husband I further certify that I am satisfied from personal knowledge that the said Grantors is the persons whom they represent themselves to be in faith of which I have set my name the year and day as above written

Received and Recorded August the 11th 1832 By Ichabod Marshall Recorder — L G Green Just of Peace

Mathew Laughlin to Ebenezer Green DEED

Know all men by these presents that we Mathew Laughlin and Nancy his wife of Fitchville Township Huron County and State of Ohio for and in consideration of one hundred and seventy four dollars and thirty seven and ½ cents to them in hand paid at or before the ensealing of these presents by Ebenezer Green of the Township County and State aforesaid have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain and sell to the said Ebenezer Green his heirs and assigns the following piece or parcel of land lying in the 3d Section of Fitchville aforesaid and bounded as follows beginning at the N W corner of William Eatons land thence N 4° 30' W 41 poles to the South line of Silas S Greens land thence N 88° E 75 poles to a post thence N 4° 39' W 89.4 poles to a post thence N 88° E 40.2 poles to the line of lands of Wm Lyon thence South four degrees thirty nine minutes East 68 poles thence N 88° E 46 poles and .7 to a post thence by lands of Rundle Palmer S 4° 39' E 72 poles to a post thence W 95 poles to a small Hickory tree thence N 4° 39 W 12 poles to a soft Maple tree thence S 88° W 65.6 poles to=

"CARVED OUT OF THE WILDERNESS"

The History of Fitchville Township
Huron county, ohio
1817-1987

EVERTS

Dedicated To The Residents of Fitchville Township
by
PAULA PORTER GRIFFIN

"The History Of A Country Is Best Told
In A Record Of The Lives Of The People."
- Maccauley

1989

NEW LONDON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY
52-79

Indexed By
General Topics, Surnames, Pictures and Maps

Published By:
Robert T. and Ruth E. Vogt
7 Madison St.
Norwalk, Ohio 44857

Abijah Palmer, Amos Reynolds, Austin Ward and William W. Watros with five horses and thirty cattle. Total Tax, $830.00.

Fitchville was detached in 1828 from Greenwich and organized as a separate township, with Rundle Palmer being elected the first Justice of the Peace, and Samuel Palmer the first Clerk. The first record of an election is one held on April 2, 1832, with Zalmon Green, James Washburn, Jr., and Henry Morgan as Judges and Cyrus Everts and Silas S. Green as Clerks. Fifty-eight names were found in the Poll Book. In this election the following were elected in Fitchville Township: Trustees - A. G. Post, John S. Foot and James Washburn, Jr.; Treasurer - Abram Mead; Constables - Reuben Tower and Hiram A. Curtis; Clerk - C. Everts; Overseers of the Poor - Union White and Rundle Palmer; Fence Viewers - John D. Brink and John Bell; Supervisors - Samuel Ward, Rundle Palmer, Eben Osborn, Nelson Clark, John S. Foot, Lewis Barnes; Augustine West; Peter Eastman and Major Barrett. All elected officials had to be sworn in by the Clerk, and arrange for and post a bond in accordance with their elected office, the Treasurer posting the highest bond.

In the early days the Township Trustee meetings were held in homes, then in stores, hotels, schools, and finally in their own building. The first meetings seemed to have been held in the home of Abram Mead. The first tavern or hotel mentioned where these meetings were held was the Clinton House in 1840; Washington Hall and Exchange Hotel in 1846; Fountain House and Exchange Hotel in 1854; Washington Hall in 1855, Mansion House in 1856 and also for two meetings in 1857.

Later in 1873 a new brick school was built near the site of the present school, which also was to serve as a Town Hall for "caucuses, elections and the like."

In the New London, Ohio Public Library, is a rebound book entitled, "Fitchville Township". This is the original copy of the first book kept by the Fitchville Township Trustees concerning their meetings and the affairs of the township, and book contains some 336 pages with the first record appearing March 3, 1828 and the last in 1865.

This book is invaluable for early research of the people of Fitchville Township, It contains the first road districts and who lived within them; the way the first school districts were laid out, and the families living within them; the lists of people "warned out" of the township, the "indentured children", the officers which were elected, perhaps one of the most valuable bits of information is found in the voting "poll lists", for from these the people in the township can be traced, in part, as to the time they came to the township and when they left or died.

In order to preserve some of this early history we have taken the ten Poll Lists and made a composite listing, indicating by number which poll each person is found on.

POLL LISTS

#1	- 2 April 1832	58 men voted	pgs	18-19
#2	- 3 March 1833	53		26-28
#3	- 20 September 1833	81 special election		34-35
#4	- 7 April 1834	81		39-40
#5	- 6 April 1835	85		51-52
#6	- 15 November 1835	41 special election		56-57
#7	- 4 April 1836	104		65-66

10; J. Washburn/Worshburn, 8; Joseph Washburn, 4,5,7,9; Joseph Washburn, Jr., 1,2,3,6; Joseph C. Washburn, 1,2,3,4,7,8,10; Robert Washburn, 5,6,7,8,9; Walter Washburn, 5,7,8,9,10; Walter Washburn, 10 (2 Walters); (Note- there were 4 Joseph Washburns in Fitchville Twp.); W. W. Watros, 8,9,10; William S. Watros, 1,2,3,4,5; John Weeks, 6,7; William Weeks, 10; Zadock Weeks, 2,3,7; James Wells/Twellsd, 7; Augustine West, 1,7,8,9,10; James West, 7,8; James Wettd(?), 9; J. W. Whipple, 10; Charles G. White, 2,4,5; Daniel White, 8,9,10; John White 7,9,10; John M. White, 8; Lyman White, 6,7,8; Union White, 1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9,10; Milo Wiers, 2; David Wilcox, 10; Daniel Williams, 3,10; J. Wilson, 10; J. S. Wilson, 9; Aaron, Wolcott/Wolcot/ Woolcott, 8,9; Reuben I. Wolcott, 4,5,7,9; Silas B. Wolcott, 8,9; Andrew Woodruff, 1,3,4,7; Samuel Woodruff, 2,3,4,5; Daniel N. Wright, 5,6,7,8,9.

John Young/Youngs, 8,10.

As the country began to be more heavily populated it seemed that the interest in going to the polls wained.

September 17, 1833, a special election was held to elect a Justice of the Peace. 81 electors voted. Peter Mead had 39 votes, Lewis G. Green had 42, he being elected by a majority of three votes.

MARKS and BRANDS

The early settlers of Fitchville used a series of ear marks to indentify their various animals. These brands, or ear marks, were recorded with the township trustees. These marks were made by cutting one or both ears of the animal in a variety of combinations, with such variations as - a square crop, a slit, a hole, a half circle, a swallow fork, a halfpenny, a square fork, a half crop or gouge. During the years from April 2, 1825 until January 2, 1857, a total of 72 men recorded their ear marks for their livestock.

Fences were limited in the early days and many stray cattle were recorded in the Trustees' Records. If, after a reasonable length of time no one claimed an animal, it was sold. Thus it became imperative for farmers to mark their livestock so they could be identified. These early records of the brands now give us some indication of just how early these pioneers came into Fitchville Township, and when they may have left or died.

The following lists give the year in which a mark was recorded. If a date appears following a name, it indicates this mark or brand was transferred in that year to someone else.

1825 - Abijah Palmer - 1849; Andrew Woodruff; Absolom H. Coleman; Austin Ward; Charles Lyon; Linus Palmer; Rundle Palmer; Reuben Tower; Ebenezer Osborn; Hiram Curtiss.

1827 - Elias Denton - 1833; Amos Green; Francis Keyes - 1833; Harry Hickok; Ashbel G. Post - 1836.

1828 - Samuel H. Reed; Isaac Eaton; Jonathan Stevens - 1836; Cyrus Everts - 1833,

1829 - Uzziel Stevens; Lewis Barnes; Jabez Denton - 1835; Joseph Barker; Silas L. Green; Samuel Barker; John Barnes; Lyman Converse; James Barker - 1833; Jos. B. Brackenbury - 1833; Zebulon Brundage; Allen Johnson; Ludovicus Robbins; Ebenezer Green; Harvey Green; Peter VanSickles.

1830 - Abel F. Eaton; Samuel Ward.

1831 - Jacob Bush.

ready for my debut and can still remember the thrill and excitement of the hour. Father hitched the team to either a wagon or a sled (if we had snow) with straw in them. We bundled up and off we went to the most exciting time of our lives, to take part in or to see the wonderful Christmas program and to admire the beautiful Christmas tree.

Today, houses occupy the site of the Old Town Hall. The school programs are held in the school auditorium and the trustees meet in the Community Hall on Crescent Road, which was built by the Grange. In 1972 the Grange deeded this hall to the township and is used for all trustee meetings, a polling place on election day, for Grange meetings, Boy and Girl Scout meetings, American Legion meetings and other community activities.

SCHOOLS

The first schoolhouse in the township was a little log cabin about 16 by 18 feet, which was erected in 1824, a short distance south of the center on the lot later occupied by Union White's store. This building served the double purpose of a school and a place of worship up to 1830, at which time M. White bought it and lived in it until the summer of 1832. Samuel Palmer taught the first school here in the year 1824, his pupils being from the families of Rundle and Abijah Palmer, Charles Lyon, Abram Mead, Gilbert Martin and Joseph Washburn.

We did not know where this first school stood which was referred to by W. W. Williams in 1879, however, I think I have found the location. On the 9th of February in 1831, Union White & Co. purchased of Abram Mead and his third wife, Jane, Lot Number 6 in the Village of Clinton. This is the point of land lying between U. S.Route 250 and Fitchville River Road, and the schoolhouse stood very near this point. In the body of the deed, the description starts: "Beginning at the southeast corner of the Old School House ....".

When Bartsche Mitchell had the old Union White store building torn down in 1975, and the men were removing the old stone steps, they found ashes under them, which indicates that Mr. White had burned the old log schoolhouse.

Shortly after Fitchville was organized as a separate township, the trustees met at the home of Abram Mead on July 25, 1829 for the purpose of dividing the townshisp into school districts. They set up five school districts as shown below, and listed the families in each. From year to year many changes were made in many of the districts, and sometimes they added more districts, sometimes they combined some. On October 4, 1838, they designated the Village of Clinton as School District #8.

FIRST DISTRICT

Joseph Washburn, Jun.
Abel F. Eaton
Silas S. Green
Lyman Converse
Thomas B. Mowry
Andrew Woodruff

Isaac Eaton
Daniel Haskins
Matthew Laughlin
Joseph Barker
Charlotte Sherwood

Widow Martin
Thomas Tower
Cyrus Everts
Samuel Ward
John Mowry

SECOND DISTRICT

Joseph N. Pickard
Bradford L. Mead

Jonathan Stevens
Francis Key(e)s

Uzziel Stevens
David Bennet

THAT the FIRST ROAD DISTRICT shall contain all the east and west roads in the First Section, and the State Road from Greenwich to the four corners south of Abram Mead's. Names of the persons in the First district: Amos Green, Lewis G. Green, Peter Mead, Amos Reynolds, John Barns, Lewis Barnes, Henry Barnhart, Seeley Palmer and Samuel Palmer.

SECOND ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the road from the northeast corner of Joseph W. Pickard's improvement to the Section Line. Names of persons in the Second district: Francis Keys, Hiram A. Curtis, Joseph and Nicholas Pickard and John Foot.

THIRD ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the East and West Road from the river to the State Road and the north and south road from the centre to the township line north. Names of the persons in the Third district: Uzziel Stevens, Absalom H. Coleman, Charles Lyon, Seely Lyon, Abijah Palmer, Nat Palmer, Levi Palmer and William Palmer.

FOURTH ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the State Road from Zalmon Green's land north to the Township line and the east and west road from Allen Johnson's to the Section Line, east. Names of the persons in this district: A. G. Post, Austin Ward, Allen Johnson, Henry Morgan and Eben (Ebenezer) Green.

FIFTH ROAD DISTRICT: Beginning at Thomas B. White's and running north to the centre of the township and the State Road from the four corners of Abram Mead to Section Line. Names of persons in this district: Harry Hickock, William W. Watros, Abram Mead, Union White and Rundle Palmer.

SIXTH ROAD DISTRICT to commence at the northeast corner of Jos. N. Pickard's improvement, thence north to the township line. Names of persons in this District: Jonathan Stevens, Joseph C. Washburn and David Sherwood.

SEVENTH ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the east and west road from the State Road to the township line west, and the center section road from the section line south to District No. 8. Names of the persons in this district: Isaac Eaton, Joseph Washburn, Jr., Abel F. Eaton, William Eaton, Cyrus Everts, Lyman Converse, Joseph Barker, Thomas Bellamy, John Morey and Samuel Ward."

From time to time these districts were changed and on March 7, 1850, the Eighth and Ninth Districts were set up.

The earliest township election recorded is 1831. At a township election held at the house of Abram Mead in Fitchville, the following officers were elected: Trustees - Harry Hickock, David Sherwood and Zalmon Green; Treasurer - Abram Mead; Clerk - Cyrus Everts; Constables - Chauncey Crane and Joseph Barker; Overseers of the Poor - Rundle Palmer and Ashbel G. Post; Fence Viewers - Daniel Ward and Uzziel Stevens; Supervisors of Roads - William W. Watros, Lewis G. Green, Hiram A. Curtis, Samuel H. Reed, Seely Lyon, Austin Ward, Ebenezer Green, Abel F. Eaton and Andrew Woodruff.

Poll, April 4, 1839 - "Road Work. Benj. O'Dell, work on road - $4.60. I think the total payment to him through the year was, $18.50. Total expenditure for the year - $67.19, total receipts - $319.60."

Following is a list of the men in the township who were elected to the position of Road Supervisors and the years they served. Once in a while a man was elected who refused to serve, and then there were some who once elected, didn't really work at the job of supervisor.

Aaron D. Abbott, 1861; John Abbott, 1857; S. B./Sylvester B. Abbott, 1851, 1853; P.(?) Allison, 1858; Samuel Allison, 1861; William Ashton, THAT the FIRST ROAD DISTRICT shall contain all the east and west roads in the First Section, and the State Road from Greenwich to the four corners south of Abram Mead's. Names of the Persons in the First district: Amos Green, Lewis G. Green, Peter Mead, Amos Reynolds, John Barns, Lewis Barnes, Henry Sanphers, Seeley Palmer and Samuel Palmer.

SECOND ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the road from the northeast corner of Joseph W. Pickard's improvement to the Section Line. Names of persons in the Second district: Francis Keys, Hiram A. Curtis, Joseph and Nicholas Pickard and John Root.

THIRD ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the East and West Road from the river to the State Road and the North and south road from the centre to the township line north. Names of the persons in the Third district: Uriel Stevens, Absalom H. Coleman, Charles Lyon, Seely Lyon, Abijah Palmer, Nat Palmer, Levi Palmer and William Palmer.

FOURTH ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the State Road from Salmon Green's land north to the Township line and the east and west road from Allen Johnson's to the Section Line, east. Names of the persons in this district: A. G. Post, Austin Ward, Allen Johnson, Henry Morgan and Eben (Ebenezer) Green.

FIFTH ROAD DISTRICT: Beginning at Thomas B. White's and running north to the centre of the township and the State Road from the four corners of Abram Mead to Section Line. Names of persons in this district: Harry Hickock, William W. Watros, Abram Mead, Union White and Rundle Palmer.

SIXTH ROAD DISTRICT to commence at the northeast corner of Jos. W. Pickard's improvement, thence north to the township line. Names of persons in this District: Jonathan Stevens, Joseph C. Washburn and David Sherwood.

SEVENTH ROAD DISTRICT shall contain the east and west road from the State Road to the township line west, and the center section road from the section line south to District No. 6. Names of the persons in this district: Isaac Eaton, Joseph Washburn, Jr., Abel F. Eaton, William Eaton, Cyrus Everts, Lyman Converse, Joseph Barker, Thomas Bellamy, John Morey and Samuel Mead."

From time to time these districts were changed and on March 7, 1830, the Eighth and Ninth Districts were set up.

The earliest township election recorded is 1831. At a township election held at the house of Abram Mead in Fitchville, the following officers were elected: Trustees - Harry Hickock; David Sherwood and Salmon Green; Treasurer - Abram Mead; Clerk - Cyrus Everts; Constables - Chauncey Crane and Joseph Barker; Overseers of the Poor - Rundle Palmer and Ashbel K. Root; Fence Viewers - Daniel Ward and Uriel Stevens; Supervisors of Roads - William W. Watros, Lewis G. Green, Hiram A. Curtis, Samuel B. Mead, Seely Lyon, Austin Ward, Ebenezer Green, Abel F. Eaton and Andrew Woodruff.

Poll, April 4, 1839 - "Road Work. Benj. O'Dell, work on road - $4.60. I think the total payment to him through the year was, $18.50. Total expenditure for the year - $67.19, total receipts - $319.60."

Following is a list of the men in the township who were elected to the position of Road Supervisors and the years they served. Once in a while a man was elected who refused to serve, and then there were some who once elected, didn't really work at the job of supervisor.

Aaron D. Abbott, 1861; John Abbott, 1857; S. B./Sylvester B. Abbott, 1851, 1853; S.(?) Allison, 1858; Samuel Allison, 1861; William Ashton, An unusual tragedy is written on a tombstone in the Fitchville Cemetery. Jotham Curtiss and his brother-in-law, Chester Maiz/Mais were deer hunting in the fall of 1842, in the township, when Maiz accidently discharged his gun, killing Curtiss. Some have interpreted the worn tombstone to read ".....in the hands of his mother-in-law", but closer examination shows the wording to read "... in the hands of his brother-in-law."

FROM THE OLD JUSTICE OF PEACE JOURNAL OF HARRISON MORRELL

Suit for $50.00 Damages

"William Whited sued William Fancher in a Civil Suit for running against him on or about the 11th day of January 1856, with a two horse wagon on the Plank Road between Fitchville and Olena." The day of the suit the Plaintiff failed to show up and the case was settled in favor of the Defendant. Plaintiff had to pay costs.

SAMPLES OF EARLY ACTION BY TOWNSHIP TRUSTEES

(copied verbatim from the old Township Trustees Book)

ELECTIONS

Following is the form used when notifying the Electors of Fitchville Township of the elections for officers of said township.

STATE OF OHIO:)
Township of Fitchville)
Huron County, Ohio)

Warrant to a Constable to Notify on Elections

To Any Constable of the Township of Fitchville, Greetings:

You are hereby requested to notify the Electors of the Township of Fitchville that they meet at the house of Abram Mead in said Township on the first Monday of April next between the hours of Eight and Eleven in the forenoon of said day for the purpose of Electing the following Township Officers, viz: Three Trustees, Two Constables, One Treasurer, One Township Clerk, Nine Supervisors, Two Overseers of the Poor, Three Fence Viewers.

Given under our hands this 5th day of March, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-two.

Zalmon Green and Harry Hickok, Trustees
Cyrus Everts, Clerk

####################

HURON COMMON PLEAS)
Hon Term 1835)

Upon appplication it is Ordered that the inhabitants of Fitchville have leave to elect an Additional Justice of the Peace.

By Order of Court

Given under my Hand and Official Seal at Norwalk, this 14th day of November, 1835. D. Gibbs,Clk, H.C.P.

Fees $0.50 paid by H. Denton, Clerk of Fitchville.

FITCHVILLE
TOWNSHIP
RECORDS

829 - 1864

77.125
Ref.

22
50,57,52

65,66,67

Page, 68.

334.
Page. 330.331.332

School Districts

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Township of Fitcville at the house of Abram Mead in said Township on the 25th of July AD 1829 for the purpose of Dividing the Township into School districts

st Resolved that the first School District shall commence on the South East corner of land set to Horace Pratt Thence North to the North East Corner of said tract Thence West to Benjamin Hoyts South East Corner Thence North to the North East Corner of said tract. Thence West to the North West Corner of said tract Thence South to the South West corner of said tract Thence West to Joseph Barkers ~~S~~ South East Corner Thence North to the said Barkers North East Corner Thence West to the Township line Thence South to the South West Corner of the Township Thence East to the South West Corner of land set to Daniel Ward Thence North to said Wards North West Corner Thence East to Harry Hickoks South West Corner Thence North to the North West Corner of lands located to Jabez Fitch Thence East to the South West Corner of land set to Rundal Palmer Thence North to said Palmers North West Corner Thence West to the South West Corner of land set to Abram Mead Thence North to the Section line Thence West to the place of beginning. Names of Householders in the first district. Joseph Washbourn Jun, Isaac Eaton Widow Martin, Abel F Eaton, Daniel Haskins, Thomas Tower Silas S Green, Matthew Laughlin, Cyrus Curtis, Lyman Converse, Joseph Barker, Samuel Ward, Thomas B Mowry, Charlotte Sherwood, John Mowry, Andrew Woodruff.

Fitchville 12th Apr. 1830

State of Ohio } In the Com. Pleas
Huron County ss } of the Term of March AD 1829

L. S.

Upon application and it appearing necessary that there should be an additional Justice of the Peace in the Township of Fitchville It is thereupon ordered that the Inhabitants of said Township have leave to Elect on additional Justice of the Peace.

Per order of Court
Attest D Gibbs Clerk

Clerks fee ($,50) fifty Cents
Rec'd pay by Lewis G. Green

A True Copy
Attest C Everts Clk, F

---

12 Apr 1830 Amos Green (Treasurer) to the Township of Fitchville - - - Dr
To forty one Dollars and seven Cents Road Money. And one dollar and four Cents Township Money - - - $42,11

I hereby certify that on the 29th May 1830 Cyrus Everts was appointed supervisor of the 7th Road district, By the Trustees, to fill a vacancy occasioned by the absence of Jos. Washburn Jun and qualified according to law

Attest C Everts Clk

[illegible] 1829

Territory of Mich. } In the Circuit
Wayne County } of the Term of March 1829

[illegible] Here application [illegible]
[illegible] that the [illegible]
[illegible] of the [illegible] in the Territory
of Michigan [illegible]
[illegible] have [illegible]
[illegible] of the [illegible]

Per order of Court
[illegible] Clerk

Filed [illegible] 1829 [illegible] Term
[illegible]
A true Copy
Attest [illegible] Clerk

[illegible] Treasury to the Territory
[illegible] of Michigan
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] $1.11

[illegible] May 1829 [illegible]
[illegible] of the
[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] of the [illegible]
[illegible]
Attest [illegible] Clerk

Fitchville 5th April 1830

Township Election

A list of Persons Elected to office 5th April 1830 with the offices annexed.

Jos. C Washbourn. Gilbert Martin. Henry Morgan. Trustees.

Cyrus Everts. Clk.

Amos Green. Treasurer

1 Harry Hickock. 2 Jos. Washbourn Junr. 3 Silas S Green. 4 Uzziel Stevens. 5 Henry Barns, 6 Jos N Pickard, 7 Janathan Stevens. Supervisors.

Wm W Watros. Jos Washbourn Jun fence Viewers. Abram Mead, Jonathon Stevens, Over seers of the Poor.

Joseph Barker, Allen Johnson Constables

I hereby certify that the above named officers (Allen Johnson excepted) have been qualified according to law Attest

Cyrus Everts Clk.

Fitchvill 12th Apr. 1830

I hereby certify that Amos Green is bound with ~~with~~ surety, to the Trustees of Fitchville in the penal sum of Three Hundred Dollars conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of Treasurer.

Attest C Everts Clk

I hereby certify that Jos Barker is bound to the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Five Hundred dollars conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of his office.

Attest C Everts Clk.

12th Apr. 1830

Receipts and Expenditures of the Township of Fitchville for the year ending the 5th March AD 1832

Receipts — Road Money

By Balance in the Treasury March 7th 1831	$ 27,71
By Cash Recd of the County Treasurer May 1831 =	24,39
" Seventy seven Cents of T Treasurer an Error of 1829 —	,77
By Cash Recd of County Treasurer March 1832 - -	14,827
	$67,697
By Township Money in the Treasury March 7-1831	$ 1 ,24
By Do Recd of County Treasurer March 1832	29 ,60
	$30 ,84

Expenditures, Road Money

Paid Harry Hickok for four Scrapers	$24,00
" Henry Barns for a Road Job	5,00
" Samuel Barker for Do	4,00
" William H Watros for Do	5,00
" Johnson for Do since allowed,	4,00
	$42 ,00
" Joseph Barker for summoning T. officers	,75
" Do for Notifying Township Election	,37½
" Zalmon Green his services as Trustee	3 ,25
" Harry Hickok his services as Do	2 ,27
" Same for 5 finger boards @ ,25	1 ,25
" Harry Barns for 4 Do @ 25	1 ,00
" Cyrus Everts for attending Township Meetings 5 days @ ,75 — — — — —	3 ,75
" Same for Recording Township writings and other writings - - - - - - - - -	3 ,50
" Advertising sheep law 37½ Paper 25 - - -	,62½
	$16 ,77

Accounts allowed since the 5th of March

App " Harry Hickok ~~for~~ 1 days services & R Z &c	75
2d " Cyrus Everts for Recording formation and and alteration of School Districts &c and	

Township Election 1832

Poll book of the Election held in the Township
of Fitchville in the County of Huron on the sec
ond day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand 4
Eight Hundred and thirty two Zalmon Green Jos 5
Washburn Jun and Henry Morgan Judges and Cyrus 5
Everts and Silas S Green Clerks of this Election, were 5
Severally sworn as the law directs previous to their 5.
entering on the duties of their respective offices

Number and names of Electors		Number and Names of Electors	
1	Reuben Fowler	25	Major Barrett
2	Zebulon Brundage	26	Silas S Green
3	William Mead	27	Samuel H Reed
4	Joseph Barker	28	Seely Lyon
5	Andrew Woodruff	29	Linus Palmer
6	Lyman Converse	30	Henry Benton
7	Jos C Washburn	31	Elem Osborn
8	Bradford L Mead	32	Samuel Palmer
9	Nelson Clark	33	Hiram A Curtis
10	Ebenezer Green	34	Chancey Crane
11	Charles Lyon	35	John Bell
12	Levi Lyon	36	Jacob H Busk
13	Amos Green Jun	37	Abram Mead
14	John D Brink	38	Levi Palmer
15	Lewis G Green	39	Nehemiah R Tuttle
16	Amos Green	40	Levi Lyon
17	Cyrus Everts	41	Allen Johnson
18	Henry Morgan	42	Thomas Clark
19	Jos Washburn Jun	43	Steven R Atkins
20	Zalmon Green	44	Robert Palmer
21	Lewis Barns	45	Matthew Laughlin
22	William Palmer	46	John Barns
23	Isaac Cator	47	Ashbel G Post
24	[illegible]	48	[illegible]

No. and name of Electors		No. and Names of Electors	
49	William H Watros	54	Austin Ward
50	Henry Barns	55	Seely Palmer
51	Joel W Blakeman	56	Daniel Ward
52	Augustine West	57	Union White
53	Abijah Palmer	58	Absalom H Coleman

It is hereby Certify that the Number of Electors at this Election amounts to fifty Eight.

Attest
Cyrus Everts
Silas S Green } Clks

Zalmon Green
Jos Washburn Jr
Henry Morgan
} Judges of Election

A list of the officers Elected at the Election 2 Mar 1832

Trustees
A. G. Past
John S Foot
Jos Washburn Jr
Treasurer
Abram Mead
Constables
Reuben Tower
Hiram A Curtis
Clerk, C. Everts.
Over Seers Poor
Union White
Rundle Palmer

Fence Viewers
John D Brink
John Bell
Supervisors
Saml Ward
Rundle Palmer
Eben. Osborn
Nelson Clark
John S Foot
Augustine West
Lewis Barns
Peter Eastman
Major Barrett

I hereby Certify that the above Named Township officers were qualified within the time prescribed by law
C Everts Clk

At a Meeting of the Trustees of the Township of Fitchville held at the Store of White & Curtiss in said Township on Monday the 4th Day of March AD. 1833. Present Joseph Worshburn Jr. John S. Foot and Ashbel G. Post.

The following accounts were presented and allowed. (Viz.)

Lewis Barns for Eleven Finger Boards 2/-	$2.75
Do Do for Putting up the same with Posts 12/-	1.50
Do Do for 1/4 lb Nails 2/-	0.06
Amount —	$4.31
Ashbel G. Post for Services as Trustee	$1.50
John S. Foot Do — Do	2.25
Joseph Worshburn Jr. Do — Do	3.75
Jno. Matchet — Do as Clerk	0.37½
Amount —	$7.87½

William W. Watros Account.

for Paying Hiram A. Curtiss for warning Hervey Town to leave the Township —	$0.37½
for Paying Cyrus Everts for Papaper for Township Use	0.37½
Do Hervey Denton for Services as Clerk of the Township Election April AD. 1832.	0.75
Do — Do — " — " June AD. 1832.	0.75
Do Silas S. Green Ditto. — April AD. 1832.	0.75
Do H. Morgan for Do. — as Judge of Township Election April 1832.	0.75
Do Abel F. Eaton for repairing Road in Fitchville	$16.00
Do Cyrus Everts for Services as Clk. up to 2nd Nov: 1832.	5.00
Percentage allowed Said Watros as Treasurer Pro. Tem of Fitchville Township on Twenty-Seven Dollars and Nineteen cents at 3 per cent — —	0.81
Amount —	$25.56
Duplicate —	$37.74½

Attest J. Matchet. Clerk. Pro. Tem.

Receipts and Expenditures for the Year ending March A.D.1834 —

(Receipts.)

By balance in the Treasury of Road Money March 4th A.D.1833 —	$2.70
Do. Cash Received of County Treasurer March 10th A.D.1833 for Township Purposes —	$33.36
Do. April 15 Received of County Treasurer Cash for Road purposes —	$23.05
Cash from J Washburne Arising from the Sale of Stray Sheep	$5..25

— Expenditures —

"	To balance Against the Treasury of Township Money March 4th A.D.1833 —	$13.25½
	March 11th Paid Overseers of Poor on Order of Thirty-dollars with use amounting in all to —	$31.35
March 11th	Paid William W. Watros percentage as Treasurer on Thirty-three Dollars and Thirty-five cents —	$1.00
Apl 19th Do	Jos. Washburn Jr. as Treasurer on Twenty five Dollars & Five Cents	$0.75
Apl 1st	Paid Ashbel G. Post for Services as Trustee	0.75
Do.	Jos. Washburn Jr. Do. do	0.75
do.	John S. Foot do. "	0.75
"	John Matchet Do. as Clerk	$1.50
"	Thos. Clark Do. do	0.75
"	Paid William W. Watros for overplus Cash paid to C. Everets as Clerk Townp. money	1.00
	Paid Silas S. Green for Road Job	$20.00

Orata

Receipts and Expenditures of the Township for the year ending March the 2 A.D. 1835

Receipts

Received of the treasuer of the County March the 12 A.D 1834 eighteen dollars and forty seven cents for Road purposes	$18.47

Expenditures of the above

Paid Able F Eaton for work don on the state road	$7.52
Do Samuel Woodruff for job don on the road	$2.60
Do Hezekiah Johnson for job don on the road	$2.60
Do Joseph . H. Worshburn for job don on the road	$2.60
Do Joseph Barker for job don on the road.	$2.60
Do the treasuers pecentage on road money - - -	$0.55
	$18.47

Receipts

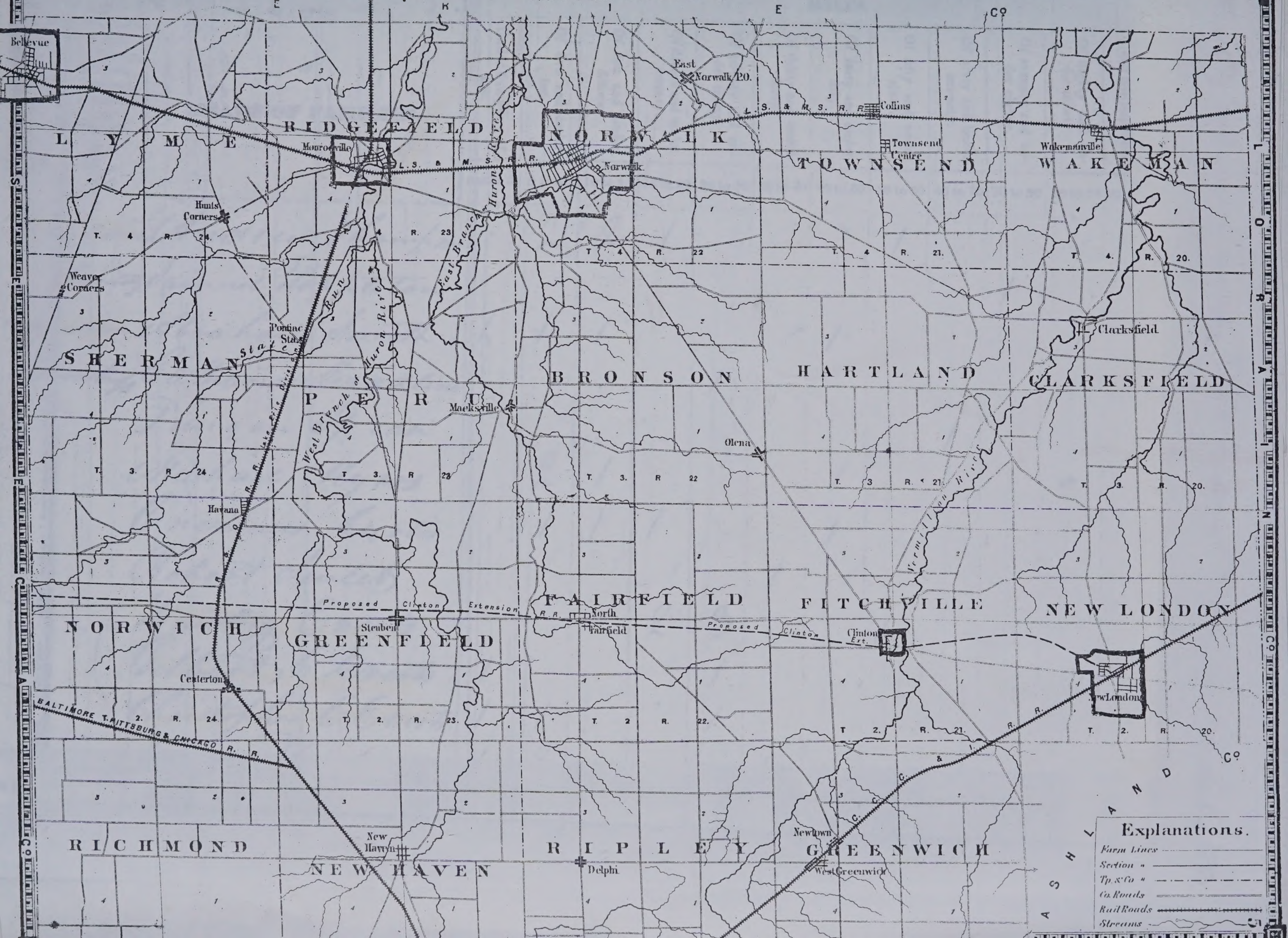
Received of the treasuer of the County March the 12. A.D. 1834. thirty three dollars and eighty one cents for Township purposes - - - - -	$33.81
Do receivd by judgement against west - - - - - -	$5.62
	39.43

Expenditures of the Township moneys

Paid Joseph Worshburn jr money paid in avance	$0.50
Paid Rudall Palmer for sevices as overseer of poor - -	0.75
Do John Matchet for sevices as Clerk - - -	1.50
Do John S. Foot for services as trustee - -	2.25
Do .. Do as judge of Election —	0.75
Do Joseph Worshburn jr as judge of Election	0.75
Do Thomas Clark as Clerk of Election - - - -	0.75
Do Reuben Tower for services half a day - -	0.37½
Do John Matchet for services as Clerk of Township	4.00
Do James W Martin ———	0.28
Do Cyrus Everts for service as Clerk - - -	0.37½
Do Silas S. Green for services as Clerk of Election	0.75
Do Levi G. Green for services as Clerk - -	0.75
Do James W. Martin for services as Clerk of Election	0.75
	11.59

HURON CO. OHIO.

Scale 2 Miles to an Inch.


E R I E CO.
L Y M E
RIDGEFIELD
N O R W A L K
T O W N S E N D
W A K E M A N
S H E R M A N
P E R U
B R O N S O N
H A R T L A N D
C L A R K S F I E L D
N O R W I C H
G R E E N F I E L D
F A I R F I E L D
F I T C H V I L L E
N E W L O N D O N
R I C H M O N D
N E W H A V E N
R I P L E Y
G R E E N W I C H
L O R A I N CO.
A S H L A N D CO.
C R A W F O R D CO.
S E N E C A CO.
Bellevue
Monroeville
Norwalk
East Norwalk P.O.
Collins
Townsend Centre
Wakemanville
Hunts Corners
Weaver Corners
Pontiac Sta.
Macksville
Olena
Clarksfield
Havana
Steuben
North Fairfield
Clinton
New London
Centerton
New Haven
Delphi
Newtown
West Greenwich
L. S. & M. S. R. R.
Huron River
East Branch
West Branch of Huron River
Slate Run
Vermillion River
Proposed Clinton Extension R. R.
Proposed Clinton Ext.
BALTIMORE, PITTSBURG & CHICAGO R. R.
C. C. C. & I. R. R.
T. 4 R. 24
T. 4 R. 23
T. 4 R. 22
T. 4 R. 21
T. 4 R. 20
T. 3 R. 24
T. 3 R. 23
T. 3 R. 22
T. 3 R. 21
T. 3 R. 20
T. 2 R. 24
T. 2 R. 23
T. 2 R. 22
T. 2 R. 21
T. 2 R. 20
Explanations.
Farm Lines
Section "
Tp. & Co. "
Co. Roads
Rail Roads
Streams

9			Mary Ann "	11	f			"		1
10			Sarah "	9	"			"		1
11			Catharine "	7	"			"		1
12			Andrew "	3	m			"		
13			Reuben "	10/12	"			"		
14	3	3	John Huston	51	"	Miller	1000	Penn		
15			Mary Huston	46	f			"		
16			Peter "	22	m	M. W.		Ohio		1
17			Jesse "	21	"	Farmer		"	1	1
18			Andrew "	16	"	Laborer		"		1
19			Elizabeth "	16	f			"		1
20			John "	13	m			"		1
21			Levi "	7	"			"		
22			Hiram "	4	"			"		
23			Jane "	21	f			Penn	1	
24	4	4	Thomas Brink	55	m	Farmer	600	N. Y.		
25			Margarett Brink	42	f			Penn		
26			Henry "	12	m			Ohio		1
27			Samuel "	10	"			"		1
28			Eliza "	8	f			"		1
29			Thomas "	6	m			"		1
30			Cyrus "	5	"			"		
31	5	5	George Dancer	51	"	Farmer	1800	Penn		
32			Sarah Dancer	37	f			Maryland		
33			Hezekiah "	24	m	Laborer		Ohio		1
34			[illegible] "	21	"	Gun Smith		"		1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 127 Butler tp **in the County of** Richland **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** E. G. Stokes **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	1	Gilbert C. Everts	31	m		Farmer	$200	Pennsylvania				
2			Adaline A Everts	29	f				〃				
3			Peter E 〃	7	m				Ohio		1		
4	2	2	David Born	40	〃		Farmer	600	Penn			1	
5			Polly Born	36	F				〃			1	
6			Julia Ann 〃	19	〃				Ohio		1		
7			Lewis 〃	16	m				〃		1		
8			Levi 〃	15	〃				〃		1		
9			Mary Ann 〃	11	f				〃		1		
10			Sarah 〃	9	〃				〃		1		
11			Catharine 〃	7	〃				〃		1		
12			Andrew 〃	3	m				〃				
13			Reuben 〃	10/12	〃				〃				
14	3	3	John Huston	51	〃		Miller	1000	Penn				
15			Mary Huston	46	f				〃				
16			Peter 〃	22	m		Miller		Ohio		1		
17			Jeſse 〃	21	〃		Farmer		〃	1	1		
18			Andrew 〃	18	〃		Laborer		〃		1		
19			Elizabeth 〃	16	f				〃		1		
20			John 〃	13	m				〃		1		
21			Levi 〃	7	〃				〃				
22			Hiram 〃	4	〃				〃				
23			Jane 〃	21	f				Penn	1			
24	4	4	Thomas Brink	55	m		Farmer	600	N. Y.				
25			Margarett Brink	42	f				Penn				
26			Henry 〃	12	m				Ohio		1		
27			Samuel 〃	10	〃				〃		1		
28			Eliza 〃	8	f				〃		1		
29			Thomas 〃	6	m				〃		1		
30			Cyrus 〃	5	〃				〃				
31	5	5	George Dancer	51	〃		Farmer	1800	Penn				
32			Sarah Dancer	37	f				Maryland				
33			Hezekiah 〃	24	m		Laborer		Ohio		1		
34			[illegible] 〃	21	〃		[illegible]		〃		1		

1

49

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 127 Butler tp **in the County of** Richland **Stat**

of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1850.** E. G. Stoker **Ass't Marsh**

9

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Gilbert C. Everits	31	m		Farmer	$2.00	Pennsylvania				
		Adaline A Everits	29	f				"				
		Peter E "	7	m				Ohio		1		
2	2	David Born	40	"		Farmer	6 00	Penn			1	
		Polly Born	36	F				"			1	
		Julia Ann "	19	"				Ohio		1		
		Lewis "	16	m				"		1		

6	421	421	Michael Wirick	33	M	[illegible]	1000	✓	Pa	
7			Lydia Wirick	30	F			✓	"	
8			Michael "	15	M	Laborer			Ohio	1
9			Sarah "	13	F				"	1
10			Louisa "	11	F				"	1
11			Matilda "	7	F				"	1
12			George "	7	M				"	1
13			Jeremiah "	5	M				"	1
14			Philip Weirico	24	M	Blacksmith			"	
15	422	422	Gilbert Everts	47	M	Farmer	3000	✓	N.Y.	
16			Catharine Everts	39	F				Ohio	
17			Mary A. "	23	F				"	
18			Solomon "	21	M	Laborer			"	
19			Susan "	19	F				"	
20			Sarah "	17	F				"	
21			Gilbert "	15	M	"			"	1
22			George "	10	M				"	1
23			Rebecca A. "	7	F				"	1
24			Lucy "	2	F				"	
25	423	423	William Ely	24	M	Laborer			"	
26			Juliann Ely	20	F				"	
27			Ann "	1	F				"	1
28	424	424	Reuben Everts	40	M	Farmer	4000		" Pa	

Timothy's family ?

1

49

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 127 Butler tsp in the County of Richland Stat
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. E. G. Stoker Ass't Marsh

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	1	Gilbert O. Everts	31	m		Farmer	$2.00	Pennsylvania				
2			Adaline A Everts	29	f				"				
3			Peter E "	7	m				Ohio		1		
4	2	2	David Born	40	"		Farmer	6 00	Penn			1	
5			Polly Born	36	F				"			1	
6			Julia Ann "	19	"				Ohio		1		
7			Lewis "	16	m				"		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 129 Jefferson Tp **in the County of** Richland **St**a**te**
of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** W. T. Coleman **Ass't Marsh**al

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. 3	Description. Age. 4	Description. Sex. 5	Description. Color, white, black, or mulatto. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Real Estate owned. 8		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 9	Married within the year. 10	Attended School within the year. 11	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 12	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 13
		Margaret "	8	F					Ohio		1		
		Silvester N "	4	M					"				
		Mary M "	2	F					"				
418	418	James Jaquess	28	M		Mason	1000	✓	Maine				
		Nancy Jaquess	32	F				✓	"				
		Charles W "	3	M					Ohio				
		Fabian "	1	M					"				
419	419	John Brian	29	M		Carpenter		✓	Maine				
		Emily Brian	21	F				✓	"				
		Albert B "	1/12	M					Ohio				
		Mary Brian	26	F					Maine				
420	420	Henry Wingert	25	M		Laborer			Ohio				
		Sarah A Wingert	21	F				✓	England				
		Ruth A "	1	F					Ohio				
		Susannah Wingert	19	F				✓	England				
421	421	Michael Wirick	53	M		[illegible]	1000	✓	Pa				
		Lydia Wirick	30	F				✓	"				
		Michael "	15	M		Laborer			Ohio		1		
		Sarah "	13	F					"		1		
		Louisa "	11	F					"		1		
		Matilda "	9	F					"		1		
		George "	7	M					"		1		
		Jeremiah "	5	M					"		1		
		Philip Hines	24	M		Blacksmith			"				
422	422	Gilbert Evarts	47	M		Farmer	3000	✓	NY				
		Catharine Evarts	39	F					Ohio				
		Mary A "	23	F					"				
		Solomon "	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Susan "	19	F					"				
		Sarah "	17	F					"				
		Gilbert "	15	M		"			"		1		
		George "	10	M					"		1		
		Rebecca J "	7	F					"		1		
		Lucy "	2	F					"				
423	423	William Eley	24	M		Laborer			"				
		Juliann Eley	20	F					"				
		Ann "	1	F					"		1		
424	424	Reuben Evarts	40	M		Farmer	4000		" Pa				

Timothy's family?

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 129 Jefferson Sh **in the County of** Richland **Sta**

of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** W. F. Coleman **Ass't Marsh**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Wheth deaf dumb, nd, ins idiotic, pauper, convic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret "	8	F				Ohio		1		
		Chester A "	4	M				"				
		Mary M "	2	F				"				
418	418	Charles Jacques	28	M		Mason	1000	✓ Maine				
		Nancy Jacques	32	F				✓ "				
		Charles W "	3	M				Ohio				
		Fabian "	1	M				"				
419	419	John Bean	29	M		Carpenter		✓ Maine				
		Emily Bean	21	F				✓ "				
		Albert B. "	11/12	M				Ohio				
		Mary Bean	25	F				Maine				
420	420	Henry Wingert	25	M		Saloon		Ohio				
		Sarah M. Wingert	21	F				✓ England				
		Ruth A "	1	F				Ohio				

		Harriet	"	4	"			"	
		Mary Dancer		2	"			"	
9	9	James Beverage		59	m	Farmer	1200	Scotland	
		Sarah Beverage		57	f			"	
		James	"	22	m	Farmer		"	
		Margaret	"	19	f			"	
		John	"	16	m			"	1
		William	"	13	"			"	1
10	10	Vincent Dancer		44	"	Farmer	2500	Ohio	
		Lucinda Dancer		33	f			Penn	
		Elizabeth	"	17	"			Ohio	1
		John	"	16	m			"	1
		Mary	"	14	f			"	1
		Rose Ann	"	13	"			"	1
		Stansbury	"	10	m			"	1
		Jesse	"	9	"			"	1
		July Ann	"	7	f			"	1
		Sarah	"	5	"			"	1
		Rachael	"	3	"			"	
		Martha	"	1	"			"	
11	11	Mary Stratton		45	"		1200	Penn	
		Elizabeth	"	14	"			Ohio	1
		Mary	"	14	"			"	1
		[illegible]		"				"	1

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 129 Jefferson Tp **in the County of** Richland **Sta**

of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Oct **1850.** W. T. Coleman **Ass't Marsh**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, ins idiotic, pauper, convic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret "	8	F				Ohio		1		
		Chester A "	4	M				"				
		Mary M "	2	F				"				
418	418	James Jacques	28	M		Weaver	1000	✓ Maine				
		Margy Jacques	32	F				✓ "				
		Charles W "	3	M				Ohio				
		Fabian "	1	M				"				
419	419	John Bean	29	M		Carpenter		✓ Maine				
		Emily Bean	21	F				✓ "				
		Albert R. "	1/12	M				Ohio				
		Mary Bean	26	F				Maine				
420	420	Henry Wingert	25	M		Laborer		Ohio				
		Sarah Ann Wingert	21	F				✓ England				
		Ruth A "	1	F				Ohio				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 127 Butler Tp in the County of Richland Sta

f Ohio enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1850. E. C. Stokes, Ass't

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whe dumb idioti convi
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
6	6	Christian Everts	42	m				Penn				
		Cyrus Everts	26	"		Farmer	800	Ohio				
		Rozalia Everts	19	f				"				
7	7	George Pough	43	m		Farmer	600	Scotland				
8	8	Jesse Dancer	35	"		do	2000	Ohio				
		Rachael "	37	f				"				
		David "	13	m				"		1		
		Alfred Lister	19	"		Laborer		Penn				
		Elizabeth Dancer	11	f				Ohio		1		
		Harriet "	4	"				"				
		Mary Dancer	2	"				"				
9	9	James Beverage	59	m		Farmer	1200	Scotland				
		Sarah Beverage	57	f				"				
		James "	22	m		Farmer		"				
		Margaret "	19	f				"				
		John "	16	m				"		1		
		William "	13	"				"		1		
10	10	Vincent Dancer	44	"		Farmer	2500	Ohio				
		Lucinda Dancer	33	f				Penn				
		Elizabeth "	17	"				Ohio		1		
		John "	16	m				"		1		
		Mary "	14	f				"		1		
		Rose Ann "	13	"				"		1		
		Stansbury "	10	m				"		1		
		Jesse "	9	"				"		1		
		July Ann "	7	f				"		1		
		Sarah "	5	"				"		1		
		Rachael "	3	"				"				
		Martha "	1	"				"				
11	11	Mary Stratton	45	"			1200	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	14	"				Ohio		1		
		Mary "	14	"				"		1		

CHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 124 Butler Tp in the County of Richland

f Ohio enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of August 1850. E.C. Stokes, Ass'

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whe dumb idioti convi
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
6	6	Christian Everts	42	m				Penn				
		Cyrus Everts	26	"		Farmer	800	Ohio				
		Rozalia Everts	19	f				"				
7	7	George Pough	43	m		Farmer	600	Scotland				
8	8	Jesse Duncan	35	"		do	2000	Ohio				
		Rachael "	37	f				"				
		David "	13	m				"		1		
		Alfred Lister	19	"		Laborer		Penn				
		[illegible]		f				Ohio		1		

12			Margaret J "	9	F			Ohio	
13			Harriet Shertz	17	F			"	
14			Nathan Welch	28	M	Blacksmith	1200	Pa	
15			William Welch	22	M	"		Ohio	
16			Alfred Overto	25	M	"		"	
17			John Freeman	18	M	"		"	1
18			Joseph Moyerly	25	M	"	250	Md	
19			Madison Welch	20	M	"		Ohio	
20	208	208	Nelson Patterson	32	M	"	160	Pa	
21			Catharine Patterson	34	F			"	
22			William "	12	M			Ohio	1
23			Margaret J "	10	F			"	1
24			Matilda C "	8	F			"	1
25			Willis H "	6	M			"	1
26			Ann C "	4	F			"	
27			Hannah "	4/12	F			"	
28	209	209	Elizabeth Lindsley	50	F		2500	Pa	
29			Alexander "	25	M	Saylor		Ohio	
30			Eli "	21	M	"		"	
31			Susan "	19	F			"	1
32			Seneca "	16	M			"	1
33			Byron "	12	M			"	1
34			Sarah Ogan	28	F			"	
35			[illegible] "	11	M	[illegible]		Md	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 127 Butler Tp in the County of Richland State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of August 1850. E. L. Stokes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whe dumb idioti conv
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
6	6	Christian Everts	42	m				Penn				
		Cyrus Everts	26	"		Farmer	800	Ohio				
		Rozalia Everts	19	f				"				
7	7	George Pough	43	m		Farmer	600	Scotland				
8	8	Jesse Dancer	35	"		do	2000	Ohio				
		Rachael "	37	f				"				
		David "	13	m				"		1		
		Alfred Lister	19	"		Laborer		Penn				
		[illegible]		f				Ohio		1		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No [illegible] [illegible] Township **in the County of** Richland **of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** October **1850.** [illegible]

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1			Agness Jacobs	64	F				Pa			
2			Daniel Millikin	17	M		Laborer		Ohio		1	
3	206	206	John Stough	37	M		Cabinet Maker		Pa			
4			Susan Stough	33	F				"			
5			William " "	16	M				"		1	
6			Mary " "	4	F				"			
7			Andrew Adams	19	M		Laborer		Ohio			
8			John [illegible]	23	M		"		Pa			
9			Charles Sweetland	31	M		Cabinet Maker		N.Y.			
10	207	207	John Welch	25	M		[illegible]	1000	Ohio			
11			Mary E. Welch	30	F				Pa			
12			Margaret J. "	3	F				Ohio			
13			Margaret Roberts	17	F				"			
14			Henry Welch	28	M		Blacksmith	1200	Pa			
15			William Welch	22	M		"		Ohio			
16			Albert Roberts	25	M		"		"			
17			John Freeman	18	M		"		"		1	
18			Joseph Hayden	35	M		"	250	Md			
19			Washington Welch	20	M		"		Ohio			
20	208	208	Nelson Patterson	32	M		"	160	Pa			
21			Catharine Patterson	34	F				"			
22			William "	13	M				Ohio		1	
23			Margaret J. "	10	F				"		1	
24			Matilda C. "	8	F				"		1	
25			Willis H. "	6	M				"		1	
26			Anne C "	3	F				"			
27			Harriet "	4/12	F				"			
28	209	209	Elizabeth Lindsley	50	F			2500	Pa			
29			Abraham "	35	M		Taylor		Ohio			
30			Ira "	21	M		"		"			
31			Susan "	19	F				"		1	
32			Simeon "	16	M				"		1	
33			Byron "	12	M				"		1	
34			Sarah Ogden	28	F				"			
35			[illegible] "	4	M				[illegible]			

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No [illegible] Township in the County of Richland of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 3d day of September 1850. [illegible]

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1			Agness Jacobs	64	F				Pa			
2			Daniel Hillmaker	17	M		Laborer		Ohio		1	
3	206	206	John Stough	37	M		Cabinet Maker		Pa			
4			Susan Stough	35	F				"			
5			William "	16	M				"		1	
6			Mary " "	4	F				"			
7			Andrew Adams	19	M		Laborer		Ohio			
8			John "	23	M		"		Pa			
9			Charles Sweetland	21	M		Cabinet Maker		N.Y.			
10	207	207	John [illegible]	25	M		Farmer	1000	Ohio			
11												

George Aungst					1		1			
Abraham Baugh				1	2			1		
George Hyatt		1			1					
William Price	1		1			1				
John W. Thornton			2	1			1			
Peter Weyrick	3	2	3			1				
Thomas Durbin	3					1				
James Durbin				1						
James Doty				1	1			1		
Philip Lash		1	2	1			1			
William Casper	2	2		1	1		1			
John Weyrick					1					
Daniel Cairns	2				1					
Joseph Stout	2	2			1					
Jacob Swift	1			1	1					
Christian Aungst	1				1					
	19	17	13	10	17	5	7	4	1	1

FREE WHITE PE

8

1830

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES or HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.											
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	der one hundred.
P 6		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90
Richland	Andrew Thompson		2	2	1				1				
County	Samuel Poppleton										1		
efferson	Abraham Smith	1	1	1				1					
Township	Catharine Bradline					1							
	Duncan Spean									1			
	Michael Myers		2	1				1					
	Onesimus Curtis		1	1	1			1					
	Robert Sweet						1						
	Timothy Everts				2	3			1				
	Gilbert C Everts	1				1							
	Christopher C Everts	1	1			1							

National Archives microcopy T655 Federal Mortality Schedules 1850-
1880 1850

Roll 15 Medina to Wyandott
Cyrus Everts 66 yrs
d. June
Place of birth: Conn. Farmer

cause of death - consumption
length of illness - 21 days

Salisbury, Connecticut Records V. 1 by Donna Valley Russell
Middletown, MD: Catoctin Press, 1983

p. 11 Chapin, Rebekah, wife of Reuben, d. Mch. 31, 1762
p. 10 ", Esther, d of Reuben and Rebekah, b June 28, 1758
" ", Lament, d of " " " b Feb 28, 1762
" ", Rebekah, d of " " " b at Summers, Aug 17, 1747. O. S.
p. 38 ", Lament, d of " " " d. May 28, 1777 in her 16th yr.

p. 79 "Inscriptions at Salisbury Center, Lime Rock, etc" compiled by
Malcolm Day Rudd 1898
Chapin, Mr. Reuben, d. June 1, 1793 ae 75
" , Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. Reuben Chapin, d Mch 31, 1762 ae 35
" , Mrs. Sarah, wife of Reuben Chapin, d. June 5, 1784, ae 51

FREE WHITE PE

8

P 6

1830

Richland County Jefferson Township

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES or HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.											
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	der one hundred.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90
	Andrew Thompson		2	2	1				1				
	Samuel Poppleton										1		
	Abraham Smith	1	1	1				1					
	Catharine Bradline					1							
	Duncan Spear									1			
	Michael Myers		2	1				1					
	Onesimus Curtis		1	1	1			1					
	Robert Sweet						1						
	Timothy Everts				2	3			1				
	Gilbert C Everts	1				1							
	Christopher C Everts	1	1			1							
	James Rochen	1	2				1						
	George Aungst					1		1					
	Abraham Baughn				1	2			1				
	George Hyatt		1			1							
	William Price	1		1			1						
	John W. Thornton			2	1			1					
	Peter Weyrick	3	2	3			1						
	Thomas Durbin	3					1						
	James Durbin				1								
	James Doty				1	1			1				
	Philip Lash		1	2	1			1					
	William Casper	2	2		1	1		1					
	John Weyrick					1							
	Daniel Cairns	2				1							
	Joseph Stout	2	2			1							
	Jacob Swift	1			1	1							
	Christian Aungst	1				1							
		19	17	13	10	17	5	7	4	1	1		

DUFF GREEN, PRINTER.

Page 8

FEMALES.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	90 to 100																													
	Of eighty and under ninety.	80 to 90																													
	Of seventy and under eighty.	70 to 80																													
	Of sixty and under seventy.	60 to 70		1																											1
	Of fifty and under sixty.	50 to 60									1					1															2
	Of forty and under fifty.	40 to 50	1		1	1									1				1				1	1							7
	Of thirty and under forty.	30 to 40						1	1								1			1	1				1			1			7
	Of twenty and under thirty.	20 to 30			2						1	1	1	1				1						1			1		1	1	11
	Of fifteen and under twenty.	15 to 20	1		2					1	1				2								1		2	1					11
	Of ten and under fifteen.	10 to 15			2			1			1				1						1			1	2						9
	Of five and under ten.	5 to 10	1						2						2			2	2	1	2										12
	Under five years of age.	under 5	1		1			3	2	1	1	1	1		2		2		1	1	1		1		1	1			2	1	24
MALES.	Of one hundred and upwards.	100, &c.																													
	Of ninety and under one hundred.	90 to 100																													
	Of eighty and under ninety.	80 to 90																													
	Of seventy and under eighty.	70 to 80		1																											1
	Of sixty and under seventy.	60 to 70					1																								1
	Of fifty and under sixty.	50 to 60	1								1					1							1								4
	Of forty and under fifty.	40 to 50			1			1	1						1				1					1	1						7

OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10
Palmer Gillison			1				1								1	2	1				1												
Nathan Morris	1		1	1				1								1				1													
Miller Fox					1																												
James Walker	2					1																											
Lewis Walker	1	1				2									2	2			1														
Elias Beaty	1					1									2			1				1											
William Frost					2																												
Samuel Bryant	1			1										1																			
Robert Burly	1	2	1				1							1	1	1	3		1														
Lyman Frost		2	1			1								2	1																		
Roswell Morfet		1		1	1			1								1					1												
Orvell Cleaveland					1													1															
Erastus Booth	1					1									2	2		1															
E C Gardner		2	2			1								1	1				1														
Caroline Cleaveland																			1													6	
Harris Weathron		2	2	1		1											1		1														
W R Cochran					1													1															
Aaron Dodge					1					1				1				1															
David Husted	1		1	1			1									1	1			1													
Artemas Mason	1																	1															
Abner Lamphear					1												1																
John R C Palmer								1																									
John Cleaveland	2							1							1				1														
Silas Lamphear								1													1												
William C Lamphear	1				1									1		1			1														
Cyrus Everetts				1	1			1							1	1				1													
Abraham Morine	1	1				1								2	1			2															
Aaron Bliss	1				1				1					1				1															
George Spratt								1						1			1				1												
Samuel Morgan	3	2			1	1										2			1														
S G Bord	1				3									1				1	1														

1840 PA Tioga Co, Covington Twp

Land Records - Ohio

Patentee:	CYRUS EVERTS
Land Office:	WOOSTER
Document Number:	2466
Miscellaneous Document Number:	
Title Authority:	CASH ENTRY SALE
Signature:	Y
Signature Date:	1833/11/14
Description Number:	1
Aliquot Parts:	E«SW
Section Number:	18
Township:	25 N
Range:	17 W
Base Line:	OHIO RIVER SURVEY
Total Acres:	81.0700
Fractional Section:	N
Metes and Bounds Description:	N
Survey Date:	
Warantee :	
Canceled Document:	N
Multiple Patentee(s):	N
Multiple Warantee(s):	N
Access Number:	OH0560__.488
Image Name:	00003844
Image Type:	L
Volume ID:	052
Remarks:	

Viewing records **28057-28057 of 104821**

Previous Next

11

HOME | Academy | Library | Search | Link Station | World Tree | Genealogy Shoppe | HELP

Land Records - Ohio

Timothy's son?

Patentee:	GILBERT C EVARTS
Land Office:	BUCYRUS
Document Number:	8585
Miscellaneous Document Number:	
Title Authority:	CASH ENTRY SALE
Signature:	Y
Signature Date:	1835/12/14
Description Number:	1
Aliquot Parts:	SE
Section Number:	21
Township:	1 N
Range:	11 E
Base Line:	1ST PRINCIPAL
Total Acres:	160.0000
Fractional Section:	N
Metes and Bounds Description:	N
Survey Date:	
Warantee :	
Canceled Document:	N
Multiple Patentee(s):	N
Multiple Warantee(s):	N
Access Number:	OH0880__.437
Image Name:	00020396
Image Type:	L
Volume ID:	052
Remarks:	

Viewing records **44414-44414 of 104821**

Previous Next

488

{Certificate No. 2466

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Cyrus Everts of Huron County Ohio has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Wooster whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Cyrus Everts according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands;" for The East half of the South West quarter of Section Eighteen in Township Twenty five, of Range Seventeen in the District of Lands subject to sale at Wooster Ohio, containing Eighty One acres and seven hundredth of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Cyrus Everts

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Cyrus Everts and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Cyrus Everts and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

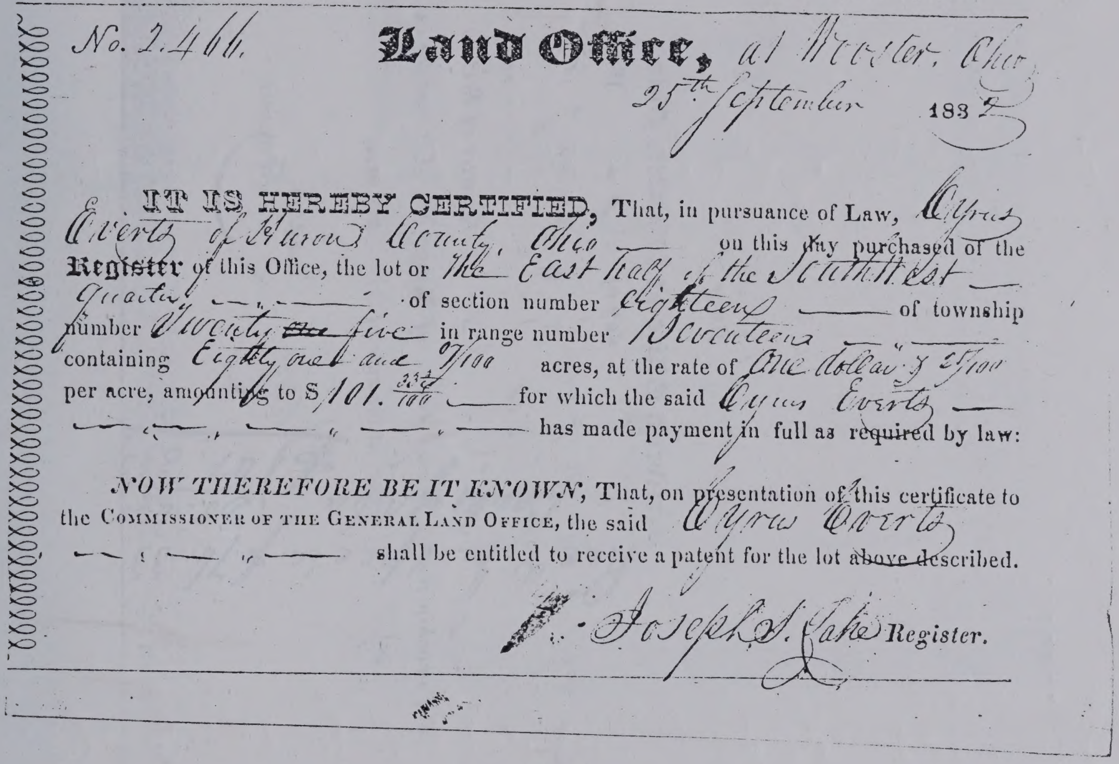
In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three and of the Independence of the United States the Fifty eighth

By the President, Andrew Jackson

By A J Donelson Secy

Elijah Hayward **Commissioner of the General Land Office.**



At Wooster, Ohio

No. 2466.

Land Office, at Wooster, Ohio
25th September 1832

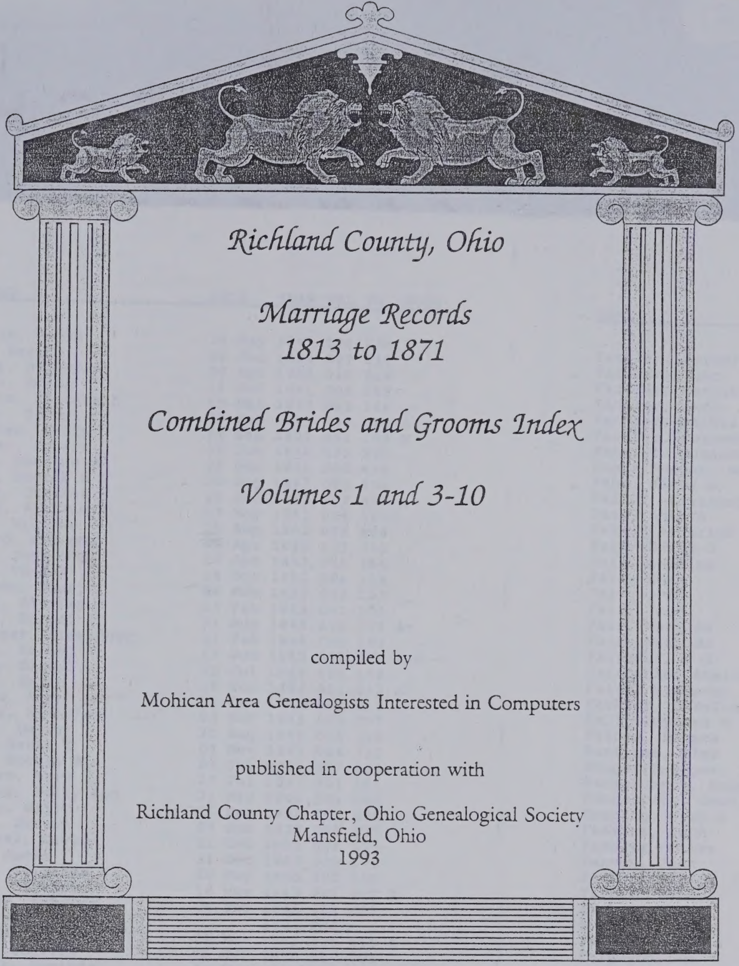
IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That, in pursuance of Law, Cyrus Everts of Huron County, Ohio on this day purchased of the **Register** of this Office, the lot or the East half of the Southwest Quarter of section number Eighteen of township number Twenty ~~one~~ five in range number Seventeen containing Eighty one and 07/100 acres, at the rate of One dollar & 25/100 per acre, amounting to $ 101. 33¾/100 for which the said Cyrus Everts has made payment in full as required by law:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT KNOWN, That, on presentation of this certificate to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, the said Cyrus Everts shall be entitled to receive a patent for the lot above described.

Joseph S. Lake Register.

E½, NW¼. 18, 25, 17

Recd. in Specie $76.33
Banks of Ohio 25.00
$101.33



Richland County, Ohio

Marriage Records
1813 to 1871

Combined Brides and Grooms Index

Volumes 1 and 3-10

compiled by

Mohican Area Genealogists Interested in Computers

published in cooperation with

Richland County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society
Mansfield, Ohio
1993

NAME	SPOUSE	DATE	YEAR	VOL	PG	NOTE
Everly, Mary	Markle, Jacob	18 May	1845	004	276	
Everly, Mary E	Uhl, Peter	06 Jun	1865	007	114	
Evers, Anna E	Sweet, Hezekiah	30 Apr	1868	010	014	
Evers, Robert	Walsh, Ediah	13 Jul	1841	004	068	
Everts, Benj	Stiltz, Elizabeth	09 Mar	1837	003	146	
Everts, Catharine	Platt, Robert	27 Feb	1843	A06	089	A
Everts, Christ. Columbus	Coleman, Sally	05 Sep	1822	001	109	N
Everts, Esther	Cutler, Robert	03 Jun	1838	003	205	
Everts, George	Bell, Emeline M	24 Dec	1861	008	494	
Everts, Lucy E	Baer, George W	20 Aug	1867	009	594	
Everts, Margaret	Hager, Charles	26 Jul	1851	A02	379	A
Everts, Rebecca	Smith, William	07 May	1843	004	160	
Everts, Rececca J	Reed, William	25 Sep	1862	008	598	
Everts, Reuben	Howard, Rebecca	05 Apr	1840	003	305	
Everts, Sarah	Beal, John S	10 Apr	1853	006	154	
Everts, Susanna	Bull, Thomas	14 Oct	1852	006	119	
Everts, William	Allison, Nancy	06 May	1838	003	203	
Eves, Elias	Hicks, Clarisy	13 Feb	1823	001	109	
Evets, Mary	Stine, Daniel	31 Aug	1848	A02	079	A
Evetts, Hannah	Solinger, Alexander	01 Feb	1844	004	199	
Evetts, Levina	Mills, Samuel	19 Jun	1849	A02	176	A N
Evetts, Lovina	Mills, Samuel	05 Jul	1849	005	158	
Evines, George	Mogle, Sarah	15 Oct	1844	A01	212	A
Evins, Eli	Steltz, Sarah	21 Jan	1848	A02	019	A
Evins, Margaret	Miller, Nicholas	23 Mar	1835	003	057	
Evirts, Mary	Stine, Daniel	31 Aug	1848	005	120	
Ewalt, John M	Ward, Sarah E	05 Nov	1863	008	733	
Ewalt/Ewnet, Mary Jane	Iles, George W	03 Jul	1857	007	445	
Ewalt, William D	Vanhorn, Mary	27 Jul	1837	003	161	
Ewen, Levi	Andrews, Polly Ann	31 Mar	1842	004	085	
Ewen, William	Hanley, Sally	26 Dec	1839	003	296	
Ewens, Sarah	Moore, Joseph	29 Jun	1837	003	177	
Ewens/Ewers, Sarah E	McDaniel, David	21 Oct	1852	006	123	
Ewers, Amanda	Doty, James	31 Dec	1867	009	675	
Ewers, Daniel J	Walsh, Tillitha E	20 Sep	1855	007	150	
Ewers, Elizabeth	Davis, Lorenzo	18 May	1843	A01	017	A
Ewers, George W	Painter, Rebecca	04 Feb	1841	004	025	
Ewers, John	Ogle, Nancy		1827	PMG		
Ewers, John G	Ely, Julia A	24 Mar	1863	008	665	A
Ewers, Lydia E	Green, Charles	11 Oct	1854	007	004	
Ewing, David	Coulter, Lucinda	14 May	1840	003	309	
Ewing, Ebenezer	Dennis, Elizabeth	19 Dec	1857	007	510	
Ewing, Elizabeth	Chandler, Eli	08 Dec	1836	003	121	
Ewing, Elizabeth	Adams, Martin	02 Jul	1844	004	220	
Ewing, Esther	Gill, John	10 Mar	1840	003	302	
Ewing, George V	Wilson, Elizabeth M	20 Apr	1870	010	233	A
Ewing, Jemina	Pettit, Alexander	18 Mar	1847	005	055	
Ewing, John	Bowers, Elizabeth	29 Nov	1842	A06	064	A
Ewing, John	Bowers, Elisabeth	01 Dec	1842	004	120	
Ewing, Joseph	Whitaker, Elmira	08 Nov	1866	009	432	
Ewing, Rosannah	Newman, James	10 Mar	1840	003	309	
Ewing, Sarah Ann	Finney, William	07 Sep	1837	003	167	
Ewing, Sarah Ann	Finney, William	07 Sep	1837	003	167	
Eyerly, Samuel	Thuma, Mary	28 Mar	1839	003	245	
Eyster, David P	Keller, Mary S	09 Aug	1859	008	157	
Eyster, Elizabeth	Smith, John	29 Mar	1857	007	412	N
Fabian, Lorenzo	Fierham, Elizabeth	28 Sep	1851	005	267	
Fabian, Lorenzo	Tilchar, Elizabeth	11 Sep	1851	A02	391	A
Fackler, Abraham	Wilson, Jane	08 Jan	1861	008	382	A
Fackler, Barbara	Lehman, William	15 Mar	1855	007	069	
Fackler, Catharine	Barr, William A	21 Sep	1865	009	206	
Fackler, Daniel H	Cole, Lydia Ann	27 Sep	1860	008	334	
Fackler, David	Baker, Elizabeth	25 Feb	1869	010	112	
Fackler, Elizabeth	Livenspire, Samuel	26 May	1853	006	160	
Fackler, Elizabeth	Kochenderfer, Nathaniel	27 Feb	1868	009	704	N
Fackler, Henry	Laser, Elizabeth	06 Dec	1870	010	294	
Fackler, Henry	Bare, Nancy	05 Oct	1843	004	167	
Fackler, Hiram	Stevenson, Mary Ann	16 Mar	1858	007	550	

NAME	
Fackler, Jeremiah C	
Fackler, John	
Fackler, Martin	
Fackler, Mary	
Fackler, Mathias C	
Fackler, Solomon	
Fackler, Susannah	
Fager/Foeger, Walburg	L
Fahs, James A	L
Failor, Elizabeth	H
Fair, Anna A	M
Fair, Catharine L	L
Fair, Dorah G	M
Fair, Emaline	G
Fair, Emma	J
Fair, John	L
Fair, John	L
Fair, Matilda	G
Fair, Matilda	G
Fairbank, F G	Wa
Fairbanks, Amelia	Fr
Faley, Margaret	S
Falkner, Caroline	Da
Fall, Gaylord M	Cu
Faloon, Almira	Bl
Fanfleet, Elma	Ha
Fanger/Feinger, Caroline	B
Fanie/Gance, Hannah	Wa
Fannestock, Jennie	Mc
Fanning, Mary J	Ba
Fansher, John	Ca
Fansler, Eliza	Sr
Fanvun, John	Gr
Farber, Harmon	Ol
Farber, Peter	Ra
Farber, Wm H	Th
Farecoat, Jane	Pr
Farguhar, Edwin	G
Farguson, Wm	De
Farland, Daniel M	Wa
Farley, Bridget	Ba
Farley, Bridget	Su
Farley, Charles D	Br
Farley, Cornelius	Da
Farley, Mary	Mc
Farley, Philip	De
Farmer, Edwin	Sm
Farmer, John	St
Farmer, Samuel	Ne
Farquhar, William H	Gr
Farr, Levi A	Ada
Farr, Martha	Ber
Farrand, Nancy	Bet
Farrar, G R	Wil
Farrar, Kate J	Car
Farrell, Lizzie	Moc
Farrington, Abraham	Wes
Farris/Tarros, George Sr	Rum
Farroo?, Ann	Huf
Farst, Julian	Pea
Fartner, Susan	Sti
Farver, Mary	Pau
Fasig, Catharine	Fas
Fasig, Christain	Fas
Fasig, Henry	Tac
Fasnacht, Abraham	Yet
Fasnacht/Fosnacht, Phillip	Sto
Fast, Barbara Mrs	Bau

14

	DATE	YEAR	VOL	PG	NOTE
	07 Jan	1844	004	209	
	07 Apr	1839	003	245	
	24 Oct	1842	A06	045	A
	29 Oct	1842	004	116	
	17 Aug	1851	005	272	
	16 Aug	1851	A02	384	A
	04 Jun	1850	005	197	
	04 Jun	1850	A02	274	A
	12 Jan	1852	A02	439	A
	23 Apr	1849	005	148	
	30 Jul	1817	001	023	
	16 Mar	1837	003	146	
	13 Aug	1849	005	239	
	13 Aug	1840	003	317	
	31 Mar	1836	003	087	
	15 Apr	1841	004	035	
		1830	PSA		
	01 Jan	1849	005	129	
	10 Oct	1846	A01	485	A
	28 Apr	1839	003	267	
	18 Oct	1848	005	125	
	15 Dec	1842	004	136	
		1832	PSA		
	12 Dec	1842	A06	070	A
les	11 May	1842	A06	004	A
	30 Jun	1859	008	143	
	03 Mar	1858	007	543	
	23 Jun	1862	008	569	
	29 Apr	1860	008	279	
	05 Oct	1869	010	168	
	23 Dec	1858	008	067	
	16 Apr	1867	009	542	
h	07 Oct	1843	004	223	
	31 Jul	1851	005	262	
	30 Mar	1841	004	034	
	21 Dec	1859	008	215	A
	10 Jun	1843	004	154	
	17 Sep	1842	A06	030	A
	06 May	1864	009	018	
	20 Mar	1850	A02	249	A
	15 Oct	1843	004	164	
	27 Feb	1870	010	216	
	01 Aug	1849	A02	187	A
rles	12 May	1842	004	081	
	26 May	1861	008	431	
	05 Jan	1843	004	135	
	24 Feb	1859	008	095	
	01 Jul	1850	A02	279	A
	19 Dec	1867	009	664	
	10 Mar	1851	A02	339	A
	15 Mar	1838	003	193	
	25 Jan	1849	005	136	
	02 Jan	1843	A06	076	A
	23 Jun	1839	003	267	
	01 Jun	1871	010	345	
	16 Mar	1851	005	241	
	08 May	1870	010	236	
	16 Oct	1851	A02	409	A
	08 May	1845	004	273	
	28 Aug	1842	004	141	
	12 Dec	1844	004	317	
	12 Dec	1844	004	252	
	11 Jul	1841	004	090	
	06 Nov	1858	008	051	N
	17 Nov	1850	A02	313	A
	26 Nov	1867	009	654	
	25 Oct	1842	004	133	
	24 Oct	1842	A06	044	A

NAME	SPOUSE	DATE	YEAR	VOL	PG	NOTE
Erwin, John M	Stevick, Sarah C	28 Feb	1869	010	113	
Erwin, Johnathan	Armstrong, Cornelia	21 Nov	1850	005	223	
Esely, Henry	Bender, Rosanna	10 Sep	1866	009	396	
Eshelman, Sarah	Dunn, Aaron	18 Apr	1839	003	248	
Eshew/Eshev, Catherine	Best, John	06 May	1850	005	196	
Eshleman, Isaac K	Andrews, Mary Ann	05 Feb	1862	008	527	N
Essick, Catherine	Diehl, Peter	04 Nov	1859	008	197	
Esterline, Elizabeth	Knisely, John	10 Jun	1846	005	020	
Esterline, Ephraim	Chapman, Martha Ann	28 Mar	1850	005	196	
Esterline, Ephraim	Champion, Martha Ann	23 Mar	1850	A02	252	A
Esterline, Henry	Lions, Christena	17 Oct	1842	A06	042	A
Esterline, Henry	Lions, Christina	20 Oct	1842	004	110	
Esterline, Jacob H	McCartney, Elizabeth	06 Oct	1853	006	176	
Esterline, Sarah	Stoufer/Sloufer, Christia	20 Aug	1841	004	056	
Etinger, Daniel	Henderson, Maria	04 Aug	1836	003	106	
Etsall, Sarah L	Jolley, William P	01 Jan	1860	008	377	
Ettinger, Lydia Ann	Hutterman, Henry	25 Apr	1844	004	232	
Etz, William	Wister, Mary	09 Oct	1856	007	326	
Etzwiler, Lizzie	Cropp, John	06 Aug	1866	009	380	
Etzwiler, Martha	Carroll, Charles	11 Apr	1864	009	006	
Etzwiler, Mary Jane	Powers, James	18 Feb	1860	008	251	N
Etzwiler, Samuel	Arnold, Maria	08 May	1858	007	574	
Etzwiler, Samuel	Sutch, Emma	11 Nov	1867	009	644	
Etzwiler, Simon P	Arnold, Lydia A	05 Jul	1866	009	371	
Etzwiler, Thomas J	Culver, Julia	18 Dec	1867	009	663	
Etzwiler, William F	Arnold, Louisa	16 Mar	1859	008	108	
Eulores, Ruth Ann	Charles, Carlos C	21 Apr	1849	A02	158	A
Evans, Columbus D	Holland, Amanda C	28 Aug	1865	009	192	
Evans, David B	Kerr, Sarah Ann	12 Dec	1850	005	218	
Evans, E S	Herring, Lewis	02 Dec	1869	010	189	N
Evans, Eli	Stelts, Sarah	25 Jan	1848	005	084	
Evans, Elizabeth	Chronister, Jacob	15 Mar	1838	003	193	
Evans, Elsora D	Everett, Peter	21 Sep	1865	009	205	
Evans, Harriet	Miller, John A I F	12 Nov	1844	004	233	
Evans, John J	Morrison, Amanda	11 Nov	1840	004	006	
Evans, Joshua	Colly, Christeney	07 Feb	1822	001	096	
Evans, Louisa	Holland, William D	15 Dec	1864	009	092	
Evans, Margaret L	Dewitt, Edward R	09 Jul	1850	005	200	
Evans, Margaret M	Dewitt, Edward K	29 Jun	1850	A02	279	A
Evans, Mary	Williams, Enos	03 Nov	1853	006	182	
Evans, Mary Ann	Cook, Silas	02 Jan	1848	005	130	
Evans, Rebecca A	Sprague, John	09 Aug	1855	007	132	A
Evans, Rhoda	Atwood, Nathaniel	12 Apr	1842	004	095	
Evans, Sarah	Dickson, John P	03 Dec	1840	004	021	
Evans, Thomas M	Hartman, Mary Ann	02 Mar	1848	005	096	
Evans, Washington	Hilflicker, Julia	02 Jun	1853	006	177	
Evans, William N	Campbell, Mary E	06 Mar	1861	008	403	
Evarts, Andrew	Stanton, Maria	20 Feb	1871	010	322	
Evarts, Eli	Lafferty, Sarah E	22 Dec	1868	010	085	
Evarts, Margaret	McClay,	22 Aug	1852	006	120	
Evarts, Reuben	Rhodes, Annette J	22 Dec	1870	010	298	
Evearith, George	Moore, Susan Mrs	17 Sep	1854	006	227	
Evens, Edward F	Davis, Mary	22 May	1842	004	092	
Everet, Gilbert Charles	Enzor, Adaline	11 May	1842	A06	004	A
Everett, Catherine	Platt, Robert	02 Mar	1843	004	125	
Everett/Evarts, Gilbert Jr	Reed, Nancy	21 Jun	1860	008	303	
Everett, Gilbert Charles	Ernger, Adaline	12 May	1842	004	081	
Everett, Jemima J	Brokaw, George W	24 Jun	1869	010	143	N
Everett, Peter	Evans, Elsora D	21 Sep	1865	009	205	
Everett, Sally	Young, William	07 Nov	1839	003	281	
Everitt, Ambrose	Champion, Margaret	03 Dec	1846	005	038	
Everitt, Asa	Wintersteen, Nancy		1830	PMG		
Everitt, Catharine A	Thrush, William	25 Nov	1857	007	500	N
Everitt, John	McKinney, Martha	05 Mar	1846	005	016	
Everling, Dianna	Stouffer, Martin	09 Mar	1854	006	202	
Everly, Anna Mary	Botly/Botley, Jacob	26 Jan	1857	007	384	
Everly, Catherine	Warner, John	01 Aug	1848	005	110	
Everly, Catherine	Wormer, John	01 Aug	1848	A02	070	A

15

HISTORY

OF

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO:

M-17
3V

(INCLUDING THE ORIGINAL BOUNDARIES.)

ITS PAST AND PRESENT.

CONTAINING

A CONDENSED COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF OHIO, INCLUDING AN OUTLINE HISTORY OF THE NORTHWEST; A COMPLETE HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY; ITS TOWNSHIPS; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIES, STATISTICS, &c.; A HISTORY OF ITS SOLDIERS IN THE LATE WAR; PORTRAITS OF ITS EARLY SETTLERS AND PROMINENT MEN; MISCELLANEOUS MATTER MAP OF THE COUNTY; BIOGRAPHIES AND HISTORIES OF OUR PATRONS AND THE MOST PROMINENT FAMILIES, &c., &c.

r 977.12
G738

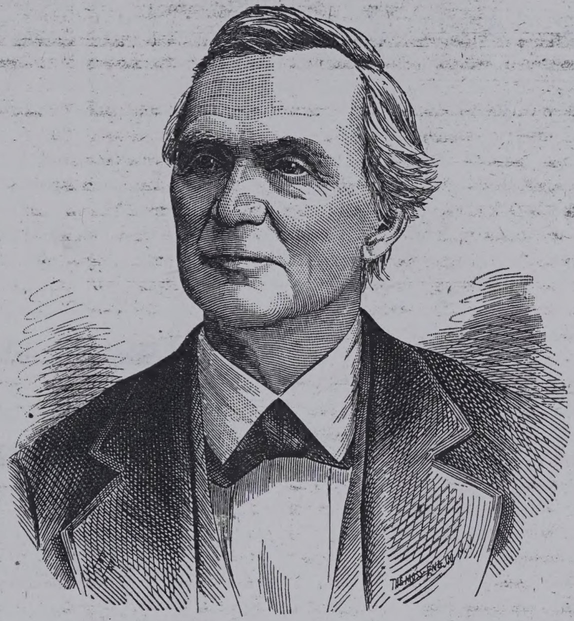
COMPILED BY A. A. GRAHAM.

ILLUSTRATED.

MANSFIELD, OHIO:
A. A. GRAHAM & CO., PUBLISHERS.

8891
102

1807-1880.



Reuben Evarts

OH+
Rich
6

Ohio

ORIGINAL PURCHASERS OF LAND

IN

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

PART I

by

ELLSWORTH H. MORSE, Jr.
1208 Huntley Place
Alexandria, Virginia

Submitted to:
The Ohio Genealogical Society
Mansfield, Ohio
November 1966

ORIGINAL LAND PURCHASERS

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

RANGE 17--TOWNSHIP 25

Location	Date of purchase	Purchaser	Assignee	No. of acres	Price/ acre $	Cash paid $	Date of patent
Section 17							
A-E½NE¼	9/18/22	JOHN RIGDON Richland Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	8/26/23
B-W½NE¼	9/13/32	DAVID JACKMAN Jefferson Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	11/14/33
C-E½NW¼	9/13/32	DAVID JACKMAN Jefferson Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	11/14/33
D-W½NW¼	9/13/33	EDWARD MURRAY Richland Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	8/6/34
E-W½SW¼	10/6/25	JOHN BROOKS Columbiana Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	5/10/26
F-E½SW¼	11/11/33	JOSEPH ELLER Richland Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	8/6/34
G-W½SE¼	11/11/33	JOHN ELLER Richland Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	8/6/34
H-E½SE¼	1/16/24	DAVID STRATTON Beaver Co., Pa.	-	80	1.25	100.00	4/12/24
Section 18							
A-NE¼	10/25/33	JOHN JACOBS Richland Co., O.	-	160	1.25	200.00	8/6/34
B-E½NW¼	2/27/23	JOHN MORGAN Allegheny Co., Pa.	-	81.16	1.25	101.45	9/1/23
C-W½NW¼	6/18/33	WILLIAM SNOOK Richland Co., O.	-	81.16	1.25	101.45	8/6/34
D-W½SW¼	11/22/32	ABRAHAM CLANBERG Richland Co., O.	-	81.07	1.25	101.34	8/6/34
E-E½SW¼	9/25/32	CYPRUS EVERTS Huron Co., O.	-	81.07	1.25	101.34	11/14/33
F-W½SE¼	7/8/33	GEORGE EBERLY Richland Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	8/6/34
G-E½SE¼	9/28/24	JOHN BROOKS Columbiana Co., O.	-	80	1.25	100.00	7/20/25

19

A

CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY

OF

RICHLAND AND ASHLAND COUNTIES

OHIO

ILLUSTRATED

A. J. BAUGHMAN, Editor.

CHICAGO
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING CO.
1901

The first road in the county was known as the Wooster road, running from Wooster via Greentown to Mansfield, and the second road was from Mount Vernon via the McCluer settlement, and was called the state road.

James McCluer was so favorably impressed with the Clear Fork country and gave such glowing description of the same that several relatives and others joined him the same season. Upon the organization of the county in 1813 James McCluer was appointed one of the associate judges of the court of common pleas and sold his land to Robert Bell, who, in 1815, laid out a town plat of forty-eight lots, and the town was named Bellville. Judge McCluer removed to Mansfield and lived in a cabin on the northwest corner of Main and Fourth streets, the present site of the Mansfield Savings Bank. The last years of Judge McCluer's life were passed at Leesville, where he died ripe in years and in honors. The McCluer cabin at Bellville stood on the lot now owned by David Zent, south of the railroad and east of Main street and on the part of the lot he now cultivates as a garden. The block-house, built in September, 1812, stood near the present site of S. N. Ford's grain elevator.

The first death in the township was that of Stephen Dodge, in 1811. He was buried on Snake Hill, now called Beulah cemetery.

A postoffice at Bellville was established in 1824, with Isaac Hoy as postmaster.

Private schools were taught by William Spears in 1815-'16-'17. The first public school in the township was taught by Timothy Evarts in 1818, and the schoolhouse stood on the old state road, a short distance north of Honey creek.

Mrs. Oldfield, whose maiden name was Lucy Palmer, was my first teacher in the schoolhouse that was afterward built near this spot. She was an exemplary Christian lady and one of the best of educators. My first day at school seemed a long one, for I was homesick and wished for the closing hour to come that I might go home to my mother, and a similar wish is the theme of my longing to-day.

John Leedy was one of the 1810 settlers, and his descendants live mostly in the southern part of the township. Mr. Leedy's daughter Catherine married Samuel Garber, and of their children, Jehu is perhaps the most widely known, as he served two terms as county commissioner.

Lewis K. Leedy came in 1811 and was the pioneer "singing master" of his time, and it seems but a few years since he attended our pioneer meetings and joined his marvelous gift of voice with those of Joseph Fleming, William Pollock, I. N. Thompson, John Schrack, Samuel Bell, Mrs. Yingling,

---

Mrs. Pulver, et al., in sin
mony."

Mention should here b
but at present I must pas

Jefferson township is
sections of land. It was o
on section 9, a mile south

The Clear Fork of th
north and south branches
the town courses in a south
way at its eastern border.
Fork at several places tha
charms of the landscape a
clear stream flows is unexc

There was a block-ho
but no Indian outbreaks e
hunted game in that locali
the settlers were not troubl

IN

Since engaged in wri
neers did not Christianize
to state facts and not to el
for the time, will again st
down to us from a period
the contrary," and that is
like the edicts of the Med
It is a science of historical

The Indians themselv
hontas went to England as
sent her brother-in-law, To
land to enable him to estin
men! Upon arriving in
cut a notch for every man h
the stick away. When T
Powhatan, he told the India
on the trees and the sands
people in England." Whil

sheriff of Richland county,
ve such general satisfaction that
ithout any opposition whatever.
he became connected with the
of Mansfield, with which he
the board of directors of the
ailway Company.
to Miss Eunice Cline, a daugh-
eller township. They have no

identified himself with fraternal
n Odd Fellow, having advanced
both he and his wife are mem-
s boyhood he has been a lover of
out one or more; at this writing
ield Driving Association, which
w serving his third term as the
iting he is serving as a member
he was elected in April, 1900.

LES.

in Stoughstown, Cumberland
2, and was a child of two
rents, John G. and Sarah
rder of birth in their family of
ine, William Woodburn, John
parents were of Scotch-Irish
ation and to farm labor George
the public schools he acquired
nd with the money he obtained
nses of a collegiate course. In
he entered Baldwin University,
duated. The manner in which
al strength of his character and
ugh the winter months he con-
e year was a student in college.
graduated in Berea University,
the study of law in the office

of Matson & Dirlam, of Mansfield. In the fall of 1878 they were admitted to the bar, and in the same year opened a law office in Shelby, when the city was an unpretentious town, its population not exceeding fifteen hundred. Under the firm name of Skiles & Skiles the brothers entered upon what has been a very successful professional career. As the years passed and their reputation grew they became known as leading lawyers of Ohio. Besides conducting a general practice they have made a specialty of railroad litigation, and by means of their ability many a man who has been injured through the railroad has been compensated. Both brothers possess marked ability, arising from thorough preparation and close and discriminating study in subsequent years. They prepare their cases with great care and precision and are thus well equipped for forensic combat. They have ever been closely associated in their professional labors and are self-made men whose advancement is due in no measure to the aid or influence of wealth or friends, but has resulted from personal worth and their skill in handling intricate problems of jurisprudence.

The brothers have also been closely associated in the advancement of many business concerns, which have contributed not only to their prosperity but also to the welfare of the city along many lines. They are stockholders in the Citizens' Bank, the Shelby Electric Company, the Shelby Water Company, the Ball-Bearing Umbrella Company, the Shelby Stove & Foundry Company, the Shelby Steel Tube Company and other organizations whose success are due in no small degree to their wise counsel.

In 1877 George M. Skiles was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Clark, and their union has been blessed by the following children: Roscoe, Blanche G., Grace A. and Glen G. Mrs. Skiles is a daughter of Samuel A. Clark and a granddaughter of Calvin Clark, a pioneer of Richland county. In politics Mr. Skiles is a stanch Republican and fraternally he is a member of the Knights of Pythias and prominent in its circles, having for seven years been a member of the grand tribunal of the order in the state of Ohio.

SOLOMON EVARTS.

Solomon Evarts, who follows farming in Sandusky township, was born in Jefferson township, Richland county, April 19, 1829, and thus for more than three-score years and ten he has been a witness of the progress and development of this section of the state. His father, G. C. Evarts, was born in Vermont, in 1813, and was reared in Canada. The grandfather, Timothy Evarts, came to Ohio about 1817 and died on his farm south of Bellville, about of Skiles & Sutton, of Mansfield. In the fall of 1878 they were admitted to the bar, and in the same year opened a law office in Shelby, when the city was an unpretentious town, its population not exceeding fifteen hundred. Under the firm name of Skiles & Skiles the brothers entered upon what has been a very successful professional career. As the years passed and their reputation grew they became known as leading lawyers of Ohio. Besides conducting a general practice they have made a specialty of railroad litigation, and by means of their ability many a man who has been injured through the railroad has been compensated. Both brothers possess marked ability, arising from thorough preparation and close and discriminating study in subsequent years. They prepare their cases with great care and precision and are thus well equipped for forensic combat. They have ever been closely associated in their professional labors and are self-made men whose advancement is due in no measure to the aid or influence of wealth or friends, but has resulted from personal worth and their skill in handling intricate problems of jurisprudence.

The brothers have also been closely associated in the advancement of many business concerns, which have contributed not only to their prosperity but also to the welfare of the city along many lines. They are stockholders in the Citizens' Bank, the Shelby Electric Company, the Shelby Water Company, the Ball-Bearing Hames Company, the Shelby Stove & Furnace Company, the Shelby Steel Tube Company and other organizations whose success are due in no small degree to their wise counsel.

In 1877 George M. Skiles was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Clark, and their union has been blessed with the following children: Horace, Winifred G., Grace A. and Glen C. Mrs. Skiles is a daughter of Samuel A. Clark and a granddaughter of Calvin Clark, a pioneer of Richland county. In politics Mr. Skiles is a stanch Republican and fraternally he is a member of the Knights of Pythias and prominent in its circles, having for some years been a member of the grand tribunal of the order in the state of Ohio.

SOLOMON EVARTS.

Solomon Evarts, who follows farming in Sandusky township, was born in Jefferson township, Richland county, April 19, 1849, and thus for more than three score years and ten he has been a witness of the progress and development of this section of the state. His father, G. C. Evarts, was born in Vermont in 1803, and was reared in Canada. The grandfather, Timothy Evarts, came to Ohio about 1817 and died on his farm south of Bellville, about

1846, at a very advanced age. He married Hannah Bigelow and they had a large number of sons and two daughters.

G. C. Evarts was the second eldest of the seven sons, all of whom were married and had children. His brother Reuben had twelve children, ten of whom reached mature years, and the father of our subject also had twelve children, ten of whom grew up to manhood or womanhood. His wife bore the maiden name of Catherine Walters and was born in Jefferson county, Ohio. They were married in Jefferson township, Richland county, about 1827, the bride being fifteen years of age. Their eldest child, Mary Ann, is now Mrs. Paxton, a widow, of Robinson, Kansas; Solomon is the next younger; Susan, the wife of Thomas Bull, had five children and died in 1899, at the age of sixty-eight years; Mrs. Sarah Beal had two children and died at Bellville, May 2, 1867; Gilbert, who engaged in railroading, died in Fort Wayne, Indiana, leaving three sons and two daughters; George, of Murphysboro, Illinois, has four sons and three daughters; Mrs. Rebecca Reed died in Crestline, Crawford county, Ohio, leaving four children; Mrs. Lucy Baer is living in Robinson, Kansas, and has four daughters and two sons; Matilda is the wife of H. Hiskey, of Kansas, and has two sons; and Harriet, the wife of James Stough, Bucyrus, this state, has one son and one daughter grown up. One child, Reuben, died in infancy and a daughter also died in early life. The father's death occurred in Robinson, Kansas, March 12, 1886, when he was eighty-two years of age.

Solomon Evarts was reared to farm life. He began following the plow when only nine years of age and when it got fast in the furrow he had to hitch the team to the rear of the plow to pull it loose. His educational privileges were limited, for his services were needed on the home farm and he remained upon that place, comprising one hundred and ninety-two acres, until he was twenty-five years of age. He was then married, on the 6th of October, 1853, to Lucy Ellen Coile, a daughter of David Coile, of the Shenandoah Valley, in Virginia. He was born April 25, 1811, and came to Ohio in 1830, following farming in Morrow county. He married Amanda Osborne, of Knox county, Ohio, and to them were born nine children, of whom four sons and four daughters are yet living. The mother was born in 1819 and died March 12, 1888, and the father, whose birth occurred in 1811, was called to his final rest on the 10th of June, 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Evarts have but two children: Amanda Melvina, who was born October 14, 1854, and is the wife of E. A. Ashbaugh; and John M., who was born August 10, 1857. He wedded Sarah Harris, of Springfield township, Richland county, and

they have a daughter, who
Mrs. Evarts have one great

For thirteen years Mr.
1882 took up his abode on h
ship. He also owns anothe
timber upon both of these.
stock, making a specialty of
a stalwart Republican, and, t
served as road supervisor and
ship in the Methodist church i
and genial disposition, posses
him warm friendship.

ED

Edwin Mansfield, a prom
9, 1861, and is a son of Marti
a native of the state of New
They removed to Ashland c
was engaged in the manufact
family of six sons and four
Henry and Newton, all of
infancy. The daughters wer
of S. G. Weist; Portia, who
Myra E., the wife of E. R. S
at the age of fifty-eight, and
her death occurring at Ashla

The school life of the su
public schools and at Ashla
was in railroad service at Zan
Railroad Company, returning
Remaining there until 1882, he
the night clerk in the Juncti
began the study of the law w
spent was admitted to the bar
then formed a copartnership w
pears on another page in thi
municipal law.

Mr. Mansfield was marri

ɪɪannah Bigelow and they had a

ɪof the seven sons, all of whom
ɪrother Reuben had twelve chil-
.rs, and the father of our sub-
whom grew up to manhood or
name of Catherine Walters and
were married in Jefferson town-
being fifteen years of age. Their
ton, a widow, of Robinson, Kan-
the wife of Thomas Bull, had five
ixty-eight years; Mrs. Sarah Beal
ay 2, 1867; Gilbert, who engaged
iana, leaving three sons and two
is, has four sons and three daugh-
e, Crawford county, Ohio, leaving
n Robinson, Kansas, and has four
ife of H. Hiskey, of Kansas, and
ies Stough, Bucyrus, this state, has
child, Reuben, died in infancy and
ther's death occurred in Robinson,
ghty-two years of age.
ife. He began following the plow
fast in the furrow he had to
ull it loose. His educational priv-
needed on the home farm and he
hundred and ninety-two acres, until
then married, on the 6th of Octo-
er of David Coile, of the Shenan-
pril 25, 1811, and came to Ohio in
y. He married Amanda Osborne,
born nine children, of whom four
The mother was born in 1819 and
hose birth occurred in 1811, was
1900. Mr. and Mrs. Evarts have
was born October 14, 1854, and is
, who was born August 10, 1857.
township, Richland county, and

---

they have a daughter, who is now living in Baileyville, Kansas. Mr. and Mrs. Evarts have one great-grandson, Eugene A. Morehead.

For thirteen years Mr. Evarts rented land in Springfield township and in 1882 took up his abode on his present farm of eighty acres in Sandusky township. He also owns another tract of twenty-seven acres near by, and has timber upon both of these. He carries on general farming, raising crops and stock, making a specialty of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs. In politics he is a stalwart Republican, and, though living in a Democratic stronghold, he has served as road supervisor and school director. He and his wife hold membership in the Methodist church in Blooming Grove. He is a man of even temper and genial disposition, possessing many admirable qualities that have gained him warm friendship.

EDWIN MANSFIELD.

Edwin Mansfield, a prominent attorney of Shelby, Ohio, was born June 9, 1861, and is a son of Martin H. and Anna (Saeger) Mansfield, the former a native of the state of New York and the latter of the state of Pennsylvania. They removed to Ashland county, Ohio, about 1842, where Mr. Mansfield was engaged in the manufacture of clover hullers. He was a member of a family of six sons and four daughters, the sons being Martin H., Cloyd, Henry and Newton, all of whom are living, and two others that died in infancy. The daughters were Mary E., who remains single; Belle, the wife of S. G. Weist; Portia, who died in 1888, at the age of twenty-two; and Myra E., the wife of E. R. Swett. The father of our subject died in 1880, at the age of fifty-eight, and the mother in 1899, at the age of seventy-four, her death occurring at Ashland, Ohio.

The school life of the subject of this sketch was passed in the Ashland public schools and at Ashland College, and afterward for some time he was in railroad service at Zanesville, Ohio, for the Zanesville & Southeastern Railroad Company, returning to Ashland in the latter part of the year 1881. Remaining there until 1882, he then removed to Shelby, Ohio, where he became the night clerk in the Junction hotel. While serving in this capacity he began the study of the law with Skiles & Skiles, and after two years thus spent was admitted to the bar in 1886. After practicing alone until 1891 he then formed a copartnership with B. F. Long, whose biographical sketch appears on another page in this work, the firm having made a specialty of municipal law.

Mr. Mansfield was married in October, 1891, to Mrs. Ada E. (Davis)

HISTORY

OF

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO:

(INCLUDING THE ORIGINAL BOUNDARIES.)

ITS PAST AND PRESENT.

CONTAINING

A CONDENSED COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF OHIO, INCLUDING AN OUTLINE HISTORY OF THE NORTHWEST; A COMPLETE HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY; ITS TOWNSHIPS, CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIES, STATISTICS, &c.; A HISTORY OF ITS SOLDIERS IN THE LATE WAR; PORTRAITS OF ITS EARLY SETTLERS AND PROMINENT MEN; MISCELLANEOUS MATTER; MAP OF THE COUNTY; BIOGRAPHIES AND HISTORIES OF OUR PATRONS AND THE MOST PROMINENT FAMILIES, &c., &c.

COMPILED BY A. A. GRAHAM.

ILLUSTRATED.

MANSFIELD, OHIO:
A. A. GRAHAM & CO., PUBLISHERS.
1807-1880.

CHAPTER XLII.

BUTLER TOWNSHIP.

ORGANIZATION—TOPOGRAPHY—EARLY SETTLERS—CHURCHES—SCHOOLS—LA FAYETTE—MILLS—THE GRANGE—A WOLF HUNT.

BUTLER TOWNSHIP was formed March 5, 1849, by taking the eastern half, which had, prior to the erection of Ashland County, been a part of Clear Creek Township, and a strip two miles in width from the eastern part of Blooming Grove, and uniting them into a new township four miles in width and six miles in length. It is thus equal in size with all others in the north part of the county, having twenty-four square miles of territory.

The surface of Butler Township is flat. No other township in Richland County is so level. It is drained by the Whetstone, the head-waters of which find their sources in the northwest part of the township. In early times, it was wet and uninviting to the settlers, if that part is excepted on the Whetstone, and, consequently, it settled slowly. But since the country became opened to the sun, and the fallen timber all removed, which obstructed the drainage of the surface, it has developed into a fine agricultural district, with a rich, productive soil, well adapted for grass and stock-raising. The timber is chiefly beech, sugar, hickory, black walnut, cherry and oak, with a few sycamores lifting their long arms in the air. In its topographical features, it does not present the same variety of hill and dale as some other townships. With the exception of the Whetstone, but little running water is found within its boundaries; but good water is obtained at a convenient depth by digging.

Jacob Foulks settled in Butler Township in the year 1815, and entered land on the Whetstone. His son Ransom was born in 1816, being the first white child born in the township. The first death, that of his daughter Nancy, also took place at his house in 1818. His son, Henry Foulks, laid out the village of La Fayette in 1838, and kept the first store. The old homestead farm was sold to E. T. Kirk. Some of the descendants are yet in the neighborhood. James Kirk, son of E. T. Kirk, occupies the premises at present.

The first Justice of the Peace was Cyrus Evarts, who was Justice here before Ashland County was made. He was a resident for some time, of the township.

Robert Houston entered 160 acres of land on the Whetstone in 1818. He came from Delaware. In the year 1824, he was married to Sarah Owens, being the first marriage in the township. Their son, John Houston, is now living in La Fayette. He is running a steam saw-mill, and doing a large business. The first saw-mill put in operation in the township was on the site of this mill, by a Mr. Fairchild, in the year 1839.

Abraham Claberg came to Butler in the year 1815. His nearest neighbor was Jacob Foulks. Only two or three other families were in the township at the time. Occasionally, Indians were seen. His house stood on the banks of the Whetstone. He had two sons, Jacob and Isaac. Jacob still lives two miles north of La Fayette, and is one of the Commissioners of this county.

John Owens was born in Ireland, and emigrated to the United States in the year 1806, and settled in Pennsylvania; moved to Richland

County in the year 1814, and settled two miles below Ashland, and, after living there five years, came up to Butler Township, and entered a quarter of land on the Whetstone, two miles north of Olivesburg, in 1819, where he planted a large orchard, raising the first apples in the neighborhood. He assisted in building the first Presbyterian Church in Olivesburg; was active in organizing the first school in Butler Township. He had five sons and five daughters; Archibald was the oldest son, and still lives at La Fayette, and is nearly eighty years of age. The youngest daughter married the late Mr. Charles Anderson, and is living at La Fayette. Mr. Owens died in the year 1842, aged seventy-six. James Laughlin, one of his nearest neighbors, was associated with him in early church and school enterprises. The first school organized in the township was on Mr. Laughlin's land, and was taught by Joseph Ward, Sr., of Weller Township.

John Wolf settled in the west part of township, in 1816. The Starrs were his nearest neighbors for some time. Mrs. Starr is still living on the old farm, where she has resided about sixty-five years. Her son, Mitchel Starr, is a practicing physician. Mr. Wolf was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church. His house was, for a long time, one of the "backwoods chapels," where itinerant preachers held religious service, long before commodious churches were built. The Rev. Mr. Boardman was their first preacher. Mr. Wolf was an officer in the M. E. Church till the close of his useful and self-denying life. One of his daughters married the Rev. Jacob Fegtly, of the North Ohio Conference. The entire family removed to Iowa about the year 1857.

The first religious society at La Fayette was formed in 1842, and was composed of eight members, viz.: Joshua Ford, Elizabeth Ford, Edward T. Kirk, Mary Kirk, Samuel Robinson and wife, Mrs. George Dancer and John Freeman. For a time, they held their meetings in a log schoolhouse. In 1844, they built their first church, a frame building, at a cost of $500. The Trustees of this church were Joshua Ford and Edward T. Kirk. Edward T. Kirk and wife made a deed, and donated, in fee simple, one acre of ground for church and graveyard. The Rev. John Quigley was the Pastor, and dedicated the church; John H. Power was the Presiding Elder. In 1857, the old church edifice gave way to a more commodious building, of modern style. The contract was given to James O. Hagerman, of Weller Township, for the sum of $1,200. The Trustees were Joshua Ford, E. T. Kirk, Michael Kirk, Daniel Freeman; the Pastor, Silas Seymour.

A powerful revival followed the building of this church, and the society has continued to prosper. Only one of the original members is yet connected with the society—Mrs. E. T. Kirk. A Sunday school was organized when the new church was built, and is yet in successful operation. The present Superintendent is John Kirk.

There are seven common schools and schoolhouses, in the township, and three churches, viz., Methodist, Disciple and "Church of God."

The Disciple Church is situated in the northwest part of the township. It was built about the year 1870. Is a commodious structure, 40x50 feet in size. Its principal members are Charles Thompson, Peter Davidson, Thomas Tucker, George Garrow, Abram Crabbs, David Enzor and John Davidson. The Pastor is Rev. Mr. Cline. A successful Sabbath school is connected with the church. The Winebrenarians have a small society in the southeast part of the township.

There is no grist-mill in the township; two sawmills are in operation, owned by Morris & Sechrist and John Houston. The country is well adapted to stock-raising. The Messrs. Kirk have large stock-farms near La Fayette. A farmers' grange was organized here in 1874, and holds regular meetings. The citizens seem to take a laudable

interest in guarding the morals of the community. All liquor-selling is prohibited, and other nuisances banished, as far as practicable. Not a drunkard is to be seen in the community.

No railroad at present touches the township. A tile factory, near Shenandoah, worked by Messrs. Whisler & Starr, is doing a good business.

Butler Grange was organized in April, 1874. Its officers are: Master, John Kirk; Overseer, William Garrow; Steward, J. Richardson; Assistant Steward, George Robinson; Lecturer, Henry Yockey; Chaplain, R. T. Brokaw; Secretary, D. V. Tucker; Treasurer, Cyrus Evarts; Business Agent, G. B. Barnes; Ceres, Mrs. M. Barnes; Gatekeeper, D. S. Dancer; Assistant Steward, Mrs. J. Brokaw; Flora, Mary Kirk; Pomona, Maggie Anderson; Gatekeeper, David Dancer.

The Grange owns and occupies a commodious hall in the village of La Fayette. It meets every two weeks, reads essays, collects statistics, discusses agricultural questions of interest, and keeps on hand a small stock of groceries. The Grange is said to be in a prosperous condition.

In the year 1828, a grand union wolf-hunt was organized by the citizens of this and adjoining townships. There were but few wolves, but there were at that time deer, wild turkeys, and other wild game. A central point was previously marked out in a little "neck of woods," the trees blazed conspicuously all round to form a "dead line." Marshals were appointed to manage the incoming lines, fill up vacancies, and prevent the escape of game through the lines. The "center" was near where the village of La Fayette now stands. The lines were formed about two or three miles back from the center, about 10 o'clock in the morning. Hundreds of people were on the lines in waiting, with guns, tin bugles, dogs, pitchforks, butcher-knives, etc. At a given signal, the lines advanced toward the center, every man and boy did his "level best" to make the biggest noise, and, as the advancing columns approached each other, the affrighted game, with heads aloft, would rush from side to side, seeking some avenue of escape. A number of wild turkeys rose on wing and sailed out over the lines in regular turkey triumph.

When the lines had come within sight of each other and the game was seen flying to and fro, the excitement in the crowd was indescribable. The officers lost control of the men, who commenced firing before the proper time. While in range of the opposite lines, one man had the bark of a tree knocked in his face by a passing bullet. In the center was a little knoll that protected opposite parties. A number of deer and turkeys were killed, but no wolves. The writer of these pages partook of a turkey killed by Archibald Owens on that day. After gathering up the wounded and the slain, a grand carnival was held, and, when the hunters separated for their homes, it was, no doubt, with the impression that it was the greatest and the grandest day since the days of Nimrod.

miles wide and eighteen miles long, embracing six Congressional townships, namely: Jefferson, Perry, Congress, North Blooming Grove, Troy and Washington. So rapidly this territory was settled, that a new election district seemed proper, and, September 5, 1814, the territory in question was divided, and the north half received the name of Troy. This left to Jefferson three townships, the present Jefferson, Perry and Congress; and while it retained this boundary, one election was held. Michael Shuey, Benjamin Potts and John Leedy were chosen Trustees, and William Spears, Clerk. The township was heavily in debt, so they regarded it, and the Trustees agreed to serve for nothing; and by common consent William Spears was allowed $1 for services as Clerk. On September 3, 1816, this election district was again divided, and the Jefferson Township of to-day was then organized. The Township Trustees made a final settlement with the Trustees of Perry Township October 12, 1816, and the indebtedness of the old district was $54.94, which was equally divided—Jefferson assuming one-half. The Trustees of this turned over to Perry one-half of a bond of $17 which they held against William Spears and John Zent, given for a stray horse the former purchased. The first election, after the township was reduced to six miles square, was held in April, 1818, and the following persons were elected to office: Justice of the Peace, Michael Shuey; Trustees, Samuel Devo, Barson Sweet and Enoch Ogle; Clerk, Timothy Evarts; Constables, William Casper and Benjamin Thrailkill. The names of the voters at this election, and the place of their nativity and location in the township, are as follows:

Charles Strong, from Maryland, southeast quarter of Section 29; George Strong, from Maryland, southeast quarter of Section 33; John Strong, from Maryland, southwest quarter of Section 27; Isaac Armstrong, from Maryland, northwest quarter of Section 24; Fred Wise, from Pennsylvania, northeast quarter of Section 34; Martin Crow, from Pennsylvania, northwest quarter of Section 26; Casper Fitting, northwest quarter of Section 33; Thomas Griswold, northwest quarter of Section 30; William Casper, from Kentucky, northeast quarter of Section 27; Benjamin Hennis, northeast quarter of Section 19; John Robinson, from Pennsylvania, southwest quarter of Section 11; John Gatton, from Maryland, northeast quarter of Section 13; Jacob Culver, from Pennsylvania, northeast quarter of Section 10; Barson Sweet, from Vermont, northwest quarter of Section 16; Abram Vaughn, from Maryland, southwest quarter of Section 15; James Doughty, from New York, southwest quarter of Section 9; Abineal Dodge, from New York, northeast quarter of Section 16; Michael Shuey, from Pennsylvania, southeast quarter of Section 6; Adam Shafer, from Pennsylvania, southwest quarter of Section 6; Christian Aungst, from Virginia, northeast quarter of Section 8; Benjamin Potts, from Vermont, southwest quarter of Section 7; Chancy D. Wright, wheelwright, in Bellville; John Weaver, from Virginia, northeast quarter of Section 18; B. F. Thrailkill, from Maryland, northeast quarter of Section 28; Caleb Selby, southeast quarter of Section 19; Gideon Cornwall, from Virginia, northwest quarter of Section 15; Amos Hartly, from Maryland, northwest quarter of Section 31; Peter Boham, southwest quarter of Section 20; John McDowel, northeast quarter of Section 21; William Mahagan, from Maryland, southwest quarter of Section 31; Peter Strine; Samuel Devo, northeast quarter of Section 31; Thomas Durbin, from Virginia, southeast quarter of Section 9; Scott Durbin, from Virginia, southeast quarter of Section 9; William Price, northeast quarter of Section 16; John Fordney; Philip Merring, from New York, southwest quarter of Section 4; Phineas Merring (wheelwright), from New Jersey, southwest quarter of Section 4; Timothy Evarts, from Vermont, southeast quarter of

DURBIN, SCOTT (deceased), was born in Washington Co., Penn., in 1791, and moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1804, and soon after to Knox Co. and took a job of clearing 25 acres for Amos Rice, near Ankneytown, for 160 acres near Bellville. He was married to Margaret Davis in 1812, and moved in a small cabin he built about one and a half miles south of Bellville. He assisted in driving the Greentown Indians and served in the war a short time. From this first cabin, he built one on his own land and moved into it. He next moved southwest of Bellville three miles, then two miles south of Mt. Vernon, then near Ankneytown, Where he discontinued housekeeping. He died in Williams Co., Ohio, in November 1863. Mrs. Durbin was born in Virginia, near the Warm Springs, in 1792, and moved to Mt. Vernon when 17 years of age. At this date, March, 1880, she is alive and in the 88th year of her age. His children are George W., born July 14, 1813; John, Sept. 10, 1815; Mary H., Oct. 6, 1817: Samuel, Sept. 17, 1819; Lorenzo, Sept. 7, 1821; Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1824; Simeon, May 19, 1827; Isabel, Aug. 14, 1829; Scott, Sept. 5, 1833; Thomas, May 27, 1835; William, April, 1837.

DURBIN, JEHU, was born in Jefferson Township Sept. 14, 1824, and is a son of Thomas Durbin; he was brought up on a farm. He was married Feb. 20, 1849, to Nancy Aungst; they commenced to keep house in Jefferson Township, and have lived in it to this day; Mrs. Durbin was born in the township also, on Dec. 17, 1822, and is a daughter of George Aungst, who migrated to Jefferson Township in an early day; their children are Lorenzo D., born Dec. 10, 1849; Sarah Jane, Aug. 6, 1851; George W., March 14, 1853; Samuel, Dec. 26, 1854; Joseph J., Dec. 1, 1856; James C., Jan. 28, 1859; Arabella, March 4, 1861; Aaron, April 25, 1863; Lorenzo was married to Mary Elizabeth Teeter, Dec. 23, 1875, and has two sons; George W. was married to Elizabeth Garber in 1879. Mr. Durbin has held the office of Township Trustee, and other local offices. Farming has been his main occupation through life; when young, he did some teaming to and from the lake, and of late years has given his attention largely to stock-growing. He was in the war of the rebellion as a teamster. Samuel, his third son, has been successfully teaching school for several years.

ELLER, JACOB, farmer; was born in Jefferson Township Sept. 5, 1851, and was married Jan. 10, 1875; she is a daughter of Samuel Hamilton, and was born in Jefferson Township Aug. 5, 1856; their oldest child was born Jan. 30, 1876; Almira Ellen was born Sept. 22, 1877, and Minnie Alice April 1, 1879. Mr. Eller is Joseph Eller's oldest child; he has made his residence in Jefferson Township since his marriage.

EVARTS, REUBEN, was born near Hamilton, Canada, Dec. 12, 1809, and came with his father to Richland in February, 1816, who settled in Jefferson Township in March, 1817; in 1834, he purchased the east half of the northwest quarter of Sec. 16. On April 5, 1840, he married Rebecca Howard, who was born in Somerset Co., Penn., April 12, 1818, and made said purchase their home during their married life; the children born to them were twelve—Andrew, Cyrus, Eli and Levi, Annette, Reuben, Comfort A., Alverda, Robert, Rebecca J., John H. and Sarah C.; Eli and Levi are twins, the former born late in 1843 and the latter early in 1844; Cyrus died Feb. 8, 1844; Mrs. Evarts died Sept. 21, 1876. Eli was married to Sarah Lafferty Dec. 22, 1868; Reuben, Jr., to Annette Rhodes Dec. 22, 1870; Andrew to Mariah Stanton Feb. 20, 1871; Alverda to Peter Horn Sept. 17, 1874; Comfort Ann to James M. Reed Sept. 24, 1874; Levi to Ella C. Ridenour Dec. 2, 1874; Annette to Adam H. Zimmers Dec. 28, 1875; Robert to Abbie B. Cutting Oct. 10, 1877; Rebecca to Joseph Shelly Feb. 20, 1879. Mr. Evarts is a descendant of two families of Massachusetts; his grandfathers, Gilbert Evarts and Joel Bigelow, moved to Addison Co., Vt., in 1755; here Timothy Evarts was born, brought up, and married. Before the war of 1812, he was engaged in the business of transportation on Lakes Ontario and Champlain, and had his home near Hamilton, in Canada; here Reuben was born. At the opening of the war, Timothy Evarts, with others, were requested to take the oath of allegiance in support of the British, and upon their refusal, were persecuted, arrested and paroled; at the close of the war, he was destitute, by confiscation of property and other privations, and he, in company with others, procured two row-boats and commenced a journey for Ohio; by much tribulation and braving many dangers, he succeeded in reaching the new purchase, and in March, 1817, arrived in Jefferson Township; in 1818, he entered the west half of the southeast quarter of Sec. 22. He was the first Clerk of Jefferson Township as now constituted, taught school, and became a valuable citizen in many respects; he died on the northeast quarter of Sec. 16, in 1846. Reuben Evarts, whose name heads this article, commenced to teach school in 1827 or 1828, and taught fourteen winter terms in succession, excepting 1836–37, when he took a journey to Iowa; in 1828, he commenced to work on the Ohio Canal, and labored on it two summers; in 1831, he commenced to make pumps, and for twelve years it was his exclusive summer occupation. Mr. Evarts has filled all the township offices; in 1843, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and continued in the office thirty-six years, during which time he solemnized over three hundred marriages, settled thirty-six estates, wrote many wills in Richland, Knox, Morrow, Ashland, Sandusky and Ashtabula Cos., and no decision of his was ever reversed on appeal or error; he was an agent of the Washington Sanitary Commission during its existence. Mr. R. has taken an active interest in preserving the pioneer history of Richland Co., and is one of the best-informed men on this subject. He resides on his farm south of Bellville, and is yet vigorous in body and mind, and spending his days in the enjoyment of home and social surroundings.

FARQUHAR, ALBERT G., farmer; born in Frederick Co., Md., May 20, 1804; he came with his father to Ohio in 1805, and the next year to Knox Co., in which he lived until after marriage. He was united in matrimony to Hannah Gibson on the 11th of December, 1837; she was born May 15, 1808, and came with her parents to Knox Co. in 1818. He still resided in Knox Co. after marriage until December, 1852, when he bought a part of Sec. 31, in Jefferson Township, where he has since lived. Children—Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1832; Ruth Ann, July 5, 1834; Amanda Malvina, June 19, 1840. The mother died Dec. 3, 1871. Mr. Farquhar

edited by Mary Jane Henney

A PIONEER HISTORY OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

By

General Roeliff Brinkerhoff

edited by Mary Jane Henney

1993

BUTLER TOWNSHIP

Butler Township was organized in the spring of 1849. It was formed by detaching ten miles of territory off the east side of Bloominggrove Township, and uniting it with the township of Clearcreek, thereby forming a township six miles in length, north and south, and four miles wide. It was named Butler in honor of Gen. Wm. G. Butler, the Democratic candidate for Vice President in 1848.

The first election was held, for township officers, on the 2nd of April 1849. There were 157 votes polled. The officers elected, were Chas. Anderson, Wm. Young and Jno. Stevenson, Trustees; Isaac Clayberg, Clerk; H.W. Wood, Treasurer; G.C. Everts, Assessor; S.E. Robinson and G.E. Everts, Constables.

The first settler in the township was Jacob Foulks, who built his cabin in 1816 upon the section now owned by E.T. Kirke, Esq. Shortly after, and during the same year, Abraham Clayberg also settled in the township. Among the early settlers may be names also John Wolph (1817), Robert and John Starr (1818), Thos. Whitelock (1819). and Robert Patterson (1820).

The first road opened in Butler Township was that between Savannah and Plymouth about the year 1825.

STARR FAMILY

Robert and John Starr came to Butler Township in 1819. They were born in Ireland, county of Tyronne, but came to America at an early age. Their Father, David was in very comfortable circumstances for a mechanic, and owned a small farm; but loving liberty better than ease, he sold out and migrated to America. He settled first at Carlyle, Pennsylvania, but subsequently removed to Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1803. Robert is still living. He came out in the month of May. Settlers were few and the means of living scarce. Wheat brought $1.50 a bushel and hard to find at that. Starr succeeded in getting two and a half bushels at an administrators sale on the Black Fork. He then started out to find something to do.

After traveling some three days he found a man who lived about two miles from Mt. Vernon who wanted some rails split and was willing to pay in flour, at the rate of fifty cents per hundred rails. He agreed also to keep Starr and his horse over Sunday, it being then Saturday night, at the modest rate of 12 1/2 cents a day for the horse, all payable in rail splitting. He worked three days and split seven hundred rails, and happily returned to Butler with his hard earned flour. Mr. Starr, how-

BUTLER TOWNSHIP

Butler Township was organized in the spring of 1849. It was formed by detaching ten miles of territory off the east side of Bloominggrove Township, and uniting it with the township of Clearcreek, thereby forming a township six miles in length, north and south, and four miles wide. It was named Butler in honor of Gen. Wm. O. Butler, the Democratic candidate for Vice President in 1848.

The first election was held, for township officers, on the 2nd of April 1849. There were 157 votes polled. The officers elected, were Chas. Anderson, Wm. Young and Jno. Stevenson, Trustees; Isaac Clayberg, Clerk; H.W. Wood, Treasurer; G.C. Everts, Assessor; S.E. Robinson and G.E. Everts, Constables.

The first settler in the township was Jacob Foulke, who built his cabin in 1816 upon the section now owned by E.T. Kirke, Esq. Shortly after, and during the same year, Abraham Clayberg also settled in the township. Among the early settlers may be named also John Wolph (1817), Robert and John Starr (1818), Thos. Whitelock (1819), and Robert Patterson (1820).

The first road opened in Butler Township was that between Savannah and Plymouth about the year 1825.

STARR FAMILY

Robert and John Starr came to Butler Township in 1819. They were born in Ireland, county of Tyronne, but came to America at an early age. Their Father, David was in very comfortable circumstances for a mechanic, and owned a small farm; but loving liberty better than ease, he sold out and migrated to America. He settled first at Carlyle, Pennsylvania, but subsequently removed to Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1803. Robert is still living. He came out in the month of May. Settlers were few and the means of living scarce. Wheat brought $1.50 a bushel and hard to find at that. Starr succeeded in getting two and a half bushels at an administrators sale on the Black Fork. He then started out to find something to do.

After traveling some three days he found a man who lived about two miles from Mt. Vernon who wanted some rails split and was willing to pay in flour, at the rate of fifty cents per hundred rails. He agreed also to keep Starr and his horse over Sunday, it being then Saturday night, at the modest rate of 12 1/2 cents a day for the horse, all payable in rail splitting. He worked three days and split seven hundred rails, and happily returned to Butler with his hard earned flour. Mr. Starr, how-

JACKSON TOWNSHIP

The first settlers in Jackson Township were Matthew and Joseph Curren. They located in section thirty six; Joseph on the south east quarter and Matthew on the southwest quarter. The first cabin in the township was built by Matthew Curren in the spring of 1816, on land now owned by Robert Cairns. Joseph built his cabin shortly after.

Several other settlers came in and settled in 1816, among them were Henry Taylor and Robert Henry. The first election in the township was held in 1822. There were six votes polled; Bennet Taylor, Giles Swan and Uriah Matson were elected trustees. The first mill in the township was built by James Carr.

CASS TOWNSHIP

The first cabin in Cass township was built by John McCart, on section twenty four, in 1816.

Among those who settled in that year and the year following may be named, John Long (sec. 11), John Morris (sec. 4), Daniel Gonsales (sec. 9), Asa Murphy (sec. 1), and Daniel Prosser (sec. 21). The first meeting house was built about the year 1827 by the Methodists at Old Salem, on section 1. The first school house was built in 1819, on section 9. The first teacher was A.D. Bodley.

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

The first settlement in Jefferson Township was made in the vicinity of Belleville as early as 1808 or 1809.

The first mill in the township was Herron's mill, and was built on the Clearfork about four miles up the creek from Belleville.

Belleville derived its name from Mr. Bell who owned the land upon which the village is located.

The first trader who opened a store in Belleville was William Thrift. He sold coffee for 50 cents per pound and tea for $2 and took in exchange oats at eight cents a bushel. Goods in those days had to be wagoned through the wilderness from Lake Erie.

At the Pioneer Celebration of 1869, Reuben Evarts, Esq. furnished the following list of pioneers who were then living in Jefferson Township, and who were in the county prior to the year 1820 A.D.

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

Name	Age	Year	Where from
James A. McClure	61	1810	Virginia
Jesse Mahagan	52	1815	Maryland
Margaret Durbin	77	1812	Virginia
Abraham Stetts	79	1813	Maryland
John Robinson	66	1814	Penna.
Alexander Robinson	64	1814	Penna.
William Robison	62	1814	Penna.
Nancy Robison	58	1814	Penna.
Nicholas Flaharty	83	1817	Maryland
Elenor Flaharty	80	1817	Maryland
Josephus Flaharty	59	1817	Ohio
F.M. Fitting	61	1814	Ohio
Susan Bell	60	1817	Maryland
Daniel Mull	52	1817	Ohio
Benjamin Ridenour	51	1818	Ohio
George Ridenour	62	1818	Penna.
William Weaver	71	1815	Virginia
Mary Weaver	52	1818	Ohio
Isaac Armstrong	85	1817	Maryland
Mary Armstrong	65	1817	Maryland
Joseph W. Armstrong	50	1819	Ohio
Joshua Armstrong	54	1817	Maryland
Hezekiah Armstrong	52	1817	Ohio
John Ekey	56	1816	Ohio
Samuel Shafer	52	1818	Ohio
Reuben Everts	69	1816	U. C.
Henry Swank	80	1814	Penna.
John Weirick	67	1812	Ohio
Mary H. Hardesty	53	1817	Ohio
Nancy Sargent	54	1815	Ohio
Sarah Cronister	56	1815	Ohio
Joseph Johnson	81	1819	Maryland
Abi Johnson	71	1816	Virginia
Philip Lash	86	1819	Penna.
Betsy Lash	63	1819	Ohio
Eliza Jane Lafever	63	1812	Delaware
William Colly	55	1818	Ohio
Mary Holland	66	1818	Ohio
Sally Hamilton	60	1818	Ohio
Lydia Hines	72	1814	Maryland
Elizabeth Ball	75	1814	Virginia
Margaret Masters	51	1818	Ohio
Isaac Gatton	69	1814	Maryland
Rachael Gatton	73	1814	Maryland
Sarah Gatton	50	1819	Ohio

Elizabeth Hendrickson	53	1816	Ohio
Samuel Leedy	77	1814	Penna.
Lewis K. Leedy	62	1811	Penna.
Delila Leedy	57	1818	Marylan
Catharine Litt	74	1812	Penna.
Elizabeth Lee	69	1816	Maryland
Susan Culver	78	1815	Penna.
Lydia Zolman	57	1818	Penna.
Hiram E. Gibson	57	1818	Maryland
Catharine Garber	61	1811	Penna.
Abraham Long	64	1814	Penna.
Cyrus Day	50	1819	Ohio
Richard Oldfield	68	1810	New York
Almina Oldfield	64	1815	New Hamp
Christian Aungst	64	1816	Virginia
Samuel Aungst	64	1815	Virginia
John Litt	69	1815	Maryland
James B. Miller	69	1811	Penna.
Albert G. Farquhar	65	1819	Maryland
James Holtorn	68	1812	Penna.
Eva Garber	63	1818	Penna.
James Cleland	59	1819	Penna.
George Beal	55	1819	Penna.
Sarah Fleming	58	1818	Ohio
Rachael Swadner	75	1817	Virginia
Matilda Coursen	52	1819	Ohio
John T. Dean	53	1817	Ohio

The following interesting account of early times in Jefferson Township was received from Lewis K. Leedy, and was written in reply to a letter of inquiry. He says:

"I shall not be able to answer the questions you ask by a considerable. You will remember that my father lived in the southwest corner of the township, on section 35. Between us and Belleville was the Chestnut Ridge, without a road or trail of any kind. On the south, was a road which my father had cut out from A.H. Roice's, near whom lived Markely and Fitting. This you must know was in Knox County, as we lived but a few miles north of the Knox County line. In this direction they were the only neighbors we had for quite a number of years. Our place for trading and attending meeting was at Mt. Vernon. I remember to have heard my father say that the first election he ever attended in Belleville was the time that Jackson, Adams, Caly and Crawford were candidates for President.

"I have no means of telling when the township was organized. The first settlement was made where Belleville now stands. We

missing. No animal could be more friendly than he seemed to be, no matter what the quantity, color or quality of the hair he wears, or the number of feet he walks on. And judging from my small experience with bears and Indians, I am inclined to think they are not very dissimilar from other animals - human or dumb; their conduct toward you is governed to some extent by your conduct toward them."

NOTE - " We lived about a mile north of what is called the Old Boundary line, near the line between Knox and Richland counties. South of that line in time of the war, soldiers were drafted or volunteered. North of that line they were considered frontiersmen, and ordered to stay at home and protect the frontier. My father, against his will, stayed at home, though he sent a rifle to the block house at Mansfield and his teams to Fort Meigs with provisions." L.K.L

Bellville, O. May 5, 1873

R. Brinkerhoff, Esq:

I don't know where or by whom the first cabin was erected in Richland County. I have no definite knowledge of the Beam's mill cabin. Tradition says that Thomas McCluer and Jonathan Oldfield, with help of Indians, erected a cabin where Bellville now stands in the spring of 1808. This was undoubtedly the first cabin in the south tier of townships, and very probably the first in the county, as the wave of emigration came from the south. This is my answer to your inquiry, and if that particular point is to be definitely settled, why not publish this and let better authority respond?

Truly yours,
Reuben Evarts

Another letter to Mr. Brinkerhoff:

May 13, 1873

Believing that a little correction cast into your "Pioneer History," as you are passing from township to township, would be proper and acceptable, I offer the following for Jefferson, which you can publish or burn, as it suits your inclination:
First, Herron's mill was built where Hanewalt's mill now stands, in Perry Township. The first mill in Jefferson was built by John Zent, where Bowers' mill now stands - one half mile west of Bellville - about the year 1814.

RICHLAND COUNTY OHIO ABSTRACTS OF WILLS 1813–1873

by

Anne Lockwood Dallas Budd

Volume I

Published by the Ohio Genealogical Society
456 Park Avenue West
Mansfield, Ohio 44906

1974

WALLACE, JAMES, (Continued)

To first Universalist Church to be organized in Mansfield, one-third lot #45, east end, for purpose of building a meeting house. Remaining two-thirds lot on certain, very detailed stated conditions.

Executor: Downing H. Young of Mansfield. Bondsmen: Norman S. Morton, Lemuel Raymond.

Witnesses: Andrew Conn, Joel Myers. Appraisors: Andrew Conn, James E. Cox, C. T. Avery.

KNOX, HENRY, Vernon Twp. (RW I, p. 22) 12 October 1843 6 July 1849

To wife (see bondsmen), 80 acre farm, being west half, southwest quarter, section 12, Vernon Twp.

To two sons Cargill and Perry, remaining estate after decease of wife.

To son George, farm where he resides, being northwest quarter, northwest quarter, section 13, Vernon Twp.

To son William, 40 acres, southwest quarter, northwest quarter, section 13.

To three daughters Hannah, Margaret, and Sophia, horse, saddle and bridle worth $65.00.

Witnesses: John E. Meyers (deceased at time of probate), John Ferrell.

Bondsmen: Catherine (her mark) Knox, widow of testator; John Ferrell; David Myers, who swore to signature of John E. Meyers.

RYHER/ROYER, CATHERINE, Mifflin Twp. (RW I, p. 30) 24 March 1849 29 October 1849

Will written in German and translated to English by Mr. Paul Hemmerich of Tucson, Arizona.

The following witnesses herewith testify that Cathrina Rayher, widow of deceased Melchoir Rayher from Wuerttemberg, Europe, has under today's date and in the presence of the undersigned witnesses as her final will decided the following:

1) The will of her deceased husband according to which the land with fixed and mobile goods is to go to the three youngest children, namely, Frederic, Daniel and Cathrina, is to be considered irrevocable.

2) That John Gotthart who received 1840 Thaler up to this time, if he figures interest up to date, should and must be satisfied with it.

3) With the money in Europe which was placed at her dispoal in the will of her deceased husband she has stipulated the following ______ (not readable) 100 florin, Melchoir 400 florin and the grandchild Cathrina also 300 florin. The remainder of 700 florin which came to America shall be distributed as follows. Of this John has received $100.00, because he was in need. Frederick and Daniel have also contributed $100.00, and after my death he shall receive $40.00 more.

4) My son Christoph Rayher in Europe shall receive $40.00.

5) Gottliebe [Thalia], daughter of the deceased Gottlieb Rayher shall receive $100.00, which the child shall have when she is 18 years old. Should the child die before that, the mother may have the money. Frederick shall keep this money in his trust and Daniel shall be guarantor for it, for which Frederick shall pay interest from the date of opening of my will.

6) Catherina shall receive two beds with complete bed linen belonging to a dowry, table with cloth, six chairs, large and old copper kettle, hand towels, bed sheets and blankets and ____ (not readable), which she made for herself, she should take before anything is distributed. Also Catherina shall take her part of wheat which is in the barn.

Executor: Frederick Ryher. Bondsmen: Daniel Ryher (in German), Martin Boelike.

Witnesses: John H. Smith, Martin [Beolike/Koelke], Sixt Pfenning.

Appraisors: Elias Arnsbarger, Lewis Kling, Scott McDermott.

EVERTS, CYRUS, Butler Twp. (RW I, p. 33) 2 October 1848 10 September 1849

To wife Christiene, one-third entire estate.

To Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catharine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts, $10.00 each.

To Cyrus M. Everts, remaining two-thirds estate for work done and debts paid for father. He to provide testator with the "necessities of life such as a horse to ride, wood suitable to burn at all time together with bread meat and clothing ... and expense money."

Executors: William Young, Cyrus M. Everts. Bondsmen: William Young, William Stair, Thomas Brink.

Witnesses: Thomas Brink, William Stair.

HAVERFIELD, JAMES (RW I, p. 55) 9 June 1849 6 October 1849

To wife Mary, her legal share, household and kitchen furniture, beds and bedding, cow, four sheep, three hogs, the [Comodore] horse, one-third products raised on farm, 80 acre farm.

To daughter Jane Haverfield and daughter-in-law Ann Haverfield, "the South half of the house up stairs, for their use so long as they see proper to occupy it, and each of them is to have their beds and bedding and all the kitchen and dresser furniture that belongs to them." Jane also to have parlor stove, colt, four sheep, cow.

To son Allen, cow, four sheep, one-third wheat in the ground, bed and bedding.

95

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO CEMETERY RECORDS

THE RICHLAND COUNTY CHAPTER
OF
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1979 Continued
GARDNER Leslie, Bell
i Apr 9 77y
MURPHY William B., Bell
i Apr 14 48 y
STEEL Carl A., Msfd
i Apr 27 68y
FULTON John W., Bell
i May 7 98y
SHERROW Walter E., Bell
i May 9 90y
KNELL Mary E., Msfd
i May 11 81y
MILLER Merville J., Bell
i May 12 80y
GREER Michael Duane, Cuy Fls
i May 16 3d
NORRIS Lloyd B., Bell
i May 30 84y
MOWRY Bessie F., Bell
i Jul 3 89y
McCULLOUGH Aubrey R. Msfd
i Jul 10 70y
COEY James H., Loudon
i Jul 11 76y
COOPER Helen, Bell 83y
i Jul 28 Body to Science
ARMSTRONG George J., Msfd
i Jul 26 87y
WALKER Larry E. Jr., Msfd
i Aug 20 16y
OYSTER Nina F., Bell
i Aug 27 86y
WATSON Nathan A., Msfd
i Aug 28 1d
WALTON Victoria S., Mt G.
i Aug 31 24y
McCULLOUGH Sylvia, Msfd
i Sep 5 65y
TEETER Lloyd, Bell
i Sep 6 86y
ROBINSON Clark L., Msfd
i Sep 10 80y
ROSS Charles, Bell
i Sep 15 90y
BRIDGELAND Alice, Bell
i Sep 28 68y
PARKINSON Clarence, Bell
i Nov 12 73y
BILLINGSLEY Byron E., Msfd
i Nov 14 79y
ERICKSON Richard, Msfd
i Nov 21 66y
AUFLICK Edna M., Bell
i Nov 24 71y
BERRY Naomi J., Bell
i Nov 29 72y
MILLER Francis D., Butler
i Dec 4 81y
WADE Nellie E., Bell
i Dec 5 93y
SHAFER Annabel, Bell
i Dec 7 95y
SNYDER Bernard F., Bucyrus
i Dec 8 38y
WEIKLE Baby Girl
i Dec 19 Stillborn

The list of interments for
previous year is printed
early January of each year
the Bellville Star.

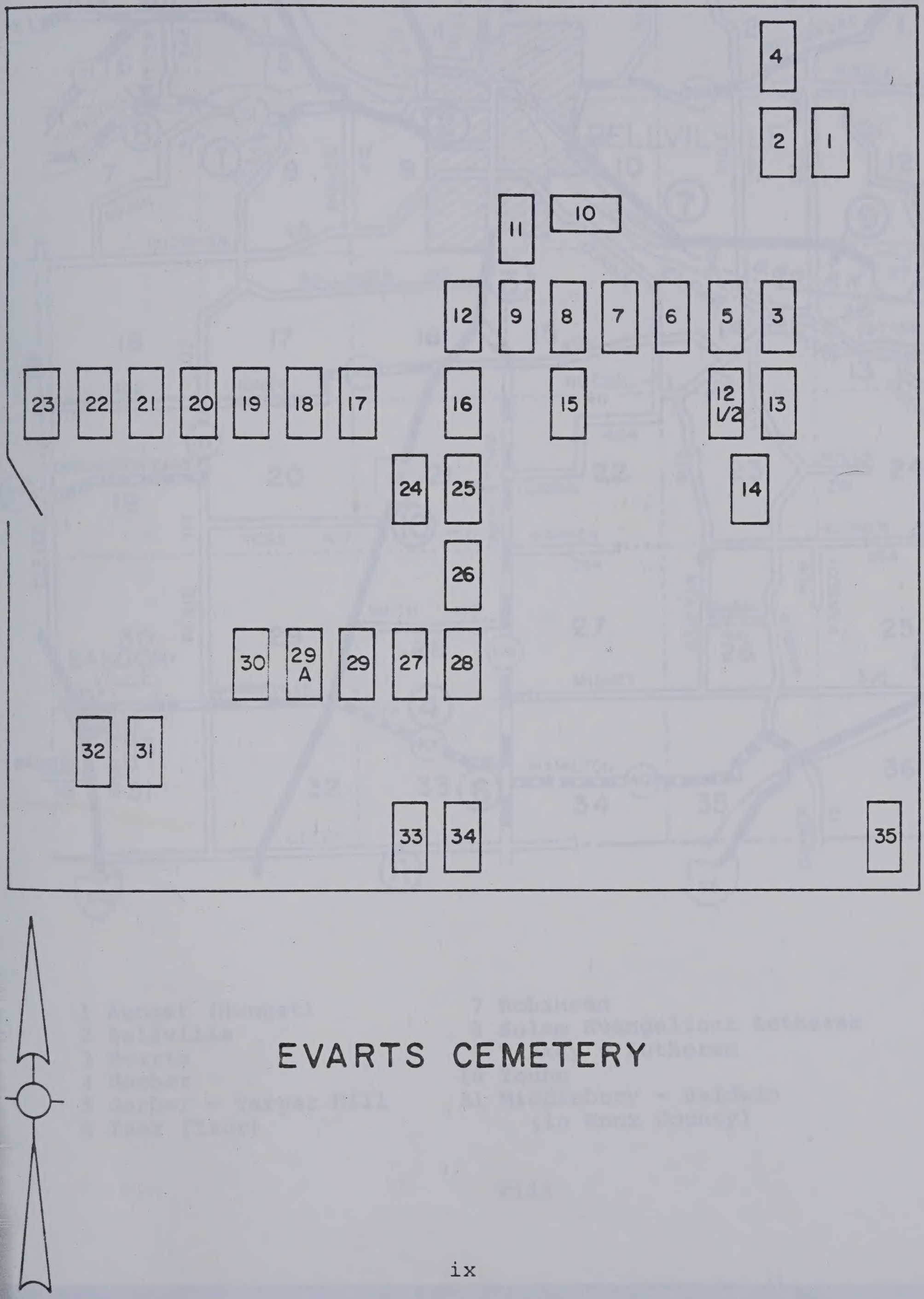
EVARTS (EVERTS) CEMETERY

Map p.

NE 1/4 Sec 16. Located about 200' east of S.H. #13 opposite TH #416 (Bollinger Rd), Jefferson

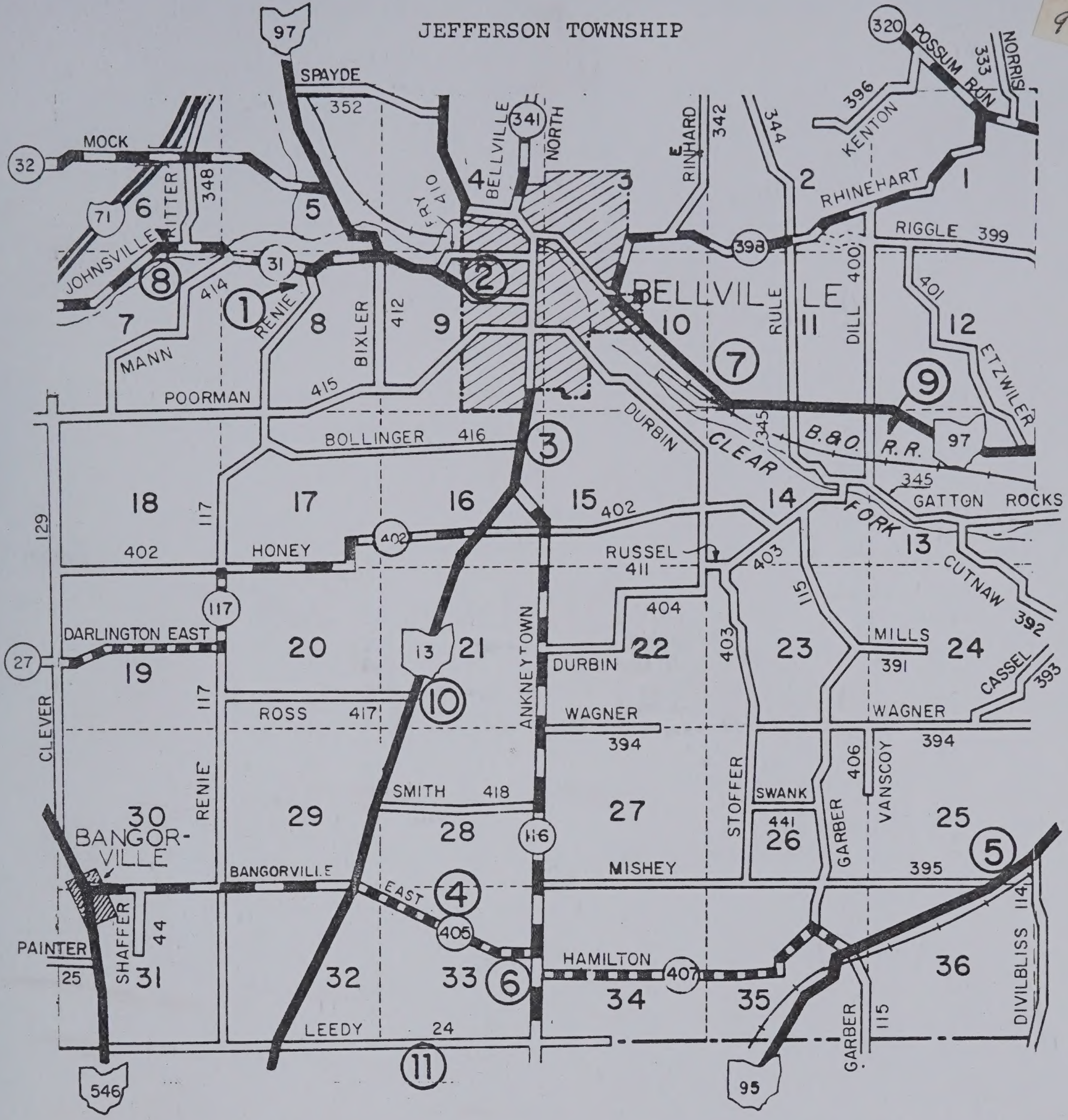
1. HUSTON William
h/o Elizabeth
d Jan 28 1859 78-4-14
2. HUSTON Elizabeth
w/o William
d Jul 26 1857 75-3-15
3. DAUSEY Sarah A.
d/o C.F. & J.
d Aug 25 1865 3-11-15
4. UNKNOWN
5. PHELPS Mary F.
d/o D.N. & C.
d Jul 25 1816 0-2-8
6. PHELPS Anna
d/o D.N. & C.
d Jan 1 1855 16-2-28
7. PHELPS Elizabeth
w/o David
d Mar 10 1841 43-5-28
8. PHELPS David
d Feb 6 1851 66-4-2
9. PHELPS Anna
d Jul 1 1840 56-2-3
10. UNKNOWN 13. UNKNOWN
11. M.M., Footstone
12. THOMPSON Miles J.
Co. E. 102nd O.V.I.
Dec 14 1845-Jul 12 1873
14. BEAL Emma
d/o G.W. & E.M.
d Feb 28 1865 0-11-25
15. THOMPSON Amos L.
d Oct 17 1860 49-11-20
16. THOMPSON A.J.
d Apr 20 1864 25-10-10
17. POPPLETON Major Samuel
h/o Caroline
Vet Wright's Co. Vt Tr
Rev War d 1832
18. POPPLETON Caroline
w/o Samuel
d Nov 9 1842 82-5-7
19. THORNTON Alonzo N.
s/o W. & L.
d Jan 31 1831 16-5-11
20. A.T., Footstone
21. RIDDLE Caroline
d/o John & Amanda
d Jul 13 1846 1-4-13
22. THORNTON John W.
h/o Lydia 72-2-1
Vet War 1812 Pvt 12 N.Y.
Regt. d Jan 17 1861
23. THORNTON Lydia w/o John W.
d Feb 23 1862 74-0-2
24. BEAL Matilda C.
d/o J.S. & S.
d May 12 1861 1-1-0
25. BEAL Sarah
w/o John S.
d May 12 1861 34-8-9
26. SMITH Livona
d/o Wm&Rebecca EVARTS
d Feb 17 1844 2m 2d
27. EVERTS Timothy Sr.
d Jul 24 1846 71-2-26
28. CUTLER Esther (Evarts)
w/o Robert 42-4-5
Feb 22 1811-Jun 27 1853
29. EVARTS Rebecca 72-5-28
w/o Rev War Vet
Aug 17 1747-May 2 1819
Part of stone with name
missing. Footstone side
of grave marked T.E.
Timothy Everts Sen. sic
29a EVARTS Gilbert
b Jan 3 1742
30. EVARTS John Joel
May 4 1805-Jul 26 1830
Footstone only "J.J.E."
31. SPAYDE John h/o Catherine
d Mar 15 1847 60-1-21
32. SPAYDE Catherine
w/o John
d Oct 20 1848 64y
33. BEAL Barbara d/o D.
d Jul 6 1837 1-1-2
34. BEAL Hannah d/o D. &
d Aug 26 1850 3-2-2
35. MORROW William H.
d Apr 25 1837 27-0

Above copied by Clark
before 1940, few additio
R. Cunning. Following
in 1963:
CARPENTER Daniel
d Sep 20 1837 0-9-1
CUTLER Susan w/o Robert
d Dec 15 1874 66y
EVARTS Cyrus s/o Reuben &
Rebecca d Feb 8 1844 0-
EVARTS Infant s/o Elisha &
Elizabeth A. d May 7
EVARTS Infant s/o William
Nancy d Dec 8 1838
FRIEDLINE Elen E.
d/o Peter & Sarah
d Feb 1 1840 3-3-0
GEARY Mary E. d Nov 24
MYERS Aaron
Jun 6 1837-Jun 8 1838
MYERS Jonnathan s/o J. &
d May 1 1849 2-6-?
MYERS John
Aug 14 1839-Aug 1 1840
MYERS Melinda d Jan 1841
MYERS Rachel
Feb 20 1835-Feb 20 1836
OSYOR Hileni w/o
THORNTON Sophia d/o W. &
d Jan 15 1845 5-7-10
WEIRICK Michael
d Nov 16 1850 57-4-14


4
2
1
11
10
12
9
8
7
6
5
3
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
12 1/2
13
24
25
14
26
30
29 A
29
27
28
32
31
33
34
35

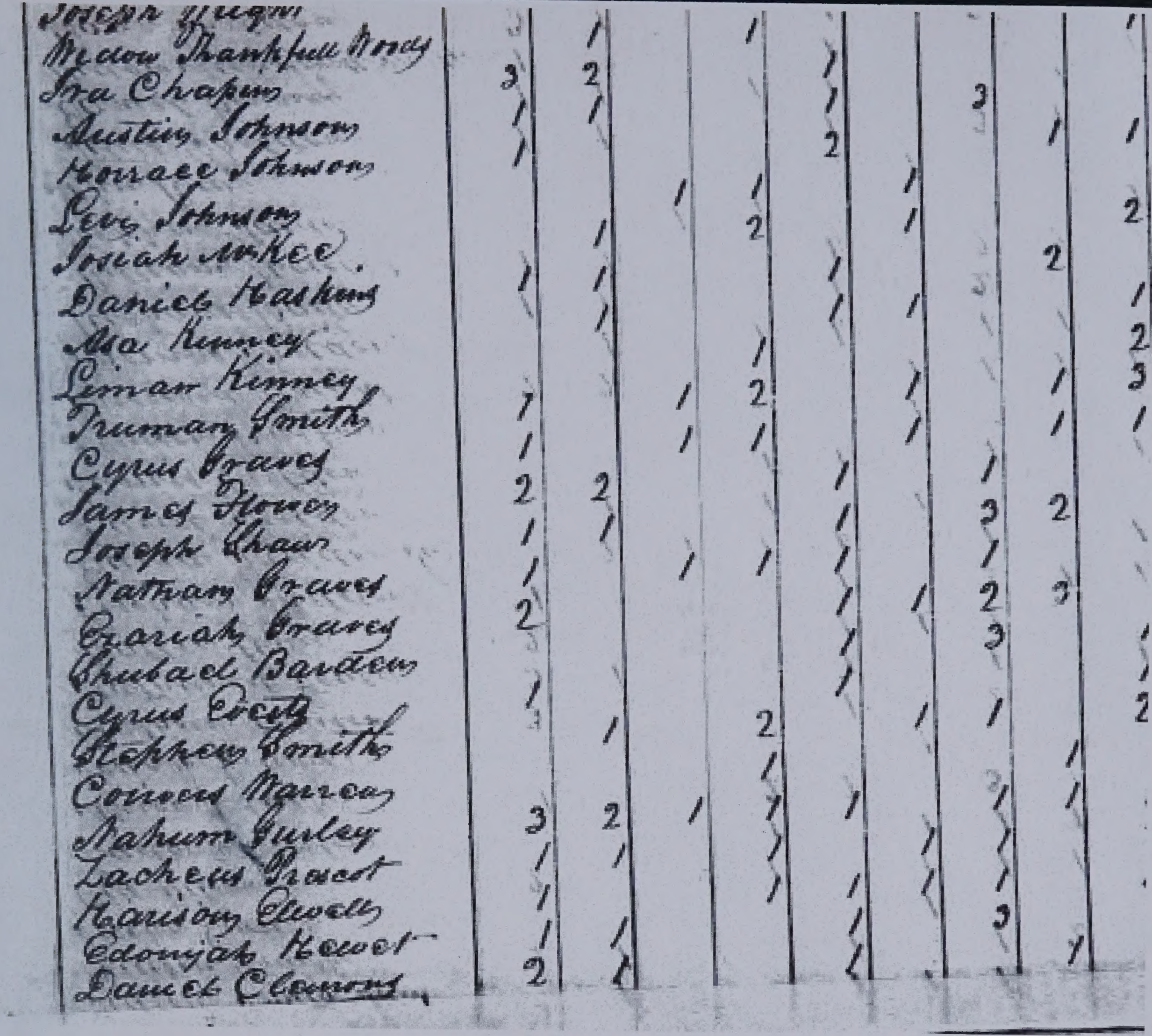
EVARTS CEMETERY

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP


97
SPAYDE
352
MOCK
32
71
RITTER
348
JOHNSVILLE
6
5
4
FRY
410
BELLVILLE
341
NORTH
3
RINHARD
342
344
2
KENTON
396
320
POSSUM RUN
333
NORRIS
RHINEHART
1
RIGGLE 399
398
31
8
1
414
RENIE
7
MANN
BIXLER
412
9
2
BELLVILLE
10
RULE
11
DILL
400
401
12
ETZWILER
7
9
POORMAN
415
DURBIN
CLEAR
345
B.&O. R.R.
97
BOLLINGER 416
3
18
17
16
15
402
14
345
GATTON ROCKS
FORK
13
CUTNAW
392
129
402
HONEY
402
RUSSEL
411
403
115
117
404
DARLINGTON EAST
27
19
20
13
21
ANKNEYTOWN
DURBIN
22
403
23
MILLS
391
24
CASSEL
393
117
ROSS 417
10
WAGNER
394
WAGNER
394
CLEVER
RENIE
30
BANGORVILLE
29
SMITH 418
28
116
27
STOFFER
SWANK
441
26
GARBER
406
VANSCOY
25
5
BANGORVILLE
EAST
4
MISHEY
395
114
405
PAINTER
25
SHAFFER
44
31
32
33
6
HAMILTON
407
34
35
36
DIVILBLISS
LEEDY
24
11
GARBER
115
546
95

1 Aungst (Hengst)
2 Bellville
3 Evarts
4 Garber
5 Garber - Yarger Hill
6 Izer (Izor)

7 Robinson
8 Salem Evangelical Lutheran
9 Tinkey - Lutheran
10 Young
11 Middlebury - Baldwin
(in Knox County)



Joseph Wright									1
Widow Thankfull Moody		1		1	1				
Ira Chapin	3	2			1		3		
Austin Johnson	1	1			2			1	1
Horace Johnson	1		1	1		1			
Levi Johnson		1		2		1			2
Josiah McKee								2	
Daniel Haskins	1	1			1				1
Asa Kinney		1			1	1			2
Liman Kinney				1		1		1	3
Truman Smith	1		1	2		1		1	1
Cyrus Graves	1		1	1	1		1		
James Homer	2	2			1		3	2	
Joseph Chase	1	1			1		1		
Nathan Graves	1		1	1	1	1	2	3	
Azariah Graves	2				1		3		1
Shubael Barden					1				1
Cyrus Evets	1					1	1		2
Stephen Smith		1		2				1	
Cornelius Marcy				1			1	1	
Nahum Gurley	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Zacheus Prescot	1	1		1		1	1		
Harrison Olvell	1			1	1		3		
Adonijah Hewet	1	1			1			1	
Daniel Clemons	2	1			1				

1820 U.S. Census
Vermont, Bennington, Rupert

CYRUS EVERTS

Met according to Adjournt.

Present

John Barclay Esqr Chairman

Robert Yates	Hezh. Van Orden
Philip Van Veghten	John Fort
Johs Beecker	Calvin Skinner
Johs Ball	

Recd. a Letter from the Council of Safety dated the 7th Instant inclosing a Resolution of the 5th which said Letter and Resolution are in the following Words to wit (prout)

Resolved That an Answer be prepared to the said Letter which was done in the following Words to wit (prout)

[728a] A Bond of Signed John Evarts and Philip Spencer was laid before this Board, whereby they engaged in the Penal Sum of £400 to convey Gilbert Evarts from this City to Litchfield County Goal, and to return him to this Committee when called upon

Ordered Thereupon That the said Gilbert Evarts be thereupon delivered to the said John Evarts —

An Account of David Gibson was laid before this Board for going express to different parts of this County with Letters to the Colonels for calling out the Militia, amoung. to £5..10 — which is allowed & ordered to be paid.

A Petition of John E Van Aelen was laid before this Board and read — Thereupon

Resolved That John E. Van Aelen be Liberated from Confinement upon his taking the Oath of Allegiance to the State of New York and entring into Bond with surety in the Sum of £200 to appear when called upon by any Authority of this State and answer such complaints as may be exhibited against him for any Treasonable Act or Acts by him committed against the United States of America since the first day of August last —

Selected New York Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1840
Albany Committee of Correspondence, Proceedings, November, 1777, Page 865
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 31, 2004

AN UNKNOWN VERMONTER:

SYLVANUS EVARTS, GOVERNOR CHITTENDEN'S TORY BROTHER-IN-LAW

By Gwilym R. Roberts

On February 20, 1779, the Assembly of the State of Vermont joined the Governor and Council in granting to Timothy and Eli Evarts 120 acres of land in Castleton, in recompense for a debt owed by the state to their father. This would not in itself be remarkable were it not that six days later the father, Sylvanus Evarts, was proscribed as a Tory, and all of his property ordered seized for the benefit of the state. Commenting that "the sin of the father was not visited upon the children," the editor of the records of the Vermont Governor and Council in 1873 referred to this grant as a "remarkable instance of generosity".[1]

A rather important fact of which the editor apparently was unaware, and which has escaped other Vermont historians, is that Eli and Timothy Evarts were nephews of Governor Thomas Chittenden, and that Sylvanus Evarts, center of an important group of Castleton Tories, was a brother-in-law of the governor. The family histories of Thomas Chittenden and Sylvanus Evarts illustrate well the fact that social standing was no sure guide in determining loyalty during the American Revolution, and that men of apparently similar backgrounds often chose opposite sides in that struggle.

The Chittenden and Evarts families had lived near each other in East Guilford, Connecticut, for at least ninety-seven years before the day in 1749 when John, Nathaniel, and Sylvanus Evarts joined some of the Chittenden family in a move to the young town of Salisbury, in northwestern Connecticut. In the group were Thomas Chittenden, a nineteen-year-old bridegroom, and his sister Elisheba, two years his senior, who was married to Sylvanus Evarts.[2]

The two families soon became very prominent in Salisbury community life. John Evarts was the first man to represent Salisbury in the Connecticut Assembly, where he served six consecutive terms, while Thomas Chittenden was also a representative for ten sessions before he was forty years old. Sylvanus Evarts was not as prominent, but served as tithingman and highway surveyor. John Evarts and

Thomas Chittenden were in the exclusive group of eighteen men listed at more than one hundred pounds in the Salisbury Grand List of 1759; at more than seventy pounds, Sylvanus Evarts was considerably wealthier than the average Salisbury citizen.[3]

When the leading men of Salisbury decided to try to gain possession of some land in the "New Hampshire Grants", John Evarts was chosen to go to Portsmouth to apply for two townships. By redistributing the names on his list, he secured charters for three townships on Otter Creek—New Haven, Middlebury, and Salisbury. His name headed each charter, and eight other members of the Evarts family, including his two brothers, were to be found among the grantees, as were Thomas Chittenden and most of the other leading citizens of Salisbury. As in the case of most other New Hampshire grants of the early 1760's, most of the recipients used their ownership of land in the "Grants" for purposes of speculation rather than of settlement.[4]

In 1773, a year before Thomas Chittenden made the move to his "Onion River" lands which was to lead to political fame, Sylvanus Evarts decided to try another frontier town. Just as Amos Bird, the real founder of Castleton, had sold his Salisbury lands to get money for his Vermont venture ten years earlier, Sylvanus Evarts now disposed of all his Salisbury property in order to acquire the valuable real estate left in Castleton when Bird had died the previous September at the age of twenty-nine. The three hundred pounds gained from the Salisbury sale on March 8, 1773, provided exactly the amount which Evarts had agreed eight days earlier to pay for the Bird farm and residence in Castleton, together with one half of the valuable sawmill and water rights at the outlet of Lake Bomoseen, then called the "Great Pond".[5]

Before 1776, Oliver Evarts had joined his father in Castleton, to which village Sylvanus apparently had moved shortly after he purchased the Bird property. In February of 1776, Oliver Evarts went back to Salisbury to marry Nancy Landon, daughter of James Landon, J. P., who performed the ceremony. James Landon was one of the wealthiest men in Salisbury, and had represented that town in the Connecticut Assembly on many occasions. Within a few months after the wedding, Asa Landon, Oliver's new brother-in-law, moved to Castleton. A fourth member of the family group in the frontier community was Gilbert Evarts, son of Salisbury's leading citizen, Sylvanus Evarts' brother John.[6]

The migrants from Salisbury were barely settled in Castleton

when conditions in that area, already complicated because of the argument with the "Yorkers" over land ownership, became tremendously hazardous due to the Revolutionary War and a British invasion. In May of 1775, Zadock Remington's tavern in Castleton became the rendezvous point for the expedition for the capture of Ticonderoga planned and led by Ethan Allen, formerly part-owner of the iron "furnace" in the Furnace Pond area of Salisbury, the section in which the Evarts family had lived. The year 1776 saw the building at Skenesboro, some ten miles from Castleton, of the little fleet with which Benedict Arnold would force the postponement for a year of the British invasion from Canada, although the fleet itself would be lost in the battle of Valcour Island. The same year also saw this section of the "Grants" scourged by smallpox and other diseases caught from the remnants of the Montgomery-Arnold expedition to Canada, while those remnants were dying by the hundreds at Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

The real days of testing and of terror for Castleton came between July 6 and July 24, 1777, with Burgoyne's invasion. On July 6, a group of Tories and Indians, led by Justus Sherwood, raided the little settlement, causing the death of Captain John Hall of Castleton and of Captain Williams of Guilford, Vermont. Ticonderoga had been evacuated early that morning, and throughout the hot July Sunday the Americans under General St. Clair had been retreating down the "Hubbardton Road", which the American Army had constructed the preceding year. A few miles behind them came the British under Fraser and the Germans under Riedesel. By nightfall, St. Clair and the main body of the American troops were in Castleton.

Early the following morning, July 7, the British attacked the unprepared American rear guard which, under Colonel Francis and Seth Warner, had remained at Hubbardton, six miles from St. Clair's troops. After a short but fierce engagement, the Americans were driven over the hills to the eastward, while St. Clair, learning of this defeat and also of the British seizure of Skenesboro, took his troops eastward to Rutland to avoid capture. On the following day, residents who remained in Castleton saw Riedesel and his Germans march through on their way to Skenesboro, and on Wednesday the British under Fraser followed the same route, stopping in Castleton for a gill of rum per man as encouragement against the difficult traveling. By the following Sunday, the Germans were back in Castleton, having bridged the Poultney river and cut a road through what is now Fair Haven on their return trip.[7]

45

Residents of the Castleton area who wished to preserve their loyalty to the new "United States of America" faced during the next eleven days a combination of unfavorable circumstances probably unmatched in any other section during the American Revolution. Castleton was an occupied village, with Lieutenant Colonel Breyman's corps stationed just west of the little settlement and with Riedesel's main force west of Breyman's along the Castleton River. The "rebel" army had been dispersed, and if it reassembled it would be, as General Schuyler wrote, "weak in numbers, dispirited, naked . . . destitute of provisions . . . with little ammunition, and not a single piece of cannon."[8]

Many parts of the United States faced similar problems during the Revolution, but the position of the residents of the "New Hampshire Grants" was made much more difficult by doubts as to the legality of their government and of their land ownership. The government of "Vermont", to which the settlers were asked to be loyal, consisted of only a Council of Safety acting rather irregularly under a hastily adopted constitution. The Congress of the United States seemed to be turning against their claims to ownership of land in the "Grants", while the New York Committee of Safety, with which they were asked to cooperate, contained many of the men who had taken the lead in opposing the Vermonters' land claims.[9]

On July 10, Burgoyne summoned all citizens of the area to meet in Castleton on July 15 to receive protection from Colonel Philip Skene, whose great iron works and mills over at Skenesboro had been destroyed by the retreating Americans. For those settlers who would put a bit of paper in their hats or wear their shirts outside their coats as signs of acceptance of Burgoyne's protection, there would be a profitable market for farm produce as well as protection from Burgoyne's Indian allies. Remaining loyal to the rebelling colonies meant confiscation of their produce and possible destruction of their homes—the "devastation, famine, and every concomitant horror" which Burgoyne had threatened.[10]

Under the circumstances, it is not surprising that General Schuyler reported to Washington that "a very great portion of the residents of the New Hampshire Grants" had accepted protection from Burgoyne, nor that many residents of Rutland county furnished provisions for the British.[11] Their real feelings are harder to determine; Riedesel reported that four hundred persons accepted protection at Castleton, but he felt that many of them were insincere, and really served as spies against the true loyalists. A German soldier reported that "Castle-town" was "one-third royalist and two-thirds rebel" and that

Residents of the Grants area who wished to preserve their loyalty to the new "United States of America" found during the next eleven days a combination of unfavorable circumstances probably unmatched in any other section during the American Revolution. Castleton was an occupied village, with Lieutenant Colonel Breymann's camp situated just west of the little settlement and with Riedesel's main force west of Breymann's along the Castleton River. The "rebel" army had been dispersed, and if it reassembled it would be, as General Schuyler wrote, "weak in numbers, dispirited, naked ... destitute of provisions ... with little ammunition, and not a single piece of cannon."[7]

Many parts of the United States faced similar problems during the Revolution, but the position of the residents of the "New Hampshire Grants" was made much more difficult by doubts as to the legality of their government and of their land ownership. The government of "Vermont", to which the people were asked to be loyal, consisted of only a Council of Safety acting rather irregularly under a hastily adopted constitution. The Congress of the United States appeared to be turning against their claims to ownership of land in the "Grants", while the New York Committee of Safety, with which they were asked to cooperate, contained many of the men who had taken the lead in opposing the Vermonters' land claims.[8]

On July 10, Burgoyne summoned all citizens of the area to meet in Castleton on July 15 to receive protection from Colonel Philip Skene, whose great iron works and mills there at Skenesboro had been destroyed by the retreating Americans. For those settlers who would put a bit of paper in their hats or wear them affixed outside their coats as signs of acceptance of Burgoyne's protection, there would be a profitable market for farm produce as well as protection from Burgoyne's Indian allies. Remaining loyal to the rebels was to mean certain confiscation of their produce and possible destruction of their homes—the "devastation, famine, and every concomitant horror" which Burgoyne had threatened.[9]

Under the circumstances, it is not surprising that General Schuyler reported to Washington that "a very great number of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire Grants" had accepted protection from Burgoyne, nor that many residents of Rutland county furnished provisions for the British.[10] Their real feelings are harder to discover. Burgoyne reported that four hundred persons accepted protection at Castleton, but he felt that many of them were insincere, and really served as spies against the true loyalists. A German officer reported that "Castletown" was "one-third royalist and two-thirds rebel" and that "very few consent to take the oath of allegiance, a number agree to neutrality, perhaps because of our proximity and their property."[12]

After the British had gone, persons who had accepted Burgoyne's protection reluctantly or insincerely were treated gently by the Vermont government, but Sylvanus Evarts and his family were not in this group. In January 1776, Oliver Evarts apparently was working closely with the "Green Mountain Boys" when he was named one of three assistant secretaries at the Dorset Convention, but in 1777 his attitude was quite different. He was later to assert that he "gave all assistance in his power to the Army under the Command of General Burgoyne," furnishing provisions, fat cattle, and forage, and his team to transport provisions, "procuring and clearing a Road through the Woods from Castleton to East Bay."[13] Sylvanus Evarts, Gilbert Evarts, and Asa Landon must have joined Oliver Evarts in enthusiastic support of the British army, for when the Vermont Court of Confiscation first met in April of 1778, these four men were in the first group of Tories whose real and personal property was declared forfeit to the state by reason of their treasonable conduct. The presiding officer of this court was Governor Thomas Chittenden, Sylvanus Evarts' brother-in-law; the clerk was Matthew Lyon, whose wife was Sylvanus Evarts' niece; a third member of the five-man board was Timothy Brownson, a former Salisbury neighbor who, like Chittenden, had secured his Otter Creek lands through the activity of Gilbert Evarts' father.[14]

It was under these circumstances that the Governor and Council and the Assembly of Vermont voted to give to Eli and Timothy Evarts 120 acres of land for a debt due to their father from the state. This land was part of the Amos Bird farm which their father forfeited, and the commissioner of sequestration also sold to Eli Evarts an adjoining plot of one hundred acres, likewise forfeited by Sylvanus. Timothy and Eli together bought other confiscated property worth seventy-two pounds.[15]

Of all the property confiscated in Castleton, the most valuable single item was Sylvanus Evarts' half of the "mill lot", with its share of the water power of the Lake Bomoseen outlet—the one stream in the area which provided dependable power throughout the summer. The disposal of this property shows something of the narrowness of the line which on some occasions distinguished the "Tories" whose land was confiscated from the "patriots" who were allowed to buy it. For sixty pounds each, James Claghorn, commissioner of sequestration, sold this mill interest to another commissioner, George Foote, Very few cared to take the oath of allegiance, a number were so neutral, perhaps because of war profiteering and their property.[illegible]

After the British had gone, persons who had accepted Burgoyne's protection voluntarily or unwillingly were treated gently by the victorious government, but Sylvanus Evarts and his family were not in the group. In January 1776, Oliver Evarts apparently was working closely with the "Green Mountain Boys" when he was named one of three arbiters, or referees, at the Dorset Convention, but in 1777 his attitude was quite different. He was later to assert that he "gave all assistance in his power to the Army under the Command of General Burgoyne," furnishing provisions, his oxen, and horses, and his team to transport provisions "providing and clearing a Road through the Woods from Castleton to Fort Ann."[illegible] Sylvanus Evarts, Gilbert Evarts, and John Linton must have joined Oliver Evarts in enthusiastic support of the British army, for when the Vermont Court of Confiscation first met on July 3 of 1778, these Castleton men were in the first group of Tories whose real and personal property was declared forfeit to the state by reason of their treasonable conduct. The presiding officers of the court were Governor Thomas Chittenden, Sylvanus Evarts' brother-in-law; the clerk was Matthew Lyon, whose wife was Sylvanus Evarts' niece; a third member of the five-man board was Timothy Brownson, Sylvanus Evarts' neighbor who, like Chittenden, had secured his Onion River lands through the activity of Gilbert Evarts' father.[illegible]

It was under these circumstances that the Governor and Council and the Assembly of Vermont voted to give to Eli and Timothy Evarts the sum of [illegible] for a lot the [illegible] from the state. This land was part of the [illegible] land, which their father had farmed and the commissioners of confiscation also sold to Eli Evarts an adjoining piece of the confiscated acres. Moreover [illegible] Timothy and Eli together bought other confiscated property where [illegible] possible.[illegible]

Of all the property confiscated in Castleton, the most valuable single item was Sylvanus Evarts' half of the "mill lot," with its share of the water power of the Castleton River rapids—the first stream in the area which provided dependable power throughout the seasons. The disposal of this property shows something of the nervousness of the time which did exist between the "Tories" whose land was confiscated from the "patriots" who were allowed to buy it. For sixty pounds each, James Claghorn, commissioner of confiscation, sold this mill interest to another commissioner, George Foote, and to Zadock Remington, each of whom thus gained one quarter of the water right.[16]

The Revolutionary record of George Foote, captured by the British during Burgoyne's invasion, could hardly be questioned, but Zadock Remington does not seem to qualify as the sort of sincere revolutionist to whom the commissioners were expected to sell Tory property. Although the expedition which captured Ticonderoga in the spring of 1775 had assembled at his tavern west of Castleton village, his Tory sympathies soon became legendary in the little community. Less than four months before he was allowed to purchase the confiscated mill lot, the Assembly of Vermont had voted that "Mr. Zadock Remington be dismist or expelled this House", apparently for his pro-British views.[17] Even when applying for remuneration for his supposed losses in the Revolution, he had to admit that he had paid a fine of sixty dollars in 1780 to avoid receiving fifteen lashes on his bare back at Castleton fort after a court martial had sentenced him for deserting a scouting party to the northward.[18]

Castleton settlers had been influenced further against the Remington family by the activities of Zadock's brother David, former surveying partner of Ira Allen. David Remington had been one of the two men who supervised the building of the "Hubbardton Road" by American soldiers in 1776, but when the British arrived in Castleton, he took charge of providing transportation for the baggage of the Hessian soldiers and of securing extra horses for Tories. His prominence among Castleton Tories is illustrated by a letter written by Philip Skene on July 10, 1777, addressed to "Mr. Remington and the other Inhabitants of the places adjacent".[19] After the British left, all of David Remington's property was confiscated, but he was later allowed to return to live in Vermont.[20]

Despite this popular suspicion of Zadock Remington and of his family, he acquired and retained half of Sylvanus Evarts' lot and water right. The last 196 acres of Evarts' land were sold to Isaac "Old Rifle" Clark, who had aroused bitter controversy by killing a Tinmouth settler who had taken protection from Burgoyne. Clark had lost a brother at Bennington; his wife was one of Governor Chittenden's daughters, and therefore a niece to Sylvanus Evarts.[21]

Three-fifths of Oliver Evarts 250-acre plot was sold to Reuben Moulton, who apparently took the oath and accepted Birtish protection reluctantly during the period of occupation. Moulton also bought fifty acres of Asa Landon's confiscated land, while Castleton selectman Perez Sturtevant secured the use of Gilbert Evarts' farm and to Zadock Remington, each of whom thus gained one quarter of the tavern right.

The Revolutionary record of George Foote, captured by the British during Burgoyne's invasion, could hardly be questioned, but Zadock Remington does not seem to qualify as the sort of sincere revolutionist to whom the commissioners were expected to sell Tory property. Although the expedition which captured Ticonderoga in the spring of 1775 had assembled at his tavern west of Castleton village, his Tory sympathies soon became legendary in the little community. Less than four months before he was allowed to purchase the confiscated mill lot, the Assembly of Vermont had voted that "Mr. Zadock Remington be dismissed expelled this House", apparently for his pro-British views. Even when applying for compensation for his supposed losses in the Revolution, he had to admit that he had paid a fine of sixty dollars in 1780 to avoid receiving fifteen lashes on his bare back at Castleton fort after a court martial had sentenced him for deserting a scouting party to the British.

Castleton patriots had been antagonized further against the Remington family by the activities of Zadock's brother David, former surveying partner of Ira Allen. Earlier Remington had been one of the two men who supervised the building of the "Hubbardton Road" by American soldiers in 1776, but when the British arrived in Castleton, he took charge of providing transportation for the baggage of the Hessian soldiers and of securing extra horses for Tories. His prominence among Castleton Tories is illustrated by a letter written by Philip Skene on July 19, 1777, addressed to "Mr. Remington and the other Inhabitants of the places adjacent". After the British left, all of David Remington's property was confiscated, but he was later allowed to return to live in Vermont.

Despite this popular suspicion of Zadock Remington and of his family, he acquired and retained half of Sylvanus Evans' lot and water right. The last 150 acres of Evans' land were sold to Isaac "Old Rock" Clark, who had aroused local controversy by killing a Tennessee soldier who had asked protection. Since Burgoyne, Clark had left a brother at Bennington; his wife was one of Governor Chittenden's nieces, and therefore a niece-in-law of Sylvanus Evans.

The remainder of Oliver Tharp's 150-acre plot was sold to Reuben Moulton, who apparently took the oath and accepted British protection voluntarily during the period of occupation. Moulton also bought fifty acres of Asa Lawdon's confiscated land, while Castleton selectman Peter Brownson secured the use of Gilbert Lenard's farm for twenty-two pounds rental. Other entries in the records of the confiscation commissioners report the sale of "a wooling wheele", a "Linning Wheele", a pine meat tub, and "one wooden Bole", all formerly the property of Oliver Evarts, and the sheep, corn, leather and household goods of Gilbert Evarts. George Foote and Reuben Moulton were especially active in making purchases at the latter sale, which disposed of such homely articles as two pillions, a "Hetchell", a "jugg", a trammel, some bedrope, and three chests.[22]

Once the Revolution was over, the Tories faced the prospect of starting out anew somewhere or of returning to the homes from which they had been driven. Some indication of the reception they might receive in their old homes is to be found in the records of the Castleton town meeting of April 23, 1784. Gaylord Hawkins, son of a man who had once owned eight hundred acres near the center of Castleton, had fled back to Connecticut to avoid prosecution by the Vermont Council of Safety. The town's action was brief and revealing when Hawkins returned to Castleton: "Then the moderator Desired that those who would Except [sic] of Mr. Gailard Hawkins to be an inhabitant in this town would be on the East end of the House the Inhabitants that were voters Seperated [sic] the moderator declared that it was no vote".[23]

The younger Tories generally left Castleton. Gilbert Evarts went to Salisbury, Vermont, where he still owned land granted to him some twenty years earlier; here he became the only original grantee ever to live in the township.[24] Oliver Evarts went to Canada, where in 1787 he filed with the British commissioners investigating Tory claims the required evidence of his Revolutionary losses. He states that he had joined the British when they arrived at Ticonderoga, and that after the British left Castleton he was "robbed and plundered by the rebels of all his Movable Effects, his Life threatened and obliged to flee to Canada with his family". In 1780 he had become a clerk in the Engineers' Department at St. Johns, where he was working in 1787.[25]

Oliver Evarts showed the commissioners the pass given to him by Philip Skene in July, 1777 and presented an inventory of losses which provides some interesting information as to the possessions of an upper class resident of frontier Castleton. Along with the usual farm tools, cheeses, cattle, pewter, brass, and gallons of rum, Evarts claimed the loss of two suits, one of them being of superfine broadcloth and worth more than eight pounds, two pairs of buckskin breeches and two pairs of cloth breeches, four white linen shirts worth fifteen shilfor twenty-two pounds sterl. Other entries in the records of the confiscated-estate dealers report the sale of "a wooling wheele", a "Linning Wheele", a pine plate table, and "one wooden Bole", all formerly the property of Oliver Evans, and the sheep, corn, leather and household goods of Gilbert Evans. George Foote and Reuben Mattison were especially active in making purchases at the latter sale, which disposed of such homely articles as two pillows, a "Hetchell", a "pigg", a cartwheel, some leather, and three cheeses.[9]

Once the Revolution was over, the Tories faced the prospect of starting life anew elsewhere or of returning to the homes from which they had been driven. Some indication of the reception they might receive in their old homes is to be found in the records of the Castleton town meeting of April 11, 1785. [illegible] Lee, son of a man who had once owned eight hundred acres near the center of Castleton, had fled north to Ticonderoga to avoid prosecution by the Vermont Council of Safety. The young man was loyal and traveling when [illegible] returned to Castleton. "Then the meeting Voted that those who would Except [sic] of Mr. [illegible] Lee [illegible] to be an inhabitant in this town would be on the East side of the House ... the Inhabitants that were voters Separated [sic] ... the moderator declared that it was no vote".[10]

The Vermont "Tory" generally left Castleton. Gilbert Evans went to Sandgate, Vermont, where he still owned land granted to him some twenty years earlier; there he became the only original grantee ever to live in the township. Oliver Evans went to Canada, where in 1787 he filed with the British commissioners investigating Tory claims the required evidence of his Revolutionary losses. He swore that he had joined the British when they arrived at Ticonderoga, and that after the British left Castleton he was "robbed and plundered by the rebels of all his Property. Besides this he was threatened and obliged to flee to Canada with his family". In 1786 he had become a clerk in the Engineers' Department at St. Johns, where he was working in 1797.[11]

Oliver Evans claimed the compensation for the goods given to him by Philip Skene in July 1777, and presented an inventory of losses which provides some interesting information as to the possessions of an upper-class resident of frontier Castleton. Along with the usual farm tools, about 1,500 pounds of beef, and gallons of rum, Evans claimed the loss of cloth coats, one of them being of superfine broadcloth and worth more than eight pounds, two pairs of buckskin breeches and two pairs of cloth breeches, four white linen shirts [illegible] lings each, a beaver hat worth thirty shillings, two silk handkerchiefs, and books which had cost him twenty-five dollars.[26]

Oliver Evarts claimed that he had purchased his father's sawmill interest in 1775 for seventy pounds, and presented an affadavit from his father as proof. Rejecting this claim for lack of proof of ownership and rejecting or whittling down many of Evarts' other claims of loss, the commission finally granted him one hundred eight pounds out of total asserted loss of over one thousand pounds.[27]

Asa Landon was living in Oswegatchie, Canada, in 1787, as were Justus Sherwood and many other former Vermont Tories. Although his claims of loss were much more modest than those of his brother-in-law, he received almost exactly the same amount from the British government.[28]

Eli Evarts also left Castleton immediately after the Revolution, in spite of the considerable amount of land which he had acquired there. He found a new frontier in the adjoining town of Fair Haven which, partly because of doubt that it would lie in Vermont even if the New Hampshire grants were made good, was not granted until 1779 and was first surveyed in 1780. In 1781 Eli Evarts went back to Salisbury, Connecticut, for a wife, and by 1784 they were living in a log cabin on land which he had bought from Isaac Clark, one of the two men chiefly influential in securing the Fair Haven grant. By 1793 Eli Evarts was a selectman in Fair Haven, where he apparently lived for the remainder of his life.[29]

The name of Sylvanus Evarts is not be to found among those of the Tory exiles who were recompensed by the British government for their sufferings. Fifty-six years old in 1777, he already had moved into two frontier towns and probably felt himself to be too old to face the wilderness for a third time. The story of his later years is told in a petition which Eli Evarts presented to the Vermont legislature in 1808.

In this petition, the son recounted the story of Sylvanus Evarts losing a "considerable estate" by joining the British at a time when Eli was taking "an active & decided part in favor of American independence," and of his father's return to the United States at the end of the Revolution. Eli reported that he had supported his father since that time, and that for the last fifteen years the old man had been almost helpless, unable to earn anything from his labor. The son had given bond to the town of Fair Haven to guarantee the expense of his father's support, and now claimed that he had no means in his power to "discharge that legal and moral obligation which the duty lings each, a beaver hat worth thirty shillings, two silk handkerchiefs, and books which had cost him twenty-five dollars.[29]

Oliver Evans claimed that he had purchased his father's sawmill in 1775 for seventy pounds, and presented an affidavit from his father as proof. Rejecting this claim for lack of proof of ownership and rejecting or whittling down many of Evans' other claims of loss, the commission finally granted him one hundred eight pounds out of total asserted loss of over one thousand pounds.[30]

Asa Landon was living in Oswegatchie, Canada, in 1787, as were Justus Sherwood and many other former Vermont Tories. Although his claims of loss were much more modest than those of his brother-in-law, he received almost exactly the same amount from the British government.[31]

Eli Evans also left Castleton immediately after the Revolution, in spite of the considerable amount of land which he had acquired there. He found a new frontier in the adjoining town of Fair Haven which, partly because of doubt that it would be in Vermont even if the New Hampshire grants were made good, was not granted until 1779 and was first surveyed in 1780. In 1781 Eli Evans went back to Salisbury, Connecticut, for a wife, and by 1783 they were living in a log cabin on land which he had bought from Isaac Clark, one of the two men chiefly influential in securing the Fair Haven grant. By 1793 Eli Evans was a selectman in Fair Haven, where he apparently lived for the remainder of his life.[32]

The name of Sylvanus Evans is not to be found among those of the Tory exiles who were recompensed by the British government for their sufferings. Fifty-six years old in 1777, he already had moved into two frontier regions and probably felt himself to be too old to face the wilderness for a third time. The story of his later years is told in a petition which Eli Evans presented to the Vermont legislature in 1808.

In this petition, the son recounted the story of Sylvanus Evans' losing a "considerable estate" by joining the British at a time when Eli was taking "an active & decided part in favor of American independence," and of his father's return to the United States at the end of the Revolution. Eli reported that he had supported his father since that time, and that for the last fifteen years the old man had been almost helpless, unable to earn anything from his labor. The son had given bond to the town of Fair Haven to guarantee the expense of his father's support, and now claimed that he had no means in his power to "discharge that legal and moral obligation which the duty of a Son to an unfortunate father demanded". He claimed that Sylvanus Evarts had no other relative capable of supporting him, and that the petitioner could no longer do so without depriving his family of a "necessary and comfortable subsistence".[30]

Perhaps aware that in granting land to Eli and Timothy Evarts in 1779 the legislature had specified that this action should end any claim on the part of Sylvanus Evarts,[31] the 1808 legislature took no favorable action on Eli Evarts' petition.

Four years after this petition was filed, Zadock Remington sold one half of Sylvanus Evarts' former mill interest for two thousand dollars—a sum which would have kept the old man in comfort for many years at early nineteenth-century prices.[32]

Few man can have had family histories more similar than were those of Thomas Chittenden and Sylvanus Evarts at the period in which the two men first moved to Vermont. The decisions which Thomas Chittenden made and the leadership which he showed during the next few years brought him prosperity and repeated elections to the governorship of Vermont. The decision made by Sylvanus Evarts during that crucial July of 1777 brought him to disaster.

---

per mo

[1] Vermont, *Records of the Council of Safety and Governor and Council of the State of Vermont*, ed. E. P. Walton (3 vols., Montpelier, 1873–4), I, 285. The spelling "Evarts" will be used in this article, as the accepted family spelling; records of the Revolutionary period often spell it as "Everts" or "Everits."

[2] Ralph S. Smyth, comp., "John Evarts of Guilford, Connecticut, and His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, LXI (January, 1907), 25; Bernard Steiner, *A History of the Plantation of Menunkatuck and of the Original Town of Guilford, Connecticut*, (Baltimore, 1897), 120, 196, 483; Samuel Church, *A Historical Address Delivered at the Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the First Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Salisbury, October 20, A. D., 1841* (New Haven, 1842), 79.

No

[3] Salisbury Town Records, Volume I, 68, 71, 76, 81, 91; Volume labeled *1767–* , 53–61; Volume II, 16–18. (No grand lists for the years 1759–1773 seem to be available). Each town sent two representatives to each of two yearly sessions of the Assembly.

Ok Lib

[4] Abby Maria Hemenway, ed., Vermont Historical Gazeteer, (Claremont, N. H.; Claremont Manufacturing Company, 1868), I, 69; New Hampshire: "The New Hampshire Grants" (Vol. XXVI of *New Hampshire State Papers*), 281–82, 318, 397.

NO NO

[5] Castleton Record Book, I, 56; Salisbury Land Book IV, 583.

[6] *Historical Collections Relating to the Town of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut*, (2 vols., The Salisbury Association, 1913–1916), II, 64. Asa Landon sold his Salisbury land in May, 1776 (Salisbury Land Book V, 170). Oliver Evarts had bought a store in Salisbury in 1773 (*Ibid.*, V, 9), but was at the Dorset Convention in Vermont in January, 1776. It is perhaps not without significance that the section around the James Landon home in Salisbury became known as "Tory Hill."

[7] Anburey, Thomas, *Travels Through the Interior Parts of America*, (London,

of a Son to an unfortunate Father demanded". He claimed that Sylvanus Evarts had no other relative capable of supporting him, and that the petitioner could no longer do so without depriving his family of a "necessary and comfortable subsistence'."[26]

Perhaps aware that in granting land to Eli and Timothy Evarts in 1779 the legislature had specified that this action should end any claim on the part of Sylvanus Evarts,[27] the 1808 legislature took no favorable action on Eli Evarts' petition.

Four years after this petition was filed, Zadock Remington sold one half of Sylvanus Evarts' former mill interests for two thousand dollars—a sum which would have kept the old man in comfort for many years at early nineteenth-century prices.[28]

Few men can have had family histories more similar than were those of Thomas Chittenden and Sylvanus Evarts at the period in which the two men first moved to Vermont. The decisions which Thomas Chittenden made and the leadership which he showed during the next few years brought him prosperity and repeated elections to the governorship of Vermont. The decision made by Sylvanus Evarts during that critical July of 1777 brought him to disgrace.

Vermont, *Records of the Council of Safety and Governor and Council of the State of Vermont*, ed. E. P. Walton (8 vols., Montpelier, 1873–80), I, 265. The working "Tories" will be used in this article, as the accepted, though misleading, rendering of the Revolutionary period, often spelt as "Torey" or "Tortys."

Ralph E. [illegible] Evarts, "John Evarts of Guilford, Connecticut, and His Descendants," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, LXV (January, 1911), 17; Bernard C. Steiner, *A History of the Plantation of Menunkatuck and of the Original Town of Guilford, Connecticut* (Baltimore, 1897), 111, 150, 485; Samuel [illegible] *History of the Old Town of Derby* [illegible] *History of the Town of Salisbury*, County [illegible] (New Haven, 1852), 70.

Vermont, *State Papers*, Volume I, 62, 64, 76, 78, 81; Vermont [illegible] Volume II, 16, 18. The grant was, for some reason, 1779–1779 [illegible] each of the [illegible] of the Assembly.

Eli Evarts' Petition, ed., *Vermont Historical Society Collections* (Concord, N. H., [illegible], 1871), I, 29; New Hampshire, "The New Hampshire Grants" (Vol. XXVI of *New Hampshire State Papers*), [illegible].

Castleton Record Book, I, 29; Salisbury Land Book IV, 183.

Frederic [illegible] in the *Town of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut* (1913), The Salisbury Association, [illegible], II, 65. Eli Evarts and his [illegible] Land Book [illegible]. Oliver Evarts had bought a farm in Salisbury in [illegible] V, 23, the [illegible] in the Orange Convention in Vermont at [illegible], 1776. It is perhaps not without significance that the section around the James Landon house in Salisbury became known as "Tory Hill."

Anburey, Thomas, *Travels Through the Interior Parts of America*. (London, 1791), 302; Baxter, James P., *The British Invasion from the North . . . with the Journal of Lieut. William Digby of the 53rd, or Shropshire Regiment of Foot* (Albany, 1887), 219–220; *General Fraser's Account of Burgoyne's Campaign on Lake Champlain and the Battle of Hubbardton* (Burlington, 1899), 247; Max von Eelking, *Memoirs, and Letters and Journals, of Major General Riedesel, during his Residence in America*, trans. William L. Stone (2 vols., Albany, 1868), II, 119–20.

[8] Sparks, Jared, ed., *Correspondence of the American Revolution* (Boston, 1853), I, 394 (letter of July 7, 1777).

[9] Ira Allen later emphasized these dark prospects when he wrote of conditions in Vermont in 1777. (*Vermont Governor and Council*, I, 134–135).

[10] Christopher Ward, *The War of the Revolution*, ed. John Richard Alden (2 vols., New York: 1952), I, 390. Burgoyne's earlier threatening proclamation appears in *Vermont Governor and Council*, I, 130–131.

[11] Walter H. Crockett, *Vermont, the Green Mountain State*, (5 vols., New York: 1921), II, 91–92.

[12] Riedesel, *op. cit.*, 260, 121; Pettengill, Ray W., trans., *Letters from America, 1776–1779* (Boston, 1924), 79–80.

[13] *Loyalist Transcripts* (New York Public Library), XVII, 325–326.

[14] *State Papers of Vermont*, VI, 15–17. From Oliver Evarts statement, it seems likely that members of the Evarts family were in the group of which Colonel Brownson complained on October 23, 1776, at the time of the earlier British invasion threat, when he wrote from Castleton that "the Tories begin to grow very bold. We have been hindered here these two days by men that are unfriendly, but at length we have sent them under guard to work at the block-houses and on the road through Otter Creek." (Peter Force, *American Archives*, V, II, 1207).

[15] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, 185, 186, 346–47. It seems probable that Oliver Evarts, Sylvanus' Tory son, was an older half-brother of Eli and Timothy by Sylvanus' first wife, and therefore not a nephew of Governor Chittenden. (Salisbury *Historical Collections*, I, 43; *The Chittenden Family*, comp. Alvin Talcott (New Haven), 32, 236; Smyth, *op. cit.*, 26.

[16] *State Papers of Vermont*, VI, 380, 383; Castleton Record Book I, 20, 146. Claghorn was yet another Salisbury man who had secured a Vermont land grant through the activity of John Evarts.

[17] Hemenway, *op. cit.*, III, 505–506; *Vermont State Papers*, III, Part I, 25.

[18] Manuscript petition in the office of the Vermont Secretary of State (Vol. 63, p. 25). In this petition, Remington claimed the court-martial was illegal, since he had never enlisted. Rev. Joseph Steele, who referred to Remington's notorious Tory sympathies in the article which he wrote for Miss Hemenway's *Gazeteer*, vouched for his character in connection with this 1833 petition, which failed.

[19] James B. Wilbur, *Ira Allen, Founder of Vermont* (2 vols., Boston, 1928), I, 35–36; Hemenway, *op. cit.*, III, 1211.

[20] *Vermont Governor and Council*, I, 198, 208, 281.

[21] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, 430. More than seventy-five years after the event, a bitter dispute raged in the *Rutland Herald* as to whether Clark killed the Tinmouth settler in rescuing a captive militiaman, or whether it was unjustified murder. (March 30, April 7, 1855).

In taking over Sylvanus Evarts' property, the state took over his debts as well, and in 1781 paid a Castleton widow 15 shillings 3½ pence for some cloth woven for Evarts in 1774. (MSS State Papers, Vt., VIII, 19.)

[22] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, 245; 267; 390; 430. From the fact that he was the only Moulton living in the area mentioned, it would seem that Reuben Moulton must have been the man of whom Ebenezer Fletcher wrote in *The Narrative of Ebenezer Fletcher* ed. Charles Bushnell, (New York: 1866), 27–33. This Moulton took the British oath, sold them milk and rum and lent them utensils, and was

1907), 290; Baxter, James P., *The British Invasion from the North . . . with the Journal of Lieut. William Digby of the 53rd, or Shropshire Regiment of Foot* (Albany, 1887), [illegible]; General Fraser's *Account of Burgoyne's Campaign on Lake Champlain and the Battle of Hubbardton* (Burlington, 1898), [illegible]; Max von Eelking, *Memoirs, and Letters and Journals, of Major General Riedesel, during his Residence in America*, trans. William L. Stone (2 vols., Albany, 1868), II, 119–20.

[5] Sparks, Jared, ed., *Correspondence of the American Revolution* (Boston, 1853), I, 409 (letter of July 5, 1777).

[6] Ira Allen later emphasized these dark prospects when he wrote of conditions in Vermont in 1777. (*Vermont Governor and Council*, I, 134–135).

[7] Christopher Ward, *The War of the Revolution*, ed. John Richard Alden (2 vols., New York, 1952), I, [illegible]. Burgoyne's earlier threatening proclamation appears in *Vermont Governor and Council*, I, [illegible].

[8] Walter H. Crockett, *Vermont, the Green Mountain State*, (5 vols., New York, 1921), II, [illegible].

[9] Hadden, *op. cit.*, 126, 131; Pettengill, Ray W., trans., *Letters from America, 1776–1779* (Boston, 1924), 79–80.

[10] [illegible] *Transcripts* (New York Public Library), XVII, [illegible].

[11] *State Papers of Vermont*, VI, [illegible]. From Oliver [illegible] statement, it seems likely that members of the Evarts family were in the group of which Colonel [illegible] complained on October 13, 1776, at the time of the earlier British invasion threat, when he wrote from Castleton that "the Tories begin to grow very bold. We have been hindered one or two days by men that are unfriendly, but at length we have sent three under guard to work at the block-houses and on the road through Otter Creek." (Peter Force, *American Archives*, V, II, 1027).

[12] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, [illegible]. It seems probable that Oliver Evarts' [illegible] Sylvanus' [illegible] Timothy by Sylvanus' first wife, and therefore was a nephew of [illegible]. [illegible] *The* [illegible] *Family*, [illegible].

[13] *State Papers of Vermont*, VI, [illegible]; *Castleton Record Book*, I, [illegible]. Castleton was yet another [illegible] town who had received a Vermont land grant through the [illegible] of John [illegible].

[14] [illegible], *op. cit.*, III, [illegible]; *Vermont State Papers*, III, Part I, [illegible].

[15] [illegible] of the Vermont Council of Safety (VIII, [illegible]). [illegible] Bennington [illegible] the confiscated [illegible]. Hon. Joseph [illegible] the article which he wrote for Miss Hemenway's *Gazetteer* [illegible].

[16] [illegible], *Ira Allen, Founder of Vermont* (2 vols., Boston, 1929), I, [illegible]; Thompson, *op. cit.*, III, [illegible].

[17] *Vermont Governor and Council*, I, [illegible].

[18] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, [illegible]. About [illegible] years after the event, a [illegible] in the *Rutland Herald* [illegible] or whether it was [illegible] (March 30, April 6, 1824).

[19] [illegible] over his [illegible] in 1777 [illegible] *State Papers*, VI, VIII, [illegible].

[20] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, [illegible]. From the fact that he was the only [illegible] in the [illegible], it would seem that [illegible] whose [illegible] *The Narratives of* [illegible] (New York, 1869), [illegible]. The [illegible] took the British oath, [illegible] and ran out [illegible] months, and was

pressed into their service to haul supplies from Skenesboro. Fletcher remembered him as expressing a common sentiment in unlikely terms: "It is true they have forced me to take the oath of allegiance to the king, but I sincerely hope the Americans will finally prevail." (29).

[23] *Vermont Governor and Council*, I, 202; Castleton Town Meeting Records.

[24] Hemenway, *op. cit.*, I, 90.

[25] *Loyalist Transcripts* (New York Public Library), XXVII, 325–331; XI, 142–43; XXXII, 465. Among witnesses supporting his claim were his brother-in-law Asa Landon and former Green Mountain Boy Justus Sherwood, who had led the Tories and Indians in their attack on Castleton, July 6, 1777.

[26] *Ibid.*, XXVII, 327–328.

[27] *Ibid.*, XXXII, 465.

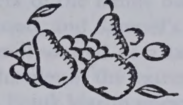
[28] *Ibid.*, XI, 202–203. He was awarded one hundred and seven pounds.

[29] Andrew N. Adams, *A History of the Town of Fair Haven, Vermont* (Fair Haven, 1870), 45–46; *Salisbury, Connecticut, Historical Collections*, II, 64.

[30] *Vermont State Papers*, VI, 184–85.

[31] *Vermont State Papers*, III, Part I, 60.

[32] Castleton Record Book IV, 358. For this and for other information on land ownership in early Castleton, I am indebted to John Reil of Castleton, a real authority on early Castleton history.



Period Vermont History
volume XXIX, 1961 April
Montpelier Vt

Periodical; VERMONT HISTORY
vol. XXIX, 1961, April
Montpelier, VT

Vermont Place-Names by Esther Munroe Swift
The Stephen Greene Press, Brattleboro Vt 1977

1800's—and still have them. At different times all three villages have been known by different names. Hartland village often has been called Hartland Three Corners to distinguish it from Hartland Four Corners. In turn, the latter village was known for many years as Evarts. From 1909 to 1911 Hartland Four Corners' postal name was Evarts, and the railroad used the name through the 1930's. The Evarts family was well known in early Vermont. The Evarts brothers, John, Nathaniel and Sylvanus, were brothers-in-law to Governor Thomas Chittenden, and Sylvanus Evarts was married to the Governor's sister, Elisheba.

The main village of Hartland was often called Sumner village during the early years of the 19th Century because David Hubbard Sumner—who had come to Hartland from Claremont, New Hampshire—was easily the village's most important citizen: he was a captain of the Vermont militia, and from 1813 to 1833 he was the village postmaster. He developed many roads, ran a ferry across the Connecticut River, and built the Aterquechey Canal to help boats get around the falls in the Connecticut River.

Jenneville, in the southwestern part of town, got its name from the family of Samuel Jenne, who had settled in Hartland about 1770. During the 1880's several members of the family owned prosperous farms in the Jenneville neighborhood, and Samuel's great-grandson, Sebastian Jenne, operated a sawmill as well as a large sheep farm.

Martinsville was another small hamlet in the extreme southeastern corner of town, where Alonzo and Frank Martin operated large woodworking manufactories in the 1880's.

Fieldsville was another settlement that took its name from a locally prominent family. Foundryville derived its name from a forge and metalworking concern which once was that area's most important business.

Most of the topographic names come from local families: Garvin and Kent hills; Babcock, Harlow, Lulls and Shepard brooks. In addition, there are two picturesquely named streams: Alder Meadow Brook and Happy Valley Brook.

LUDLOW town (New Hampshire grant of 16 September 1761) was considerably larger when it was granted than it now is, because in 1792 about 11,000 acres were taken from the west side to make up half the town of Mount Holly.

It is not certain how Ludlow got its name. Some place-name afi-

John Evarts of Salisbury, Connecticut, representing a group of investors, had sought to acquire two parcels of land. When the grant had been completed and land examined, it was found that there was actually enough land for three towns in those two parcels. The northernmost was named New Haven, for what was then capital of Connecticut and home of one of the investors. The southernmost was named Salisbury for Evarts' home town. The one **in the middle** was named . . .

Middlebury College was founded in 1800 by Timothy Dwight, then President of Yale and son of the first white child known to have been born on Vermont soil. Its original purpose was to train young men from Vermont and neighboring states for the ministry and other learned professions of the early 19th century. In 1883, it became one the first formerly all-male schools in New England to admit women.

Middlebury enjoyed boom times when local marble quarries were active, activity which eventually fell victim to more modern quarrying techniques.The historic "Marble Works" is now a thriving restored shopping and business district.

Its central location in the Champlain Valley, the presence of Middlebury College (one of the more expensive private schools in the nation), and the historic shopping district with its shops, boutiques and eateries makes Middlebury an attractive place to linger for a while.

POINTS OF INTEREST

[Index]

PHONE NUMBERS

[Index]

- **State Police:** 802-388-4919

John Evans of Salisbury, Connecticut, representing a group of investors, had sought to acquire two parcels of land. When the grants had been completed and land examined, it was found that there was actually enough land for three towns in these two parcels. The northernmost was named New Haven, for what was then capital of Connecticut and home of one of the investors. The southernmost was named Salisbury, for Evans' home town. The one in the middle was named

Middlebury College was founded in 1800 by Timothy Dwight, then President of Yale and son of the first white child known to have been born on Vermont soil. Its original purpose was to train young men from Vermont and neighboring states for the ministry and other learned professions of the early 19th century. In 1883, it became one of the first formerly all-male schools in New England to admit women.

Middlebury enjoyed boom times when local marble quarries were active, activity which eventually fell victim to more modern quarrying techniques. The historic "Marble Works" is now a thriving restored shopping and business district.

Its central location in the Champlain Valley, the presence of Middlebury College, one of the most expensive private schools in the nation, and the historic shopping district with its shops, boutiques and eateries makes Middlebury an attractive place to linger for a while.

Points Of Interest

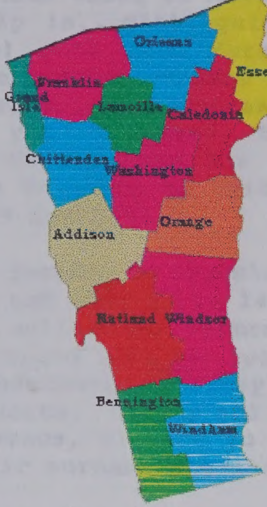
(local)

Phone Numbers

(local)

*State Police: 802-388-4919

Vermont Counties


Orleans
Essex
Franklin
Grand Isle
Lamoille
Caledonia
Chittenden
Washington
Orange
Addison
Rutland
Windsor
Bennington
Windham

Leeds & Grenville Branch News & Views Vol. 17 No. 7, Sept 1991

The Everts of Augusta Township

- By Meg A. Coulombe

In 1851, the census-taker of Augusta Township wrote that "the front of the Township is...distinguished in superiority of soil ....there are [also] some good farms in the [more northerly] concessions ....there are two streams running...through it, and... the face of the country...[is] extremely level."[1] This then was the land, although yet uncleared, that greeted my 4th great-grandfather, Oliver Everts, and his second wife and family, on their arrival in the Township as United Empire Loyalist settlers sometime between 1789 and 1791.[2]

For Oliver, the journey to Augusta had been a long one, spanning a thousand miles and some 12 to 14 years. The American Revolution had torn his well-to-do Vermont family apart. Even the family surname had divided into two spellings. Patriot supporters, like Oliver's half-brothers, Timothy and Eli, retained the old family spelling of Evarts. Oliver and his first wife and children, and his father, Sylvanus, fleeing to Canada as Loyalist refugees in 1777, changed their surname spelling to Everts.

They had been one of those old established New England families whose ancestors emigrated to Guilford, Connecticut, from England in the early 1600s[3] and whose descendants remained there for over a century. However, shortly after Oliver's birth in 1740, his mother, Martha/Hannah Hoyt died.[4] The following year, his father, with a new wife, Elisheba Chittenden, moved the family northward to the town of Salisbury, Conn. It was here that Oliver grew up.

By 1773, townships were being offered in the newly-opening region of Vermont, and Sylvanus and Elisheba moved once again, along with other members of both families. Elisheba's brother, Thomas, would later become governor of the new state. This time the couple settled in Castleton, Vermont, within easy riding distance of Sylvanus' large new forest acreage and sawmill at the outlet of Lake Bomoseen. Three years later, Oliver rejoined them with his bride, Nancy Landon,[5] daughter of Judge James Landon of Salisbury, Conn.

Then, in 1777, the fighting began and first British, then Patriot, occupation descended on Castleton. Sides were taken. Oliver and his father, Sylvanus [now again widowed], joined the Loyalists. Later that year, Oliver and Nancy, their young daughter, Milicent, and Sylvanus took what they could carry and fled to Ste. Therese, Que. They left behind the name Evarts, assuming thereafter, to write their name in Canada as Everts.

In 1778, a son, James, was born to Oliver and Nancy in Ste. Therese. James lived only eight months, and Nancy herself died the following year.[6] By 1780, the widowed Oliver, with his only surviving child, Milicent, and his father, had moved to nearby St. John's (present-day St. Jean), where Oliver worked as a clerk in the Engineers' Dept. of the British military.[7]

After the Peace had been declared, Sylvanus, now in his 60s, returned to Vermont. Timothy and Eli were now farming in Fair Haven, Vermont, not far from Castleton, and offered him a home with them.[8] Young Milicent accompanied her grandfather. Did Oliver and Sylvanus have a falling out? Contrary to naming customs of the time, none of Oliver's male descendants were ever given the first name of Sylvanus.

In May, 1786, Oliver took a second wife, an Irish lass named Honora Fleming, in Montreal.[9] The couple settled down in a house by the Richelieu River in St. John's, Que.[10] The following year, their first child, George, was born, followed by William in 1789. In the meantime, Milicent had died in Fair Haven in 1788, leaving Oliver with no issue from his previous marriage to Nancy Landon.[11]

Sometime between 1789, and 1791, Oliver, Honora, and their two young sons made the journey from St. John's, Que. to Augusta Township, Grenville County.[12] Oliver applied for land patents on the west half of lot 14 and the west half of lot 15 in concession 2, lot 15 in concession 3, and lot 15 in concession 4, giving him a parcel of 600 acres.[13] Here their third child, David, was born in 1791. His birth was followed by Mary's in 1793, and Johannah's in 1795. Two weeks after Johanna's birth, Honora died. Oliver was once more a widower, this time with five young children.[14]

However, friends and family lived nearby. His brother, Roswell, had settled on the east half of lot 15 (the lot enclosed by Oliver's two half-lots).[15] In 1796, Roswell married young Mary Dingman, the daughter of Richard Derrick Dingman, UE, of Osnabruck.[16] Oliver's former brother-in-law, Asa Landon, had also settled in Augusta Township on lot 33, concession 1.[17]

In 1797, Oliver applied to the local Land Board for a grant of an additional 1500 acres with water, on which to build a mill. His application was approved, but whether the proposed grant was actually made is unknown.[18]

Oliver continued his involvement in civic and military positions at his new residence. In 1796, as Town Clerk, he prepared a census of Augusta Township--which showed him as living alone with his five

children.[19] In 1800, he was appointed Inspector/High Constable for Johnstown District, filing reports on his collection of liquor licenses from local stills and taverns--or fines for non-payment of, payment of rewards for apprehension of military deserters[20], etc. He appears to have still been holding this post in 1815. In 1813, he was also Town Warden of Augusta Township.[21]

During this period, he married a third time: to Elizabeth Losee, the daughter of Joshua Losee, Sr., of Matilda Twp. In 1805, Elizabeth gave birth to a son who was named, after his father, Oliver. Two years later, a daughter arrived and was named, in like manner, after her mother, Elizabeth. Both children of this last marriage died in their early twenties, apparently unmarried.[22]

With the breakout of the War of 1812 along the Canada-U.S. border, the Everts family, like many of their neighbours, joined military units. Oliver, Sr., although now in his 60s, participated as Quarter-Master of the First Flank Company and Provincial Cavalry of the Upper Canadian Militia. His son William served as a Sergeant-Major in the Adams Dragoons of the same militia.[23]

Oliver's brother? Roswell Everts and his wife, Mary Dingman, had eight children who survived into adulthood: Samuel, Sarah, Elisha, Linus Richard, Maria, Sylvanus Roswell, Reuben, Mary Ann. It was Roswell and Mary who carried on Sylvanus' given name in the Canadian family line. Maria married Martin Kelly, of Montague (U.S.); Mary Ann married Ebenezer Avery of Augusta.[24]

Of Oliver and Honora's five children, Johanna married late, at age 48, to Duncan McLennan of Augusta in 1843.[25] Of Mary, little is known; however, as she is omitted from the records of those receiving land grants as children of Loyalists, she probably died in childhood. David and William married two sisters, Sarah and Irene (respectively) Smyth, the daughters of John Smyth.[26] William and Irene took up residence in Elizabethtown. In 1851, when David was 61 and Sarah 55, they were living in Augusta Township with their daughter, Eliza. Next door was their son, Hiram, with his wife, and the couple's three young children, Mary, Horace, and Eliza I.[27]

George, Oliver and Honora's first-born (my 3rd-great-grandfather), married Annie Hodges, daughter of another Augusta resident, Timothy Hodges, Sr. The birth of their first child, Alivy, in 1818, was followed by that of Oliver, Jr. in 1822, Honora in 1824, James in 1826, Timothy in 1830, Almeda in 1832, and Cinthy in 1834. George's father, Oliver Everts, Sr. had died six years earlier in 1828 at age 80. He had lived a long, and very full, life.[28]

George and Annie were now farming a smaller parcel of land on part of lot 23, concession 2, north-east of the village of Maitland.[29] Most of George and Annie's children appear to have remained, unmarried, at the family home for their lifetimes. Alivy died at 11, James at 23, Honora at 29. Oliver, Timothy, and Almeda lived to 85,72, and 90, respectively.[30]

Erastus (my 2nd-great-grandfather) was, I think, the dreamer of the family. A slightly-built, gentle-looking man, his pale eyes look off into the distance in the one family photograph of him.[31] In his early 30s he married a young woman, Manerva, 14 years his junior. She died shortly after the birth of their first child, Erastus, in 1853.[32]

There were an unusual number of family deaths in 1853, suggesting that one of the many epidemic diseases of the time swept the area. In the same year that Erastus lost his wife and infant son, both of his parents (George and Annie), and his sister, Honora, also died.[33]

Erastus remarried two years later, this time to a robust kindly-looking widow.[34] Catharine Phillips, one year younger than Erastus, had been born in nearby Yonge Township, Leeds County. She already had three children by her previous husband, Reuben Soules: Reuben, Melissa, and George. To this ready-made family, Erastus and Catharine added Anna Keziah in 1858, Minnie Lois in 1860, and Bidinell a few years later. There is some evidence to suggest that Erastus, perhaps wishing a fresh start, or take advantage of a new opportunity, moved his family at some point to Matilda Township in Dundas County.[35]

Of Erastus and Catharine's three children, only Anna Keziah married. Bidinell died in his early twenties. "Min" lived to be 75, an independent-minded graceful lady, with something of her father's delicate looks, who enjoyed travelling.[36] In 1880,[37] Anna married Minard Michael Cook of Aultsville (Stormont County) who became well-known for his introduction of the Holstein-Friesian cattle breed to eastern Canada.[38]

The arrival of the 20th century found Erastus' three unmarried siblings still living at the old family farm on lot 23. Oliver and Timothy died peacefully within 5 years of each other, in 1902 and 1907. Almeda continued to live on alone at the farm, for another 15 years until her death in 1922 at age 90.[39]

Anna Keziah and her husband often travelled from Aultsville to visit "Aunt Mede," bringing their daughter, Margaret Everts Cook, with them. Margaret, my grandmother, recalled the old lady

admiringly as a vigorous independent woman who, even in her 80s, still sewed her own dresses, and read the daily newspaper from cover to cover.

There is a photograph taken one summer weekend in 1914 by Margaret's husband, my grandfather, John Bilsland Atchison. Four generations of Everts descendants are posed on the front steps of the old Augusta Township farmhouse. On the bottom steps are my father and aunt as young children, John Everts William and Jean Cook Atchison; nearby is my grandmother. Seated half-way up the stairs are my great-grandparents, Anna Keziah Everts and Minard Michael Cook. And at the top, on the verandah, settled comfortable in her rocker, is great-great "Aunt Mede" Everts, her long hair drawn back into a bun, and wearing a long, smartly-styled dress that she had tailored herself.

With Almeda Everts' death in 1922, residency of this branch of Everts in Grenville County ended. Yet, the Grenville County records contain names of various other Everts. Did Hiram and Ann's children remain in the Township? And what of Roswell Everts and Mary Dingwall's descendants? Who was Roswell--brother, or half-brother, to Oliver? There are more stories to be told yet of the Everts of Grenville County.

References & EVERTS Family Tree Data will appear in the next issue of "News & Views".

Meg A. Coulombe
#201 - 3455 West 4th Ave.
Vancouver, B.C.
V6R 1N7

Leeds & Grenville member #810
O.G.S. member #10433

vol. 17 No. 8, Oct 1991

cont from Sept

REFERENCES

1. "Description of Augusta Township, Grenville County," by the census-taker: 1851 Census of Upper Canada, p.110-111 of census.

2. Oliver's son William was born in St. John's, Que on Sept. 13, 1789, and his next child, David, was born Sept. 14, 1791, in Augusta Twp., according to the Everts family bible [in this writer's possession].

3. Roberts, G.B. Genealogies of Connecticut Families: From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 1. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1983. also: Talcott, Alvan. Early Families of Guilford, Conn.

4. G.B. Roberts' book gives Sylvanus' first wife's name as Martha Hoyt. A. Talcott's book says that Hannah Hoyt, born 1739, married Sylvanus Everts; however, if Oliver's birthdate of 1748 in the family bible is correct [the bible was purchased in or after 1824], Hannah's birthdate would be too late for her to be Oliver's mother.

5. Roberts, G.R. "An Unknown Vermonter: Sylvanus Evarts, Governor Chittenden's Tory Brother-in-Law." Vermont History: The Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society; Vol. XXIX, No. 1 [Jan, 1961], pp.92-102, bib.

6. Everts family bible entries.

7. G.R. Robert's article, supported by Loyalist claims data.

8. G.R. Robert's article.

9. Everts family bible entry describes Honora Fleming as Oliver's second wife, and states that she was born in Ireland;
   Reid, Wm. D. The Loyalists in Ontario, p.103, states that they married in Montreal in May, 1786.

10. Oliver placed an ad in the Aug. 17, 1786, issue of the Quebec Gazette regarding this house purchase the preceding July 27th, giving notice to any lien or mortgage claimants of the previous owner.

11. Everts family bible entries.

12. See item #2.

13. Leavitt, T.W.H. History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, 1879. Reprint by Mika Publishing, Belleville, 1986, pp.161-62.

14. Everts family bible entries.

15. See item #13. That Roswell Everts was a close relative and friend is indicated by his settlement next-door to Oliver; he also acted as witness for Oliver's widow, Elizabeth, in subsequent widow's land claim, and is mentioned in G.R. Robert's article as living in Salisbury, Conn before the Revolution. He also lived in the Salisbury, Conn. area before the Revolution.

16. Reid, Wm. D. The Loyalists in Ontario, p.104.

17. See item #13.

18. Papers of Judge Solomon Jones, Archives of Ontario, mf #MS520, reel #7-538.

19. "Census of Augusta, 1796," The Ontario Register, Vol 7, No. 1; pp.20-21.

20. T.H. Leavitt, p.58, states that Oliver was appointed High Constable on April 22, 1800. On documents [see following], Oliver signed his name as "Inspector for the District of Johnstown."

Document re collection of liquor fees and fines: papers of Judge Solomon Jones, Archives of Ontario, mf #MS520, reel #7-538.

Document re military deserters apprehension rewards: military "C" series, National Archives of Canada, Vol 168, pp.113-120, mf reel #C2774.

21. See item #13.

22. Everts family bible entries.

23. Officers of the British Forces in Canada, 1812-15, p.34, 238.

24. See item #16.

25. Reid, Wm. D. The Loyalists in Ontario, gives the name of Johanna's husband. Marriage date of April 18, 1843, provided by M.J. St.ussi of Spokane, WA.

26. Data on William and David's wives supplied by M.J. St.ussi; date of William and Sarah's marriage is given as April 2, 1815.

27. Census of Upper Canada, 1851, p.157; also, Belden's Atlas of Leeds and Grenville Counties, 1870s shows lot 24, concession 3 owned by D. and H. Everts, their two homes side by side.

28. Everts family bible entries.

29. Belden's Historical Atlas of Leeds and Grenville Counties, 1870s, shows the north-east section of Lot 23, concession 2, owned by O. Everts.

30. Everts family bible entries, and tombstone transcriptions in Maynard Cemetery; publication #84-7 of Leeds and Grenville Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society.

31. The author's Everts family photographs collection.

32. 1851 Census of Upper Canada, and Maynard Cemetery: publication #84-7 of tombstone inscriptions by Leeds and Grenville Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society.

33. Everts family bible entries, and Maynard Cemetery transcriptions [see item #32].

34. The author's Everts family photographs collection.

35. Family records.

36. The author's Everts family photographs collection, and family records.

37. Marriage certificate in the author's possession.

38. Minard M. Cook, with his father, Michael Cook, was, and is, well-known on this account. Their introduction of the breed, and Minard's role in establishing a Holstein Association in Canada is documented in several publications. The author also has records, documents, correspondence, etc. relative to the original herd.

39. Everts family records, and Maynard Cemetery tombstone transcriptions.

40. The author's family Everts-Cook-Atchison photograph collection.

EVERTS FAMILY TREE DATA

Sylvanus Evarts, b. Aug. 31, 1720 or Mar. 31, 1721, Guilford, Conn, U.S.A., to Nathanial Evarts and Margaret Hastings; d. Feb. 5, 1809, Fair Haven, Vermont.

Sylvanus married: 1) at Guilford, Conn., c.1746/47, Martha/Hannah Hoyt, b. Guilford, Conn; d. 1748/49. Children: 1) Oliver, b. Mar. 13, 1748, Guilford, Conn.;d. Jul. 7, 1828, Augusta Twp., Grenville Co., Ont. 2) Roswell?

Sylvanus married: 2) at Guilford, Conn., 1748/49, Elisheba Chittenden, b. Jan. 16, 1728, Guilford, Conn. Children: 1) Timothy, b. Guilford or Salisbury, Conn. 2) Eli, b. Guilford or Salisbury, Conn.

Oliver married: 1) at Salisbury, Conn., Feb, 1776, Nancy Landon, b. Jan. 18, 1755, Salisbury, Conn., dau. of Judge James Landon; d. May 22, 1779, Ste. Therese, Que. Children: 1) Milicent, b. Mar. 1776, Salisbury, Conn., d. Nov. 8,1788, Fair Haven, Vermont. 2) James, b. Feb. 7, 1778, Ste. Therese, Que; d. Sept. 1778, Ste. Therese, Que.

Oliver married: 2) at Montreal, Que., May, 1786, Honora Fleming, b. Ireland; d. Oct. 4, 1795, Augusta Twp., Grenville Co., Ont. Children: 1) George, b. May 9, 1797, St. John's, Que.; d. Jun 20, 1853, Augusta Twp., Grenville Co., Ont. 2) William, b. Sep. 13, 1789, St. John's, Que. 3) David, b. Sep. 14, 1791, Augusta Twp. 4) Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1793, Augusta Twp. 5) Johannah, b. Sep. 14, 1795, Augusta Twp.; m. in Augusta Twp., Apr. 18, 1843, Duncan McLennan.

Oliver married: 3) in Augusta Twp., Grenville Co., Ont., Elizabeth Losee, dau. of Joshua Losee, Sr.; b. Dec. 13, 1763, Matilda Twp., Dundas Co.?, Ont. Children: 1) Oliver, b. May 20, 1805, Augusta Twp.; d. Nov. 13, 1824, Augusta Twp. 2) Elizabeth, B. Jun. 9, 1807, Augusta Twp., d. Jul. 19, 1827, Augusta Twp.

David married: Sarah Smyth, dau. of John Smyth. Children: David, b. c.1820; married Ann McLean, b. 1821, Lachute, Que.

William married: Apr. 2, 1815, Irene Smyth, dau. of John Smyth.

George married: Annie Hodges, dau. Timothy Hodges, Sr. of Augusta Twp., Grenville Co., Ont.; b. Apr. 4, 1791, N.Y. state, d. May 6, 1853, Augusta Twp. Children: 1) Alivy, b. Apr. 29, 1818, Augusta Twp., d. Jun. 5, 1837, Augusta Twp. 2) Erastus, b. Feb. 17, 1820, Augusta Twp., d. Augusta Twp., or Matilda Twp., Dundas Co. 3) Oliver, b. Feb. 12, 1822, Augusta Twp., d. Jul. 29, 1907, Augusta Twp. 4) Honora, b. Jun. 22, 1824, Augusta Twp., d. Aug. 20, 1853, Augusta Twp. 5) James, b. Jun. 12, 1826, Augusta Twp., d. Jan. 31, 1849, Augusta Twp. 6) Timothy, b. Apr. 7, 1830, Augusta Twp., d. 1902, Augusta Twp. 7) Almeda, b. Feb. 23, 1832, Augusta Twp., d. 1922, Augusta Twp. 8) Cinthy, b. May 3, 1834, Augusta Twp., d. 1880, Augusta Twp.

EVERTS FAMILY TREE DATA (cont'd)

Erastus married: 1) in Augusta Twp.?, c.1852, Manerva xxxx, b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. Apr. 27, 1853, Augusta Twp. Children: Erastus, b. Apr. 11, 1853, Augusta Twp., d. Jul. 21, 1853, Augusta Twp.

Erastus married: 2) in Matilda Twp., Sep. 4, 1855, Catharine Phillips, b. 1821, Yonge Twp., Leeds Co., Ont.; widow of Reuben Soules. Children: 1) Anna Keziah, b. 1858, Augusta Twp., or Matilda Twp., Dundas Co., Ont., d. Jul. 22, 1926, Cornwall, Ont. 2) Minnie Lois, b. Aug. 23, 1860, Augusta Twp., or Matilda Twp., Dundas Co., d. Jan. 13, 1935, Toronto, Ont. 3) John E., b. Sep. 12, 1862, Augusta Twp., or Matilda Twp., Dundas Co.; d. May 14, 1868, Augusta Twp. 4) Bidinell, b. c.1865, Augusta Twp., or Matilda Twp., Dundas Co., d. c.1885.

Anna Keziah married: at Iroquois, Ont.,Sep. 20, 1880, Minard Michael Cook, son Michael Cook and Margaret Gallinger, of Aultsville, Ont.; b. Nov. 4, 1851, Aultsville, Ont., d. Sep. 20, 1933, Toronto, Ont. Children: Margaret Everts, b. Jan. 11, 1882, Aultsville, Ont., d. Mar. 24, 1946, Toronto, Ont.

Margaret married: 1) at Aultsville, Ont., Sep. 10, 1909, John Bilsland Atchison; b. Mar. 29, 1867, Cornwall, Ont., d. Aug. 12, 1914, Cornwall, Ont. Children: 1) Jean Cook, b. Oct. 3, 1910, Cornwall, Ont., d. Apr. 4, 1986, Toronto, Ont. 2) John Everts William, b. Feb. 23, 1912, Cornwall, Ont.

Margaret married: 2) at Cornwall, Ont., c. 1927, Stanley Griffin Davis, widower, with twin sons. Children: none

John Everts William married: at Hallville, Ont., May 7, 1938, Annie Isobel Withers; b. Jul 9, 1914, Bells Corners, Ont., d. Nov. 8, 1969, Kingston, Ont. Children: 1) Margaret (Meg) Ann, b. Cornwall, Ont., m. Andre Coulombe. 2) Marilyn Jean, b. Toronto, Ont.

Prepared by:

Meg A. Coulombe
#201 - 3455 West 4th Ave.
Vancouver, B.C.
V6R 1N7

L & G 91 - 107

Leeds & Grenville member #810
O.G.S. member #10433

Call (Foun upper hand of ca card.
Vol.

State Papers of Vermont Vol. 6 1941
Mary Greene Nye, ed subt - Sequestration, Confiscation + Sale of Estate

COURT OF CONFISCATION OF BENNINGTON COUNTY, POWERS, ETC.

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont—Court of Confiscation, p. 2)

In Council Windsor March 26th 1778

Voted that his Exellency the Governor and Council that live in Bennington County be a Court to Confiscate the Estates of those persons that are Enemies in the same form as those in the County of Cumberland are (that is to say) they are impowerd to Confiscate and order sale to be made of all such Lands and Estates as shall by Sufficient Evidence Appear to be forfeited within said County and order the produce of the same into the Treasury of this State, they are also Impowerd to appoint Commissioners to adjust and Settle the Accounts of the Creditors to said Estates and order Payment for the same

---

LIST OF ESTATES ORDERED CONFISCATED BY COURT OF CONFISCATION, APRIL 23, 1778

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont—Court of Confiscation, pp. 4-8)

Arlington April 23d 1778
The Court being met appointed Mathew Lyon Clerk of the Court
Member[s] Present
His Exellency Thomas Chittenden President
Honorable Timothy Brow[n]son Esqr
Honble Joseph Bowker Esqr
Honble Jerrimiah Clark Esqr

Proceeded to Examine the Evidence's Relative to the following persons Viz

George Gardner	of Pownal
Joseph Henderson [Anderson]	
Benjamin Henderson	
Samuel Henderson [Anderson]	
John Defoe	
Abram Defoe	
James Reynolds	
David Goff	
Paul Gardner	
Amos Dunning	
Beriah Chelsey	
Benjamin Reynolds	
Beriah Buck	
Charity French	
Nathan Walker	
Joseph Haviland	of Bennington
John Munrow Esqr [Munroe]	of Shaftsbury
Ebenezer Wright	
Abraham Marsh	
Elisha King	
Abel Howley Jun	of Sunderland
William Marsh	of Manchester
Jerrimiah French	
Samuel Rose	
Benjamin French	
Andrew French	
Joseph Lockwood	
William Reynolds	
Datie Seeglick	
Joseph Baker	
David Sturges	

ohn Curtice	of Clarendon
arnard Spencer	
mariah How	
ames Clark	
oseph Brayton	
oseph Lewis	
omfort Curtice	
imothy Hill	
David Shorey	of Rutland
Robert Perry	
Ebenezer Washburn	
Joshua Bostwick	
David Remmington	of Castletown
Gilbert Everits	
Oliver Everits	
Silvanus Everits	
Asa Landon	
Charles Griffin	
George Sharman	
Jonathan Smith	
Daniel Culver	
Roger Stephens Jun^r^	of Pitsford

John Smith
of Bredport
also
Ithuel Towner
—— Williams
& Joseph Pringel
of Bredport
Abner Woolcott
& Justice Sherwood
of New Haven
William White
of Cornwill
John Nicols
—— Napping
of Ferrisburg
Samuel Filer
[John] Mabis
John Gray
of Shelburne

also Caleb Reynolds Jun^r^	of Pownal
Coonradt Defoe	
Elizer Larebee	
Adam Deal	
Peter Deal	
Hendrick Deal	
& Daniel Straight	

also Enoch Malarey[,] —— Parker[,] John Beach and [Henry] French of Wells
Edward Watson of Addison & William Powers of Panton—John Kelly Esq^r^ of New York & Charity French

After Several Adjournments from day to day haveing Maturely considered the several proofs that were exhibited in Court & that otherwise appears do Judge that they and Each and every one of them being Inhabitants of this State or haveing Intrest therein have by their Notorious Treasonable acts committed against this & the United States of America forfeited the Whole of their Real and personal Estate to this State and the Court do order and adjudge the same to be Confiscated & sold and the money arriseing from such Sales after the just Debts and charges are paid be put into the Public Treasury of this State to be disposed of according to orders and direction of the General Assembly.

Elisha Hard
Richard Sackett
Philo Hurlbert
James Hard
Phineas Hurd
George Mitchell
Beniajah Benidict
Samuel Addams
Jeptha Howley
Jehiel Howley
Daniel Burrett
Isaac Brisco
Ichannah Benedict
Samuel Buck
David Williams
Benjamin Holt
Austin Seeley
Ephraim Knap
Caleb Henderson
Charles Bennett
Abel Bennidict
Stephen Fairchild
Gideon Adams
of Arlington

Elijah Benidict
David Castle
Reuben Howley
Barnabas Hough
[John] M^{c} Nabb
Daniel Fisher
William Fairfield
of Pollett

Aaron Bull
Moses Veal
Seth Cook
John Hoit
of Danby

Isaac Ives
Thomas Wheeler
of Wallingford

John M^{c}Neil
William Irish
of Tinmouth

Enoch Mallery
Eiphraim Mallery
Isreal Bardsley
[Price] Bardsley
William Marsh
of Dorsett

[Dr. James] M^{c} Donald
Abigas Hall
John M^{c}Comb
Josiah Case
Daniel Scott
of Reuport

John Ward
Asa Ward
John Beach
Joseph Morss [Moss]
James Floom
Caleb Lewis
James Morse
of Wells

Oliver Colvin
Thomas Brayton
Elijah Osbourn
Solomon Johns
Daniel Walker
Daniel Hill
Daniel Hill Jun^{r}
Benj^{n} Spencer Esq^{r}
Haselton Spencer
Timothy Bull
Thomas Green
Moses Bowdish
Daniel Marsh
Simpson Jenney
Jerrimiah Spencer
Jerrimiah Parker
William Sutton
John Lee
Joshua Mattison
Philip Nicols
Gideon Brayton
of Clarendon

William Powers of Bredport
Samuel Richardson

AN ACT TO PREVENT THE RETURN TO THIS STATE OF CERTAIN PERSONS THEREIN NAMED, AND OTHERS, WHO HAVE LEFT THIS STATE, OR EITHER OF THE UNITED STATES, AND JOINED THE ENEMIES THEREOF

(Mss. Laws of Vermont, vol. 1, p. 105)

Passed February 26, 1779
Repealed November 8, 1780

Whereas Samuel Anderson, Joseph Anderson, Benjamin Anderson, Amos Dunning, Beloved Carpenter, Beriah Buck, Caleb Reynolds Jun^r, Coonraad Devoe, Adam Deal, Peter Deal, Hendrick Deal, and Daniel Straight, *of Pownal;* James Brakenridge Jun^r *of Bennington;* John Mu[n]roe Esq^r, Ebenezer Wright, and Abraham Marsh, *of Shaftsbury;* Elisha Hard, Jeptha Hawley, Philo Hulbert, James Hard, Phineas Hurd, Benajah Benedict, Samuel Adams, Isaac Brisco, Samuel Buck, David Williams, Benjamin Holt, Caleb Henderson, Charles Bennet, and Gideon Adams, *of Arlington;* Jeremiah French, Andrew French, Samuel Rose, Joseph Lockwood, William Reynolds, Joseph Barker, Date Seelick,[1] and Davis Sturges, *of Manchester;* Col. William Marsh, and Israel Bardsley, *of Dorset;* Joseph Case, Daniel Scott, and James M^{c}Donald, *of Reuport;* Barnabas Hough, William Fairfield, Elijah Benedict, David Castle, and Reuben Hawley, *of Pollet;* James Moore, Caleb Lewis, John Ward, Joseph Morse, James Floom, John Beach, and Enoch Mallery, *of Wells;* Silvanus Everts, Gilbert Everts, Oliver Everits, Asa Landon, Charles Griffin, and Daniel Culver, *of Castleton;* Joshua Bostwick, David Shorey, and Robert Perry, *of Rutland;* Daniel Marsh, Elijah Osbourn, Hazelton Spencer, John Lee, William Sutton, Daniel Walker, Barnabas Spencer, Amariah How, James Clark, Philip Nichols, Daniel Hill Jun^r, Simpson Jenny, Solomon Johns, Joseph Lewis, Comfort Curtis, Timothy Hill, *of Clarendon;* Seth Cook, and Aaron Bull, *of Danby;* Isaac Ives *of Wallingford;* Joseph Pringle, John Smith, Ithiel Towner, and Samuel Richardson, *of Breadport;* Abner Wolcott and Justus Sherwood *of New Haven;* William White *of Cornwall;* John Nicholas, *of Ferrisborough;* Roger Stephens Jun^r *of Pitsford;* Samuel Files, and John Gray, *of Shelbourne,* William Powers *of Panton,* all in the County of Bennington; Caleb Green, Abisha Howe, Shadrach Ball, *of New Fane;* Malachi Church, Oliver Church, John Arms, and Oliver Wells, *of Brattleborough;* John Grant [Grout?] *of Chester;* Col^o James Rogers, *of Kent;* Timothy Lovell *of Rockingham;* Crean Brush *of Westminster;* Zadock Wright, and Jonathan Wright, *of Hertford* [Hartland]; all in the County of Cumberland, and many other persons, have voluntarily left this State, or some of the United States of America, and joined the Enemies thereof; thereby not only depriving these States of their personal Services, at a time

---

[1] See Audit Office Transcripts, vols. 27, p. 444 and 31, p. 255 for claim of Date (Dayle) Seelick before the British Commissioners in re losses sustained through confiscation of property.

when they ought to have afforded their utmost Aid in defending the said States against the Invasions of a cruel Enemy, but manifesting an inimical Disposition to said States, and a design to aid and abet the Enemies thereof in their wicked purposes.

And Whereas many mischiefs may accrue to this, and the United States, if such persons should again be admitted to reside in this State:—

Which to prevent,

I Be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted by the Representatives of the freemen of the State of Vermont, in General Assembly met, and by the Authority of the same, that if the said Samuel Anderson, Joseph Anderson, or any of the before mentioned persons, or either of them, or any other person or persons, though not specially named in this Act, who have voluntarily left this State, or either of the United States, and joined the Enemies thereof, as aforesaid, shall, after the passing this Act, voluntarily return to this State, it shall be the Duty of the Sheriff of the County, his Deputy, the Constable, Selectmen, or Grand Jurors of the town where such person or persons may presume to come, and they are hereby respectively impowered and directed to apprehend and Carry such person or persons before an Assistant or Justice of the Peace; who is hereby required to call to his Assistance one or more Assistant or Justices of the Peace, who are hereby directed to give their Attendance, according to such requisition; And if upon Examination into the matter, the said Justices shall find that the person brought before them is any one of the before described Persons, they shall order him to be whipped on the naked Back, not more than forty, nor less than twenty Stripes; which Punishment shall be inflicted, and the Delinquent shall be ordered to quit this State immediately.

II Be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, that if any person shall continue in this State one Month, or shall presume to come again into this State, after such Conviction, (without Liberty first had and obtained therefor—from the Governor, Council, and General Assembly) and be convicted thereof before the Superior Court of this State, he shall be put to Death.

III Be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, that if any person shall willingly or wilfully harbour or conceal any of the Persons above named or described, after their return to this State, contrary to the Design of this Act; such person so offending, shall, on Conviction thereof before the Superior Court, forfeit and pay the Sum of five hundred Pounds, two thirds thereof to the Use of this State, the other third to the use of him or them who shall prosecute the same to Effect.

persons within Named who have Run to the Ministerial Troops for Protection
Bennington 25th Octr 1777

Charles Brewster
Comr Seqn

ACCOUNT OF GEORGE FOOT, COMMISSIONER OF SEQUESTRATION

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 37, p. 25)

An account of Cattle and Other Articles (Being the former property of the Tories) Sold by George Foot[1] Commissioner of Sequestration Taken and Sold pursuant to the order of the Council of Safety for the State of Vermont Agreeable to their Warrant for that purpose Bearing Date Octr 24, 1777—

Octr 25, 1777—Property of John Whitlock: sold to John Whitlock, 2 Oxen, 10-0-0; to ——— Woodcock, 1 Cow, 9-4-0

March 31st 1778—Property of Moses Hallibert, to Elias Hall, 1 cow, 10-4-0; to Ephm Buel & John Smith, 5 swine 5-12-0; to George Foot, 1 swine, 1-10-0

Uncertain property: to Colo James Mead, 1 Kittle, 4-0-0; to Lemuel Hyde, 1 Kittle, 1-6-0; to Elisha Allen, 1 Kittle, 0-19-0; to Arunah Woodard, 9 Harrow Teeth, 2-9-0

Property of John Whitlock, sold to Benjamin Blanchard, 1 Harrow, 2-14-0; Uncertain property: to Elisha Allen, 1 pot, 1-6-0; to John Ashley, 1 Grindstone, 2-2-0; to Israel Hollibut, 1 Saddle Bagg, 0-8-0; 1 scythe, 0-5-0; 1 Wheel, 2-8-0; to George Foot, 1 Tub, 0-6-0; 1 Tub, 0-9-0; 2 Tubs, 0-6-0; to Jerusha Smith, 1 Bedsted, 0-9-0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Bedsted, 0-9-0; to Ebenr Canfield, 1 Axe, 0-19-0; to John Grant, 16½ Tallow, 0-16-6; to Perez Sturdavant, 1 Hoe, 0-5-0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Shave, 0-4-0; to Jurasha Smith, 1 Wheel, 0-7-0; to Arunah Woodward, 1 Chaine, 0-14-0; to Elias Hall, 1 Sickle, 0-5-6; to Arunah Woodward, 1 Bedsted, 0-11-0; 1 Bell, 0-10-0

April 1st Property of Gilbert Everts, to George Foot, 5 Sheep, 3-5-0; to Reuben Molton, 5 Sheep, 3-5-0

ACCOUNT OF GEORGE FOOT, COMMISSIONER OF SEQUESTRATION, 1777-1780

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 37, p. 195)

An Account of Cattle and Other Articles (Being the former property of the Tories) Sold by George Foot, Commissioner of Sequestration. Taken and Sold pursuant to the order of the Council of Safety for the State of Ver-

---

[1] Appointed October 21, 1777.—Governor and Council, vol. 1, p. 191.

persons within Named who have Run to the Ministerial Troops for Protection
Bennington 23rd Octr 1777

Charles Brewster
Coun' Secy

ACCOUNT OF GEORGE FOOT, COMMISSIONER OF SEQUESTRATION

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 17, p. 23)

An Account of Cattle and Other Articles (Being the former property of the Tories) Sold by George Foot, Commissioner of Sequestration, Taken and Sold pursuant to the order of the Council of Safety for the State of Vermont agreeable to their Warrant for that purpose Bearing Date Octr 24, 1777:—

Octr 25, 1777. Property of John Whitlock: sold to John Whitlock, 1 Oxen, 10-0-0; to [illegible] Whitlock, 1 Cow, 5-0-0

March 31st 1778. Property of Simon Hathorn, to Elias Hall, 1 cow, 10-4-0; to Ebenr Seel & John Smith, 4 swine 5-12-0; to George Foot, 1 swine, 1-10-0

Uncertain property, to Cols James Mead, 1 Knife, 4-0-0; to Lemuel Hyde, 1 Knife 1-6-0; to Elisha Allen, 1 Knife, 0-19-0; to Amasah Woodard, 1 Harrow Teeth, 2-4-0

Property of John Whitlock sold to Benjamin Blanchard, 1 Harrow, 2-12-0; Uncertain property; to Zadok Allen, 1 pot, 1-6-0; to John Ashley; 1 Grindstone, 2-2-0; to Israel Hathorn, 1 Saddle Bags, 0-8-0; 1 scythe, 0-9-0; 1 Wheel, 2-8-0; to George Foot, 1 Tub, 0-6-0; 1 Tub, 0-9-0; 2 Tubs, 0-6-0; to Jerutha Smith, 1 Bedstead, 0-0-0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Bedstead, 0-9-0; to Ebenr Canfield, 1 Axe, 0-19-0; to John Green, 18½ Tallow, 0-18-6; to Peter Stranahan, 1 Hoe, 0-9-0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Sieve, 0-4-0; to Jerutha Smith, 1 Wheel, 0-6-0; to Amasah Woodward, 1 Chain, 0-14-0; to Elias Hall, 1 Kettle, 0-9-6; to Amasah Woodward, 1 Bedstead, 0-14-0; 1 Bell, 0-10-6

April 1st Property of Gilbert Everts, to George Foot, 5 Sheep, 3-5-0; to Reuben Moulton, 5 Sheep, 3-0-0

ACCOUNT OF GEORGE FOOT, COMMISSIONER OF SEQUESTRATION, 1777-1778

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 17, p. 103)

An Account of Cattle and Other Articles (Being the former property of the Tories) Sold by George Foot, Commissioner of Sequestration. Taken and Sold pursuant to the order of the Council of Safety for the State of Ver-

---

1. Appointed October 21, 1777—Governor and Council, vol. 1, p. 180.

mont, Agreeable to their Warrant[1] for that purpose Bearing Date Octr 25th 1777.

[Unless specified, the original owner of the property is unknown]

Octr 25, 1777 Sold to John Whitlock, property of John Whitlock, 2 oxen, 10.0.0; Sold to . . . Woodcock, property of John Whitlock, 1 Cow, 9.4.0; March 31, 1778, sold to Elias Hall, 1 cow the property of Moses Holliburt, 10.4.0; to Ephm Buel & Jno Smith, 5 swine, property of Moses Holliburt, 5.12.0; to George Foot, property of Moses Holliburt, 1 swine, 1.10.0; To Col. James Mead, 1 Kettle, 4.0.0; to Lemuel Hyde, same, 1.6.0; to Elisha Allen, same, 0.19.0; to John Ashley, 1 Grin Stone, 2.2.0; to Arunah Woodward, 9 harrow teeth, 2.9.0; to Benjamin Blanchard, the property of John Whitlock, 1 harrow, 2.14.0; to Elisha Allen, 1 pot, 1.6.0; to Israel Hollibut, 1 Saddle Bag, 0.8.0; George Foot, 1 tub, 0.6.0; to Jerusha Smith, 1 Bed Stead, 0.9.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Bed Stead, 0.9.0; to Arunah Woodward, 1 Bed Stead, 0.10.8; same, 1 bell, 0.10.0; to Ebenr Canfield, 1 ax, 0.10.0 to John Grant, 16½ [lbs] tallow, 0.16.6; to Perez Sturdevant, 1 hoe, 0.5.0; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Scythe, 0.5.0; to George Foot, 1 tub, 0.9.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Shave, 0.4.0; to Jerusha Smith, 1 Wheele, 0.7.0; to Arunah Woodward, 1 Chaine, 0.14.0; to Elias Hall, 1 Sickle, 0.5.6; to George Foot, 2 tubs, 0.6.0; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Wheel, 2.8.0; April 1st to George Foot, property of Gilbert Everts, 5 Sheep, 3.5.0; to Reuben Moulton, property of same, 5 Sheep, 3.6.0; to George Foot, ½ Side of Leather, 0.6.0; to John Moulton, 1 Bowl, 0.1.0; Jesse Belknap, ½ side of Leather, 0.8.0; Lewis Switland, 1 side of Leather, 1.6.0; Lieut Buel, 1 side of Leather, 1.0.0; George Foot, 1 Chair, 0.2.6; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Chair, 0.3.4; to George Foot, 1 Hetchell, 1.2.0; to same, 1 Hand Iron, 1.1.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Kettle, 0.17.0; to Lieut Buel, 1 Pillion, 0.9.6; to George Foot, 1 Scythe, 0.3.7; to Jesse Belknap, 2 tubs, 0.8.0; to same, 1 ax, 0.6.0; to John Moulton, 1 ax, 0.6.0; to George Foot, 1 Shave, 0.1.3; to Jesse Belknap, 1 Sickle, 0.1.4; to Israel Hullibert, 1 Shave, 0.1.1; to John Moulton, 1 Chest, 0.6.9; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Hand Iron, 0.18.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Spade, 0.8.8; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Hetchell, 0.9.3; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Tramel, 0.3.6; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Staple and Rings, 0.3.9; to Samuel Moulton, 1 Shave, 0.1.0; to same, 1 ax, 0.2.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Bed Rope, 0.9.0; to Elias Hall, 1 Chest, 0.3.0; to same, 1 Jugg, 0.4.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Jugg, 0.3.0; to George Foot, 1 Pillion, 0.15.0; to Arunah Woodward, property of Moses Holliburt, 5 sheep, 5.10.6; to Different persons, Sunds in Small Articles, 1.7.8 . . . Total £87.17.8

Feby and March 1778 Sold 16 bushels wheat, the property of John Whitlock, 11.4.0; July 1779, sold 12 bushels wheat, the property of same, 9.12.0; sold 20 pounds of flax, the property of same, 1.0.0; April 1778, sold George Foot, 12 pounds flax, property of sd Whitlock, 0.12.0; sold 20 pence. Agreeable to their Warrant for that purpose Bearing Date Oct 23d 1778.[1]

---

[1] Probably Foot's commission was dated October 25, 1777.—See note p. 245, *ante*.

[Unless specified, the original owner of the property is unknown]

Oct 23, 1779 Sold to John Whitlock, property of John Whitlock, 2 com. [illegible] Sold to . . . Woodcock, property of John Whitlock, 1 Cow, [illegible] March 31, 1778, sold to Elias Hall, 1 Cow the property of Moses Holliburt, [illegible]; to Enos Beel & Jos Smith, 1 [illegible], property of Moses Holliburt, [illegible]; to George Foot, property of Moses Holliburt, 1 [illegible], [illegible]; To Col. James Mead, 1 Kettle, 4.0.0; to Lemuel Clyde, same, [illegible]; to Elisha Allen, same, 0.19.0; to John Ashley, 1 Grid Stone, [illegible]; to Aramah Woodward, 2 harrow teeth, 2.9.0; to Benjamin Standard, the property of John Whitlock, 1 harrow, 2.14.0; to Elisha Allen, 1 axe, [illegible]; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Saddle Bag, 0.8.0; George Foot 1 tub, 0.6.0; to Jacobs Smith, 1 Bed Stead, 0.9.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Bed Stead, [illegible]; to Aramah Woodward, 1 Bed Stead, 0.10.8; same, 1 bell, 0.12.0; to Enos Cashfield, 1 ax, 0.11.0 to John Grant, 13½ [lbs] tallow, 0.13.6; to Moses [illegible], 1 hoe, 0.5.0; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Scythe, 0.5.0; to George Foot, 1 tub, 0.4.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Sieve, 0.2.0; to Jacobs Smith, 1 Wheels, 0.7.0; to Aramah Woodward, 1 Chains, 0.14.0; to Elias Hall, 1 Sickle, 0.5.0; to George Foot, 2 tubs, 0.6.0; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Wood [illegible], 2.8.0; April 8 to George Foot, property of Gilbert Evarts, 1 Mare, 30.0.0; to Reuben Moulton, property of same, 3 Sheep, 3.6.0; to George Foot, 1 Side of Leather, 0.8.0; to John Moulton, 1 Bees, 0.1.0; to Jesse Bellamy, 1 side of Leather, 0.8.0; Lewis Swiland, 1 side of Leather, 1.8.0; Levi Beel, 1 side of Leather, 1.0.0; George Foot, 1 Chair, 0.2.8; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Chair, 0.3.4; to George Foot, 1 Hatchel, 1.10.0; to same, 1 [illegible], 1.1.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Kettle, 0.17.0; to Lemuel Beel, 1 Pillow, 0.10.6; to George Foot, 1 Scythe, 0.9.7; to Jesse Bellamy, 1 tub, 0.6.0; to same, 1 ax, 0.6.0; to John Moulton, 1 ax, 0.6.6; to George Foot, 1 Sieve, 0.1.9; to Jesse Bellamy, 1 Sickle, 0.1.4; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Chair, 0.1.7; to John Moulton, 1 Chest, 0.6.9; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Hand saw, 0.8.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Spade, 0.3.6; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Hatchell, 0.3.1; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Trunel, 0.7.6; to Israel Holliburt, 1 Shovel and Tongs, 0.7.9; to Samuel Moulton, 1 Sieve, 0.1.0; to same, 1 [illegible], 0.2.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Bed Rope, 0.2.0; to Elias Hall, 1 Chest, 0.7.0; to same, 1 Jugg, 0.4.0; to Reuben Moulton, 1 Jugg, 0.2.6; to George Foot, 1 Pillow, 0.15.0; to Aramah Woodward, property of Moses Holliburt, 1 sieve, 0.1.6; to different persons, Sundr in Small Articles, 4.7.8. . . . Total £65.15.8

Sold and March 1778 Sold 16 bushels wheat the property of John Whitlock, 11.4.0; July 1778, sold 12 bushels wheat, the property of same, 12.0.0; and an amount of flax, the property of same, 1.0.0; April 1778, sold George Foot, 14 pounds flax, property of John Whitlock, 0.14.0; sold to

---

1. Probably Foot's commission was dated October 23, 1777—see note 1, p. 223.

bushels of wheat, property of Everts & Landon, 12.0.0; sold 30 bushels corn, property of Oliver & Gilbert Everts, 10.10.0; sold 20 bushels oats, property of John Whitlock, 4.0.0; sold 12 bushels oats, property of . . . Gaylord, 2.8.0; March 1778, to Perez Sturdevant, 40 Ct [cwt] hay, property of . . . Hawkins, 7.0.0; to Lewis Swetland, 16 Ct hay, property of Moses Holliburt, 2.0.0; to Elisha Kilburn, 3 Ct hay, property of . . . Everts, 0.12.0; to Azariah Blanchard, 5 Ct hay, property of Everts, 1.0.0; to Ephraim Buel, 5 Ct hay, property of Everts, 1.0.0; to Thomas Goodwin, 6 Ct hay, property of Everts, 0.18.0; to George Foot, 30 Ct hay, property of John Whitlocks, 4.10.0; to Eaton & Buel, 24 Ct hay, property same, 3.0.0; to John Eaton, 10 Ct. hay, property of Everts, 4.0.0; to James Smith, 12 Ct. hay, property of Everts, 4.12.0; to Jesse Belknap, 20 Ct. hay, 2.0.0; Apr. 1779, to George Foot, 30 Ct. hay, 4.10.0; 1779, To Cash Rec^d from Perez Sturdevant for the use of Gilbert Everts Farm, 22.0.0; 1780, To Cash Rec^d from Sam^l Churchill for the use of Jon^a Smiths & John Whitlocks Land, 1.16.0; 1778 & 1779, To the use of one Acre & half of John Whitlocks Land at 20/ per year, 2.0.0 . . . Total, £200.1.8

George Foot C^r

Rutland County ss Tinmouth July 15^th 1786

Personally appeared before me George Foot a Commissioner of Sequestration thessigner of the within account and made Solemn oath that the within account exhibited is true and that it contains all the articles by him sold as Commissioner of Sequestration in the behalf of the State to the best of his knowledge and belief—

Sworn before me—Sam^l Mattocks Ass^t

State of Vermont To George Foot Commissioner of Sequestration D^r 1778, May 30 To Cash paid Ira Allen Treasurer, £95.12.0; Feb. 26, 1779, To Cash paid Ira Allen Treasurer, 8.0.0; Feb. 27, Cash paid ditto, 36.0.0; Ap^r 10, To one Ton & half of hay Deliver^d to Parmelee Allen by order of the Governor, 4.10.0; 1777, Nov. 8^th To Cash paid William Ashley for threshing Wheat for the use of the State, 0.8.0; 14th, to Seven Bushels of wheat Deliver^d to Thomas Lee for the use of the Scouts, 4.4.0; 8^th, to 240 Weight of flour Deliver^d To Eben^r Allen Capt^t for use of Scouts, 3.18.0; 28^th, To Cash paid To Elias Hall for Tanning Leather for the State, 0.18.0; 1778, Ap^r 1, To Cash paid to Jesse Belknap for Vendueing Tory Effects, 1.4.0; March 22^d To Cash paid Zadock Remington & Elisha Kilburn for prising Hay for the S^t, 0.6.0; Oct^r 22^d To a Journey to New Ashford by order of Council Two Days finding myself and horse, 1.4.0; 1777, To my Services Done for this State in Nov^r 1777 as p^r Day Book, 8.14.0; To my Actual Services Done for this State in Dec^r 1777 as p^r Day Book, 1.4.0; 1778, To my Actual Services Done for this State in Feb^y, 3.12.0; To my Actual Services and other Contingencies in March 1778, 11.0.0; To my Servises in April, Done for the State, 0.12.0; To Keeping Six Swine four Weeks on Corn—in order for Vendue, 0.16.0; To my Servises in May 1778, Done for the State, 5.0.0; To my Servises in July, Done for the State, 10.11.6; To my

78

Date above personally appear'd Reubin Moulton and made Oath to the truth of the above Certificate

before me Brewster Higley Justice of Peace

CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC CLARK

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 37, p. 186)

State of Vermont } These Certify that I the Subscriber have Bot' of James Claghorn Commissioner of Sale of Confiscated Estates &C a Certain frarm or Tract of Land Lying in Castleto in the County of Rutland Containing 196 Acres Bounded as follows begining at the Southwest Corner of Timothy & Eli Everts farm thence Runing W. 10° N. 119 Rods in the North Line of Poultney to the Southeast Corner of the Governors Lot thence North in the East line of the Governors Lot and in the East line of Elisha Kilbon's Lot 338 Rods to a White Pine Stake Mark'd S. E. thence East 114 Rods to the Northwest Corner of Said Everts Land thence South to the first mentiond Bounds latly the the [*sic*] property of Silvenas & Oliver Everts and now forfit to this State by their Treasonable Conduct for which I have paid to the Said Claghorn £112.14 Lawful money and no more

Castleton July 8th 1782
Isaac Clark

Date above personally appeared Isaac Clark and made Oath to the truth of the Above Certificate before me

Brewster Higley Justice of Peace

CERTIFICATE OF REUBEN MOULTON

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 37, p. 184)

State of Vermont } These Certify that I the Subscriber have bought of James Claghorn Commissioner of Sale of Confiscated Estates fifty acres of Land Lying in Castelton Bounded begining at the Northeast Corner of fifty acres of Land I Sold to Aruna woodward thence North 153 rods to a Stake and Stones Standing in the Line of Land formerly belonging to Gilbert Everts from thence west in the line of Sd Lot and in the line of Elisha Kilburns land fifty three rods and a half form [*sic*] thence South 153 Rods to a Stake in the North line of land formerly belonging to Silvenus Everts three rods & a half west of his Northeast Corner from thence East fifty three rods and a half to the first Bounds which Lands were the property of Asa Landon and now forfit to this State by his Treasonable Conduct for which I have paid to the Sd Claghorn Ten Pounds L. M. and no more

pr me Reuben moulton

Castelton Decr 26th 1782

Date above personally appeared Reuben Moulton and made Oath to the truth of the above Certificate

Before me Brewster Higley Justice of Peace

CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC CLARK

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 27, p. 160)

State of ⎫ I Doe Certify that I the Subscriber have Bot of James Clag-
Vermont ⎭ horn Commissioner of Sale of Confiscated Estates &c, a Certain tract or Piece of Land Lying in Castleton in the County of Rutland Containing 130 Acres Bounded as follows beginning at the Southwest Corner of Timothy & Eli Evarts farm thence Running W. 10° N. 100 Rods to the North Line of Poultney to the Southeast Corner of the Governors Lot thence North in the East line of the Governors Lot and in the East line of Elisha Killam's Lot 338 Rods to a White Pine Stake Mark'd S. C. thence East 114 Rods to the Northwest Corner of Said Evarts Land thence South to the first mentioned Bounds being the the [sic] property of Silvanus & Oliver Evarts and now forfit to this State by their Treasonable Conduct for which I have paid to the Said Claghorn £112.13 Lawful money and no more

Castleton July 8th 1782
Isaac Clark

Date above personally appeared Isaac Clark and made Oath to the truth of the Above Certificate before me

Brewster Higley Justice of Peace

CERTIFICATE OF REUBEN MOULTON

(Mss. State Papers of Vermont, vol. 30, p. 152)

State of ⎫ I Doe Certify that I the Subscriber have bought of James Clag-
Vermont ⎭ horn Commissioner of Sale of Confiscated Estate Fifty acres of Land Lying in Castleton Bounded begining at the Northwest Corner of fifty acres of Land I Sold to Amos Woodward thence North 153 rods to a Stake and Stones Standing in the Line of Land formerly belonging to Gilbert Evarts from thence west in the line of sd Lot and in the line of Elisha Killams land fifty three rods and a half form [sic] thence South 153 Rods to a Stake in the North line of land formerly belonging to Silvanus Evarts three rods & a half west of his Northeast Corner from thence East fifty three rods and a half to the first Bounds which Lands were the property of Asa Landon and now forfit to this State by his Treasonable Conduct for which I have paid to the sd Claghorn Ten Pounds L. M. and no more

pr me Reuben Moulton

Castleton Decr 19th 1782

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790

VERMONT

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1907

ADDISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PANTON TOWN—con.					
Judd, Thomas	2	2	3		
Shepherd, Wm., Jr.	1	2	1		
Phelps, Hezekiah	2	1	2		
Holcomb, Joseph	1	2	1		
Wilson, Joseph	1		1		
Newell, Seth	2	2	2		
Holcomb, Isaac	1	2	1		
Grandy, Elijah	2	2	3		
Spalding, Phineas	1	2	4		
Holcomb, Benja.	1	5	4		
Spalding, Henry	1	1	3		
Spalding, Caleb	1	1	4		
Grandy, Edmund	1	4	4		
Kellogg, Wm.	1	1	2		
Olcott, Eliphalet	1	3	4		
Ferris, Peter	1		1		
Lewis, Nathan	1	5	4		
Custer, Ephraim	3	5	2		
Holcomb, Abner	1	5	2		
Stanard, Plinny	1		1		
Phelps, Ira	1		3		
Firris, Darius	1		2		
Payne, Saml.	4	2	2		
Ransom, Reuben	1	4	3		
Sacket, Joseph	4	1	4		
Bristoll, Aaron	3	5	2		
SALISBURY TOWN.					
Reed, John	1	1	4		
Parker, Jeremiah	2	1	6		
Barker, John	3	2	3		
Farnum, John	1	2	5		
Chamberlin, Elias	1	1	3		
Fife, John	1	1	4		
Chamberlin, Calvin	1	2	2		
Gaffield, Benjm.	4	2	1		
Brown, Eli	1	3	2		
Adams, Saml.	1	3	3		
Gaffield, Elijah	1		1		
Biggelow, Joel	1	4	5		
Kindall, Wm.	1	3	6		
Graves, Joseph	2	3	2		
Severell, Solomon	1	2	3		
Olin, Stephen	1		1		
Smith, Jehul	1	5	3		
Chipman, Barnabus	1		4		
Chamberlin, Elias, Jr.	1	1	4		
Scott, Isaac	2		6		
Storey, Solomon	4	3	3		
Waterous, Joseph	1		2		
Baker, James	1		1		
Buell, Jonathan	1		2		
Newton, Joel	2	2	2		
Waterous, Abey	2	1	4		
Golding, Isaiah	2	2	2		
Pratt, William	1		2		
Ives, Amasa	1	2	3		
Huntley, Asa	1	3	3		
Stevens, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dolph, Joseph	2		1		
Nichols, Amos	1	2	1		
Barnum, Joseph	1	2	(*)		
Lawrence, Asa	2		4		
Pierce, Saml.	1		4		
Graves, Joshua	1		1		
Graves, Jesse	1	1	3		
Wicks, Holland	5	2	6		
Beach, Aaron J.	2	1	1		
Graves, Chancey	2	1	4		
Sprague, Nathan	1	4	3		
Cudman, Peter	1	4	1		
Kelsey, Abner	1		2		
Shearman, James	1	1	1		
Stevens, Pennel	4		4		
Storey, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Graves, David	1	4	4		
Dibble, Hezekiah	1	1	4		
Hard, Stephen	1	2	4		
Hard, Abram	2		2		
Adams, Aaron	1	3	4		
Adams, Daniel	1	3	4		
Johnson, Abel	1	3	4		
Biggelow, Zenas	1		2		
Everts, Solomon	1	1	4		
Strong, Farnis	2		2		
Lyon, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Chipman, Arni	1	3	1		
Bump, Salathiel	1		3		
Bradley, James	2	2	1		
Storey, Solomon	4		3		
Everts, Gilbert	6	2	4		
SALISBURY TOWN—con.					
Kelsey, Elias	5	1	2		
Knap, Moses	1		2		
Waterous, James	2	2	2		
Claghorn, Eleazer	1	2	3		
Hodgden, John	1	3	3		
Graves, Asa	1		6		
Oyler, Consider	2	1	3		
Moon, Martin	2	3	2		
Warner, Daniel	5		2		
Holbrook, David	1		2		
Biggilow, Solomon	1		2		
Scott, Salmon	1		4		
SHOREHAM TOWN.					
Hunter, Timothy	1		3		
Reynolds, Jared	1	1	1		
Reynolds, John	3	1	2		
Reynolds, William	1	1	3		
Nichols, Asa	1	1	1		
Smith, Eli	2	1	6		
Smith, Stephen	2	1	7		
Smith, Stephen, Jr.	1		1		
Smith, Nathan	3	2	2		
Reynolds, John, Jr.	1		1		
Terrill, Reber	1	2	1		
Lumidien, Henry M	1	1			
Cooper, Stephen	4	4	2		
Jenison, Levi	1	1	1		
Thomas, Jacob	1		2		
Denton, Joseph	1	2	5		
Larabee, John	2		4		
Larabee, John	1		1		
McCarty, John	2		1		
Wallace, Nehemiah	1	1	2		
Larabee, Timothy	1	1	2		
Barnum, Jabesh	1	2	3		
Tower, Samuel	3		5		
Wilson, Noah	4	2	3		
Barnum, Solomon	1		3		
Smith, Philip	1		1		
Pond, Nathaniel	1		4		
Bush, Sarah	1	2	6		
Barter, Robert	1	3	1		
Skeels, Elder	1	2	3		
Skeels, Samuel	2		1		
Brown, Jeremiah	1		2		
Cupper, Israel	1	1	2		
Rowley, Thomas, Jr.	2	2	5		
Rowley, Nathan	3	1	6		
Rowley, Thomas	1		1		
Barnum, Zacheus	1		1		
Fobes, John	1	2	4		
Crigger, John	2	2	3		
Wilson, James	1	1	2		
Ramsdel, Michael	2	1	3		
Ames, Saml.	1	1	1		
Wright, Elijah	2		2		
Douglas, Joseph	1	2	2		
Douglass, Domini	3	3	3		
Rich, Thos.	2	2	6		
Rich, Nathaniel	4	3	3		
Atwood, Jacob	4	3	5		
Rich, Charles	1		1		
Ames, Elijah	1	4	3		
Wright, Andrew	2	2	4		
Dunbar, Saml.	1	3	3		
Brookins, Philip	1		1		
Brookins, Silas	1	2	3		
Ames, Barney	1	1	2		
Goodale, Timothy	2		2		
Newton, Lemuel	2		3		
Ames, Wm.	2	2	1		
Ames, Barzilla	1	1	1		
Hogel, Isaac	1	1	1		
Wright, Ebenr.	1		1		
Wells, William	1	4	3		
McGinnis, Stephen	1	1	2		
Armstrong, Martin	2		1		
Armstrong, Just	2		1		
Burton, Rimmon	2	1	1		
Hagle, Cornelius	1	2	4		
Phelps, Joseph	1	2	1		
Robinson, Ralph	1		2		
Wilson, Heman	1		1		
Wright, Joseph	1	1	1		
Bailey, Joshua	4		2		
Heley, Jabez	1	2	2		
Herrington, Ammi	1		1		
Pond, Josiah	4		3		
Flagg, Isaac	3	1	3		
Moore, James	1	1	2		
SHOREHAM TOWN—con.					
McLomen, Saml.	1	1	1		
Stone, Amos	2	1	3		
Fuller, James	3	1	3		
Fuller, Joseph	1	1	5		
Simons, Gardner	1		2		
Simons, Andrew	1	4	4		
Russel, David, Jr	2		2		
Culver, Eliakim	1	2	3		
Northrup, Jeremiah	2		1		
Jones, Asa	1	1	3		
Goodrich, Noah	2	1	2		
Rhodes, Obadiah	2	4	4		
Harrington, Samuel	2		1		
Jones, Noah	2	1	5		
Russell, David	3	1	4		
Smith, John	3	4	6		
Doolittle, Ephraim	1		1		
Moore, Paul	1	1	2		
Wait, Henry	(*)	(*)	1		
Wait, Barton	(*)	(*)	3		
Peck, Isaac	(*)	1	2		
Bayley, Elijah	1	3	2		
Kellogg, Elijah	1	3	4		
Pond Wm.	1	1	3		
Landers, Nathan	1	2	3		
Payne, Cull				4	
Doolittle, Ephraim, Jr.	1	3	1		
Woolcot, Samuel	2		1		
Woolcot, Jesse	1	2	3		
Woolcot, Samuel, Jr.	1	3	2		
Callender, Amos	(*)		2		
Newton, Liberty	2		3		
North, John	2	1	1	1	
Nichols, Allen	2	1	4		
North, Simeon	1		1		
Barnum, Stephen	(*)	4	2		
Butler, Joseph	(*)	(*)	4		
Post, Jordan	(*)		2		
Cook, Nathan	1	2	2		
Chipman, Thos.	2	1	5		
Collender, Reuben	(*)	1	2		
Seger, Joseph	2	3	4		
Page, Timo.	1	2	3		
Burchell, Livi	3	3	3		
Barnum, Thos.	1	2	5		
Turrell, Ebenr.	3	2	5		
Hemenway, Danl.	1	1	1		
Martin, Solomon	1	3	1		
Chipman, Timo.	1	1	3		
Lovelow, Wm.	1		2		
Trest, John	(*)	1	2		
Palmer, Wm.	(*)		1		
Jones, Wm.	2		4		
Skeels, Belden	2	1	4		
Stone, John	1	3	1		
Wilson, Jonathn.	1		1		
Holt, Barzilla	2	1	5		
Noble, Asa	2	1	2		
VERGENNES TOWN.					
Fitch, Jobe G.	1	2	3	1	
Goodridg, William	3		3	1	
Brush, William	3	2	6	1	
Branch, Alexander	2	1	5		
Chipman, Samuel	2	2	1		
Lewis, John	3		3		
Lewis, Robbert	2		2	1	
Strong, Asa	2	1	1	1	
Sanner, George	1	1	2		
Spencer, Ebenezr.	5	1	2		
Utley, William	4	2	3		
McIntosh, Daniel	1	3	1		
Woodbridg, Enoch	3	2	6		
Hopkins, Rosw.	1	4	3		
Tompson, Isaac	2	1	2		
Dibble, James	1	1	1		
Monty, James	1	1	2		
Hackstaff, John	1		1		
Robberts, Eli	3	1	2		
Chambers, William	1		2		
Welding, James				6	
Averil, Thomas	1		2		
Korah, James	1		1		
Healy, Abner	1	1	2		
Streeter, Josiah	1		2		
Oakes, John	1		1		
Man, Ebenezr.	2	1	3	1	
Huntington, Ebenzr.	2	1	2	1	
Painter, Azariah	3			1	
Brush, Ruth			1		
Green, John W	1	1	2		

---

* Illegible.

4 needs Towns

81

ELDRIDGE. SQUIRE	WDSP	363	SHARON
ELDRIDGE. TIMOTHY	WDSR	504	HARTFORD
ELDRIDGE. WILLIAM	BENN	106	POWNAL
ELDRIGE. JOHN	CHIT	200	BURLINGT
ELEASTERN. EDWARD	FRAN	329	HUFLING
ELEE. BENJAMIN	WDSR	504	HARTFORD
ELER. JAMES	WDSR	499	HARTFORD
ELEWOOD. RICHARD	FRAN	303	FAIRFIEL
ELGAT. ISAAC	BENN	109	POWNAL
ELIHUE. JAMES	BENN	139	WOODFORD
ELINER. AARON	CALE	155	MARSHFIE
ELICT. JOSEPH	WDHM	280	GUILFORD
ELIS. NATHAN	WDHM	303	LONDONDE
ELITHACP. JOHN	FRAN	264	SHELDON
ELITHROP. JACOB	FRAN	264	SHELDON
ELIVELL. JABEZ	BENN	128	SHAFTSBU
ELIVERS. THOMAS	ORAN	360	WASHINGT
ELIVETT. JABEZ	BENN	127	SHAFTSBU
ELIZ. POLLY	WDHM	241	BRATTLEB
ELKENY. JOHN	BENN	096	MANCHEST
ELKINS. CURTISS	CALE	151	DANVILLE
ELKINS. JACOB	CALE	165	WHEELOCK
ELKINS. JAMES	WDSR	513	NORWICH
ELKINS. JOHN	CALE	165	WHEELOCK
ELKINS. JONATHAN	CALE	159	PEACHAM
ELKINS. JOSIAH	ORLE	461	TROY
ELKINS. MOSES	WDSR	514	NORWICH
ELKINS. NATHANIEL	CALE	165	WHEELOCK
ELKINS. REUBEN	CALE	148	CABOT
ELKINS. SALMON	CALE	159	PEACHAM
ELLABROOKS. SAMUEL	ORAN	426	TOPSHAM
ELLAR. JOSEPH	CHIT	221	HUNTINGT
ELLEN. RANDAL	CHIT	208	WILLISTO
ELLENWOOD. RALPH	FRAN	333	JOHNSON
ELLER. CALVAN	WDHM	372	WARDSBOR
ELLETHAPP. JACOB	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
ELLETHARP. JOHN	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
ELLETHRAP. NATHNAIEL	ADDI	020	BRIDPORT
ELLICE. ZEB	CHIT	196	MILTON
ELLIES. ANDREW	CHIT	197	COLCHEST
ELLIN. AMENIAH	ORAN	352	BARRE
ELLIN. JOSEPH	CHIT	197	COLCHEST
ELLINGWOOD. SENECA	WDHM	252	DUMMERST
ELLINWOOD. LYDIA	WDHM	280	GUILFORD
ELLIOT. BENJAMIN	ESSE	245	GRANBY
ELLIOT. EDMOND	ORLE	456	HOLLAND
ELLIOT. JALLO	CHIT	205	BURLINGT
ELLIOT. JAMES	ESSE	245	GRANBY
ELLIOT. JAMES JR.	ESSE	245	GRANBY
ELLIOT. JOHN	BENN	137	WINHALL
ELLIOT. OTIS	ESSE	245	GRANBY
ELLIOT. SAMUEL	CALE	150	DANVILLE
ELLIOT. SAMUEL	WDHM	241	BRATTLEB
ELLIOT. THADEUS	ORLE	447	COVENTRY
ELLIOT. THADIUS	ORLE	460	SALEM
ELLIOT. WILLIAM	CHIT	226	ESSEX
ELLIOTT. JOB	ORAN	396	ROXBURY
ELLIOTT. JONATHAN	ADDI	059	STOCKBOR
ELLIOTT. NATHANIEL	CALE	150	DANVILLE
ELLIOTT. OLIVER	BENN	136	WINHALL
ELLIOTT. SAMUEL M.	ORAN	396	ROXBURY
ELLIS. ABEL	CALE	165	WATERFOR
ELLIS. ANULUS	ESSE	243	CONCORD
ELLIS. ASA	RUTL	027	IRA
ELLIS. BENJAMIN	RUTL	141	CHITTEND
ELLIS. BENJAMIN	CALE	158	MARSHFIE
ELLIS. BENJAMIN	ESSE	235	GUILDHUL
ELLIS. BENJAMIN	WDHM	320	PUTNEY
ELLIS. BURNIBAS	WDSR	641	WETHERSF
ELLIS. CALIN	WDSR	487	BETHEL
ELLIS. ELI	WDHM	372	WARDSBOR
ELLIS. ELIJAH	ORAN	388	RANDOLPH
ELLIS. ELIJAH JUN.	ORAN	388	RANDOLPH
ELLIS. ELLY	ORAN	389	RANDOLPH
ELLIS. EPHRAIM	ORLE	454	GREENSBO
ELLIS. GAMALID	WDHM	379	WARDSBOR
ELLIS. GIDEON	ORAN	388	RANDOLPH
ELLIS. GIDEON	ORAN	387	RANDOLPH
ELLIS. GREGORY	WDHM	372	WARDSBOR
ELLIS. JABEZ	ORAN	370	BERLING
ELLIS. JAMES	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
ELLIS. JEREMIAH	WDHM	425	SPRINGFI
ELLIS. JOHN	WDSR	481	BARNARD
ELLIS. JOHN	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
ELLIS. JOHN	CALE	164	WALDEN
ELLIS. JOHN	WDHM	241	BRATTLEB
ELLIS. JOHN	RUTL	180	ORWELL
ELLIS. JOHN	RUTL	059	CASTLETO
ELLIS. JOHN JR.	WDSR	481	BARNARD
ELLIS. JOSEPH	WDSR	478	BARNARD
ELLIS. JOSEPH	WDHM	315	NEWFANE
ELLIS. JOSEPH	FRAN	301	FAIRFIEL
ELLIS. LOIS	WDSR	568	STOCKBRI
ELLIS. MOSES	WDSR	478	BARNARD
ELLIS. NATHANIEL	WDSR	572	WOODSTOC
ELLIS. PAUL	WDSR	477	BARNARD
ELLIS. POLLY MRS.	WDSR	548	ROYALTON
ELLIS. REUBEN	CALE	158	MARSHFIE
ELLIS. SAMUEL	WDSR	567	STOCKBRI
ELLIS. SAMUEL	WDSR	574	WOODSTOC
ELLIS. SARAH	ESSE	241	LUNENBUR
ELLIS. SHEPARD	WDHM	372	WARDSBOR
ELLIS. STEPHEN	ADDI	047	NEW HAVI
ELLIS. THEODOREIA WID.	WDSR	477	BARNARD
ELLIS. THOMAS	WDHM	241	BRATTLEB
ELLIS. THOMAS W.	ADDI	008	LEICESTE
ELLIS. TIMOTHY	WDSR	540	READING
ELLIS. TIMOTHY	WDSR	540	READING
ELLIS. WARREN	ORLE	463	BARRE
ELLIS. WILLIAM	WDSR	580	WOODSTOC
ELLIS. ZEPHANIAH	ADDI	047	NEW HAVI
ELLISON. EDWARD	WDHM	444	CHESTER
ELLISON. JAMES	CHIT	217	SHELBURN
ELLISON. JOHN	WDHM	443	CHESTER
ELLISON. JOHN JR.	WDHM	443	CHESTER
ELLISON, WILLIAM	WDHM	443	CHESTER
ELLIT. CLARK	ORAN	415	NEWBURY
ELLMAN. CHESTER	ADDI	016	ADDISON
ELLORY. HARRIS	ORAN	419	TOPSHAM
ELLS. EDWARD	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
ELLSWORTH. AARON	FRAN	321	BAKERSFI
ELLSWORTH. ALEXANDER	WDSR	504	HARTFORD
ELLSWORTH. CHAUNCY	ADDI	024	BRISTOL
ELLSWORTH. EDWARD	WDHM	466	WESTON
ELLSWORTH. JOHN	ORLE	455	GREENSBO
ELLSWORTH. JOSEPH	FRAN	323	FLETCHER
ELLSWORTH. LEWIS W.	ADDI	027	CORNWALL
LLSWORTH. MOSES	ADDI	036	MIDDLEBU
LSWORTH. OLIVER	ADDI	024	BRISTOL
LSWORTH. ROBERT	WDHM	309	MARLBORO
LWELL. ASA	ORAN	398	WILLIAMS
LLWOOD. JOHN	RUTL	117	PAWLET
ELMAR. DAVID	WDSR	500	HARTFORD
ELMER. ELIJAH	WDHM	315	NEWFANE
ELMER. JOSEPH	WDHM	384	VERNON
ELMER. LEVI	WDHM	385	VERNON
ELMER. LOEL	WDHM	384	VERNON
ELMER. REWBEN	WDHM	384	VERNON
FLMER. RUFUS	WDHM	384	VERNON
ELMER. SOPHIA	BENN	097	MANCHEST
ELMORE. JESSE	ORLE	451	ELMORE
ELMORE. MARTIN	ORLE	451	ELMORE
ELMORE. WILLIAM	ORAN	355	ORANGE
ELMS. BARTLETT	WDSR	576	WOODSTOC
ELMS. N. S.	RJTL	137	SUDBURY
ELSER. ABRAHAM	CHIT	224	RICHMOND
ELSWORHT. WILLIAM	WDSR	597	HARTLAND
ELSWORTH. CHARLES	ORAN	415	NEWBURY
ELSWORTH. JONATHAN	FRAN	310	FAIRFIEL
ELSWORTH. SAMUEL	FRAN	322	BAKERSFI
ELSWORTH. THOAMS	CHIT	229	WESTFORD
ELSWORTH. WILLIAM	ORAN	407	THETFORD
ELTON. JALUZ	ADDI	059	STOCKBOR
ELVERSON. SIMON	WDHM	444	CHESTER
ELWELL. AMOSER	BENN	085	ARLINGTO
ELWELL. CLARK	BENN	080	ARLINGTO
ELWFLL. DEREN	BENN	095	GASTENBU
ELWELL. ELIAS	BENN	128	SHAFTSBU
ELWELL. HARRISON	BENN	116	RUPERT
ELWELL. JONAS	BENN	123	SANDGATE
ELWELL. JOSHUA	BENN	095	GASTENBU
ELWELL. JULIA	BENN	128	SHAFTSBU
ELWELL. STPEHEN	ORAN	379	BROOKFIE
ELWELL. THOMAS	BENN	128	SHAFTSBU
ELY. AARON	WDSR	621	WINDSOR
ELY. ABISHAI	WDSR	621	WINDSOR
ELY. ICHABOD L.	WDSR	642	WETHERSF
ELY. JOEL	WDSR	621	WINDSOR
ELYNOW. JACOB	FRAN	259	HIGHGATE
EMERSON. AMOS	CALE	150	DANVILLE
EMERSON. HENRY	WDHM	444	CHESTER
EMERSON. JOHN	WDSR	541	READING
EMERSON. JOHN	CALE	153	HARDWICK
EMERSON. JOHN	ORAN	383	NORTHFIE
EMERSON. JOHN	CALE	158	MARSHFIE
EMERSON. JONATHAN	CALE	150	DANVILLE
EMERSON. JONATHAN	ORAN	428	CHELSEA
EMERSON. MOSES	CALE	153	GROTON
EMERSON. SAMUEL	RUTL	007	DANBY
EMERSON. SAMUEL	ORAN	366	BERLING
EMERSON. THOMAS	CALE	146	BARNET
EMERSON. TIMOTHY	FRAN	261	SHELDON
EMERSON. W. MARY	CALE	149	CALAIS
EMERSON. WILLIAM	WDSR	621	WINDSOR
EMERY. ABNER	ORAN	362	WASHINGT
EMERY. AMOS	WDHM	412	WINDHAM
EMERY. ASA	WDHM	263	GRAFTON
EMERY. CALEB	CALE	153	GROTON
EMERY. CHARLES	CALE	152	GROTON
EMERY. DANIEL	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EMERY. DAVID	ADDI	054	SHOREHAM
EMERY. DAVID	WDSR	673	LUDLOW
EMERY. ELS	FRAN	266	MONTGOME
EMERY. ENOCH	ESSE	236	GUILDHUL
EMERY. JACK	FRAN	250	SWANTON
EMERY. JAMES	FRAN	266	MONTGOME
EMERY. JAMES	BENN	077	ARLINGTO
EMERY. JOEL	ORAN	358	TUNBRIDG
EMERY. JOHN	CALE	153	GROTON
EMERY. JOHN	CALE	155	LYNDON
EMERY. JONATHAN	ORAN	355	ORANGE
EMERY. JOSIAH	WDSR	676	LUDLOW
EMERY. JOSIAH	WDHM	335	ROCKINGH
EMERY. NASH	WDHM	263	GRAFTON
EMERY. NATHANIEL	CHIT	222	HUNTINGT
EMERY. RICHARDSON	FRAN	250	SWANTON
EMERY. RUSELL	FRAN	250	SWANTON
EMERY. SAMUEL	WDHM	335	ROCKINGH
EMERY. SAMUEL	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EMERY. THOMAS	ADDI	054	SHOREHAM
EMERY. THOMAS	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
EMERY. TIMOTHY	CALE	152	GROTON
EMERY. ZACHARIAH	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EMES. DAVID	WDHM	400	WHITINGH
EMES. ELI	WDHM	315	NEWFANE
EMES. ISAAC	WDHM	378	WARDSBOR
EMES. JOHN	WDHM	378	WARDSBOR
EMES. MOSES	WDHM	400	WHITINGH
EMING. JOSIAH	ORAN	350	BARRE
EMIS. WALTER	WDHM	400	WHITINGH
EMMERSON. ALLEN	ORAN	441	SHETFORD
EMMERSON. ALLIN	ORAN	407	THETFORD
EMMERSON. ANIEL	WDSR	542	ROCHESTE
EMMERSON. ELILUE	WDSR	508	NORWICH
EMMERSON. ENOCH	WDSR	545	ROCHESTE
EMMERSON. JAMES	WDSR	587	WOODSTOC
EMMERSON. JOHN	WDSR	546	ROCHESTE
EMMERSON. JOHN	ORAN	417	NEWBURY
EMMERSON. JONATHAN	ORAN	406	THETFORD
EMMERSON. JONATHAN	ORAN	406	THETFORD
EMMERSON. JOSEPH	WDSR	508	NORWICH
EMMERSON. NATHANIEL	ORAN	428	CHELSEA
EMMERSON. THOMAS	WDSR	508	NORWICH
EMMONDS. ADENEPIH	RJTL	077	CLARENDO
EMMONDS. SOLOMON	RUTL	077	CLARENDO
EMMONS. ABEL	WDSR	587	WOODSTOC
EMMONS. ELISHA	WDSR	573	WOODSTOC
EMMONS. JONATHAN	WDHM	302	LONDONDE
EMMONS. SOLOMON	WDSR	587	WOODSTOC
EMMONS. THADEUS	CHIT	200	BURLINGT
EMORY. AMOS	WDHM	414	WINDHAM
EMPY. RICHARD	BENN	077	ARLINGTO
ENGERSOL. JOSIAH	CHIT	175	JERICHO
ENGLESBY. EBENEZER	CHIT	204	BURLINGT
ENGLIS. ASA	CHIT	208	WILLISTO
ENGLISH. AMOS	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
ENGLISH. ASA	ORAN	357	TUNBRIDG
ENGLISH. DAVID	ORAN	357	TUNBRIDG
ENGLISH. DAVID JUN.	ORAN	356	TUNBRIDG
ENGLISH. JAMES	CALE	156	MARSHFIE
ENGLISH. JOEL	WDSR	576	WOODSTOC
ENGLISH. JONATHAN	ORAN	366	BERLING
ENGLISH. JOSEPH W.	ORLE	458	GRASBURG
ENGLISH. ZEPENIAH	ORAN	366	BERLING
ENINIOUS. HORATIO	FRAN	275	BERKSHIR
ENINS. JOHN	BENN	099	MANCHEST
ENO. MARTIN	ADDI	047	NEW HAVI
ENOS. ABNER	ADDI	009	LEICESTE
ENOS. ISAAC	ADDI	008	LEICESTE
ENOS. JAMES	ADDI	008	LEICESTE
EQUTON. ARIEL	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
EQUTON. URIA	ORAN	381	BROOKFIE
ERLY. ZACHARIAH	WDSR	554	ROYALTON
ERSHME. SAMUEL	CHIT	183	MIDDLESE
ERVIN. JOSEPH	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
ERWIN. DAVID	FRAN	332	JOHNSON
ERWIN. JOHN	FRAN	332	JOHNSON
ESARK. JERIMIAH	RUTL	206	MOUNT HO
ESGISOS. DANIEL	RJTL	063	RUTLAND
ESQUERS. AZA	RUTL	063	RUTLAND
ESTABROOK. ABEL	WDSR	674	LUDLOW
ESTABROOK. BENJAMIN	WDHM	256	DUMMERST
ESTERBROOK. NATHAN	WDHM	461	CHESTER
ESTES. ISAAC	BENN	110	REEDSBOR
ESTES. MUNTER	BENN	109	POWNAL
ESTEY. WILLIAM	WDSR	479	BARNARD
ESTY. JOHN	ADDI	012	LEICESTE
ESTY. WILLIAM	WDSR	597	HARTLAND
ESTY. WILLIAM	ORLE	447.	COVENTRY
ETERNY. SIOUN	BENN	121	SANDGATE
EUSTICE. LUIS	ORAN	413	BRADFORD
EVAERTS. SUSAN	ADDI	047	NEW HAVI
EVANS. ABNER	ORAN	433	STRAFFOR
EVANS. ABNER	FRAN	297	FAIRFAX
EVANS. BARNABAS	BENN	105	POWNAL
EVANS. CARTER	CALE	161	PIYEGATE
EVANS. COTTON	WDSR	558	SHARON
EVANS. CANIEL	BENN	106	POWNAL
EVANS. EDWARD	ORAN	386	RANDOLPH
EVANS. ELI	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EVANS. ELIJAH	CALE	155	LYNDON
EVANS. ELUP	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EVANS. ISAAC	ORAN	432	VERSHIRE
EVANS. JACOB	ORLE	454	GREENSBO
EVANS. JAMES	BENN	131	SHAFTSBU
EVANS. JOHN	BENN	105	POWNAL
EVANS. JOHN	ORAN	386	RANDOLPH
EVANS. LABAN	WDSR	562	SHARON
EVANS. LYMAN	BENN	106	POWNAL
EVANS. MOSES	CALE	155	LYNDON
EVANS. NATHANIEL	WDSR	554	ROYALTON
EVANS. OLIVER	CHIT	227	ESSEX
EVANS. PAUL	ORAN	436	STRAFFOR
EVANS. PETER JR.	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EVANS. RANDAL	WDHM	334	ROCKINGH
EVANS. ROBERT	WDHM	380	WARDSBOR
EVANS. SHIBETH	RUTL	069	RUTLAND
EVANS. SIMEON	WDHM	233	ATHENS
EVANS. THOMAS	WDSR	675	LUDLOW
EVANS. WILLIAM	ORAN	432	VERSHIRE
EVANS. ZERAH	CALE	154	LYNDON
EVARTS. EZRA	ADDI	016	ADDISON
EVARTS. LINUS	ADDI	027	CORNWALL
EVARTS. LUTHER	FRAN	072	WALSHAM
EVEN. MALCOLM W.	WDSR	644	WETHERSF
EVENS. ABIATHA	RUTL	119	PAWLET
EVENS. ABIATHAR JR.	RUTL	118	PAWLET
EVENS. ASHER JR.	WDHM	425	SPRINGFI
EVENS. FREDERICK	RUTL	114	PAWLET
EVENS. JESSE	WDHM	425	SPRINGFI
EVENS. JOHN	WDHM	282	GUILFORD
EVENS. RUSSELL	WDHM	234	ATHENS
EVENS. SIMEON	RUTL	110	WELLS
EVERDON. JOHN	WDHM	444	CHESTER
EVEREST. BENJAMIN	ADDI	016	ADDISON
EVEREST. JARED	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
EVEREST. ZADOCK	ADDI	016	ADDISON
EVEREST. ZADOCK	ADDI	016	ADDISON
EVERET. ELI	RUTL	046	FAIR HAV
EVERET. IRA W.	ADDI	016	ADDISON
EVERET. SAMUEL	RUTL	155	PITTSFOR
EVERET. STEVEN	ORAN	350	BARRE
EVERETS. JESSE	CHIT	179	BOLTON
EVERETT. CHALEB	ADDI	054	SHOREHAM
EVERETT. ISAAC	RUTL	087	CLARENDO
EVERETT. JEREMIAH	WDHM	287	HALIFAX
EVERETT. TIMOTHY	RUTL	057	CASTLETO
EVERIT. JAMES	FRAN	290	GEORGIA
EVERITT. GILBERT	ADDI	009	LEICESTE 64
EVERITT. JAMES	ORAN	390	RANDOLPH
EVERSOL. THOMAS	ORAN	350	BARRE
EVERSON. RICHARD	ORAN	351	BARRE
EVERST. DUDLY	ADDI	016	ADDISON
EVERTS. ABIGAIL	RUTL	019	MIDDLETO
EVERTS. ABNER	BENN	079	ARLINGTO
EVERTS. ALENER	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
EVERTS. CALEB	RUTL	116	PAWLET
EVERTS. DEBORAH	ADDI	047	NEW HAVI
EVERTS. EBENEZER	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU
EVERTS. STEPHEN	BENN	124	SUNDERLA
EVERTS. WILLIAM	CHIT	225	RICHMOND
EVERTTS. REUBEN	FRAN	293	GEORGIA
EVERY. OLIVER	ORAN	383	NORTHFIE
EVINS. GILBERT	RUTL	152	PITTSFOR
EVIRTS. MARTIN	ADDI	037	MIDDLEBU 64
EWELL. PEREZ	CALE	164	WALDEN
EWERS. RUFUS	BENN	138	WINHALL
EWERS. SAMUEL	WDSR	621	WINDSOR
EWIN. JOHN	ORAN	416	NEWBURY
EWING. ALEXANDER	RUTL	150	PITTSFOR
EWING. DANIEL S.	RUTL	081	CLARENDO
EWING. JOHN	ORAN	352	BARRE
EWING. WILLIAM W.	RUTL	055	CASTLETO
EWINGS. CALVIN	WDHM	366	TOWNSHEN
EWINGS. IRA	WDHM	363	TOWNSHEN
EXTEEL. EZRA	RUTL	140	CHITTEND
EYERS. WILLIAM	RUTL	063	RUTLAND
EYLESTON. ROGER	RUTL	061	PARKERST
EZEKIEL. THOMAS	WDHM	314	NEWFANE
FABRICK. ANDREW	CHIT	220	HINESBUR
FACHEM. STEEL	ORAN	354	ORANGE
FAIFILED. JACOB	FRAN	308	FAIRFIEL
FAILS. JOSEPH	RUTL	196	SHREWSBU
FAINSWORTH. JAMES	FRAN	294	GEORGIA
FAINUM. JARED	FRAN	276	BERKSHIR
FAIR. THOMAS	CALE	157	MARSHFIE
FAIRBANKS. ASA	WDHM	401	WHITINGH
FAIRBANKS. CALVIN	WDSR	480	BARNARD
FAIRBANKS. CALVIN JR.	WDSR	480	BARNARD
FAIRBANKS. EBBER	WDHM	247	BROOKLYN
FAIRBANKS. EDWARD	WDHM	425	SPRINGFI
FAIRBANKS. ELIPHLET	WDSR	509	NORWICH
FAIRBANKS. EPHRAIM	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
FAIRBANKS. EPHRAIM	WDSR	546	ROCHESTE
FAIRBANKS. JAMES	WDHM	320	PUTNEY
FAIRBANKS. JOHN	BENN	112	REEDSBOR
FAIRBANKS. JOSEPH	BENN	103	PERU
FAIRBANKS. JOSEPH	FRAN	262	SHELDON
FAIRBANKS. JOSHUA	WDSR	621	WINDSOR
FAIRBANKS. LUTHE	RUTL	158	PITTSFIE
FAIRBANKS. LUTHER JR.	WDSR	480	BARNARD
FAIRBANKS. OLIVER	WDHM	425	SPRINGFI
FAIRBANKS. OLIVER JR.	WDHM	425	SPRINGFI
FAIRBANKS. PEARLY	WDHM	372	WARDSBOR
FAIRBANKS. PEARLY JR.	WDHM	372	WARDSBOR
FAIRBANKS. SAMUEL	WDHM	247	BROOKLYN
FAIRBANKS. SAMUEL	CALE	164	WALDEN
FAIRBANKS. WILDER	WDSR	568	STOCKBRI
FAIRBROTHER. JOSEPH	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
FAIRBROTHER. RICHARD	WDHM	393	WESTMINS
FAIRCHILD. DAN	CHIT	211	SHELBURN
FAIRCHILD. DAVID	ADDI	051	PANTON
FAIRCHILD. HENRY	CHIT	201	BURLINGT
FAIRCHILD. JACOB	CHIT	211	SHELBURN
FAIRCHILD. LEVI	FRAN	300	FAIRFIEL
FAIRCHILD. REUBEN	CHIT	211	SHELBURN
FAIRCHILD. SETH	CALE	159	PEACHAM
FAIRCHILD. TIMOTHY	ESSE	245	GRANBY
FAIRCHILD. TRUMAN	CHIT	196	MILTON
FAIRCHILD. WILLIAM	FRAN	304	FAIRFIEL
FAIRCHILD. WILLIAM	RUTL	073	RUTLAND
FAIREWELL. JOHN	ORAN	352	BARRE
FAIRFANK. BENJAMIN	FRAN	305	FAIRFIEL
FAIRFIELD. JOSEPH	CHIT	174	UNDERHIL

Also Ohio 1840

Erie 315 Milan

C. Everett

Gilbert Everett Knox 220 Bloomfield

Charles Evarts " 296 Middlebury

Addison Co, Vermont 1810

(A.)

Schedule of the whole number of Persons within the division allotted to William Kean Junr

NAME OF Town	NAMES OF Heads of Families	FREE WHITE MALES.					FREE WHITE FEMALES.					All other free persons, except Indians, not taxed.
		Under ten years of age.	Of ten years, and under sixteen.	Of sixteen, and under twenty-six, including heads of families.	Of twenty-six, and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten years, and under sixteen.	Of sixteen, and under twenty-six, including heads of families.	Of twenty-six, and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.	
		to 10.	to 16.	to 26.	to 45.	45 &c.	to 10.	to 16.	to 26.	to 45.	45 &c.	

Emery Thomas	-	—	—		/							
Everest Jared	—	/	/		/		/	/				
Eldridge Saml	/	—	—	/	/		—	/				
Eldridge Benjn	—		/					/				
Everts Eber	—	/			/							—
Everts Abner	—	—	—	/	—			/				
Everts Martin	—	/		—	/		/	—	—	/		
English Amos	3		—	/				/				
Ellis James	/	—	—	—	/					/		
Bells Edwd	2	—	/	/	—	/		/	/			
Field Nathanl R	/	—	—	/				/				
Foot Justus	—	—	/	/	—			/				
Fillmore James	2	/	2	/		2			/			
Forbes Joseph P.	2	—	—	/	—	2		/	/			
Fulsom Danl	—	—	—	/	—	/		/				
Ferguson John	/	/	—	—	/		/	/		/		
Ford Daniel	—	2	2		/		/			—		
Fisher Isaac	—	—			/					/		
Foy Joseph	/		/	/				/		/		
Farr Simeon	-		/		/	/				/		
Farr Saml A.	—		/					/				
Farr Miles	—	—	/					/				
Foster Peter	/	/			/	/	—		2	/	/	
Forbes Theodore	/	—	—	—	/	-	/			/		
Foot Martin	/	/	—		/	2	3	3		/		
Foot William	/	—	—	/	—	/		/				
Foot Freeman	/	—	2		/	/	/	/		/	—	

37

	Gideon Everts	1	1		1		3	-	2	1	
	Moses Hedden	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	2	—	1
	Daniel Potter	1	—	-	1		3	-		1	
	Elias Keley Jr.	-	1	-	1		3	-	-	1	
	Elias Keley	-	1	-	—	1	-	-	-		2
	[illegible]diel Keley	—	—	—	1		3	1	1		
	Jon^a Wainwright	1	—	1	—	1	1	2			1
a	W^m Wainwright	1	-	1	—		-		1		
	Jon^a Wainwright Jr.	—	-	1	-		1		1		
	Joel Bigelow	—	-	1	—	1	-	1	1	1	1
	George Jenne	-	-	—	—		-	-	-		1
a	Aaron Jenne	—	2	—	—	1			-	1	
	Simeon Beach	1	—	1	—	-	-		1		1
B	[illegible] Bebee	-	1		—	1	—	-		1	
	Asa Woodard	1	-	-	1		—	1	1		
	Abel Bemas	2	2	-	1		3	1	2	1	
	Roger Haskell	1	—	1	1		4	-		1	
	Mark Haskell	—	1	-	1		2	1	1	1	
	Joseph Morton	1	2	—	1		3	2		1	
	Anna Powers								1	2	
	Jacob Bartholomew	—	—	—	—	1	—	-		1	
	Henry Deming	—	—	2		—	—	1	1	1	
	Moses Hitchcock	1	1		1		3	-		1	
	Jacob Lunly	—	—	2	2	-	2	—	2		
	Joshua Brooks	=	—	2	1		1	1	2		

1800

ADDISON COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
NEW HAVEN—con.											
Wheeler, William	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
White, David	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Willa, Widow Susana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Willcox, Gideon	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Willcox, Roswell	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Williams, Jebediah	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Willy, Calvin	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
PANTON											
Bachelor, Reuben	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Bains, Elijah	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Bishop, Jesse	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	2	..	1	..
Bristol, Aaron	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bristol, Levi	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bristol, Wait	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Brown, Warren	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Burrel, John	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Chamberlain, Robert	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Chamberlin, Henry	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	3	..	1	..
Champion, Daniel	3	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Curtis, Ephraim	..	2	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..
Farr, Joel	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Feris, Peter	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Ferris, Darius	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Ferris, James	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Grandy, Edmund	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Grandy, Elijah	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Grandy, Jesse	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Grandy, Lyman	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hanks, Eleazer	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hindsdale, William	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holcomb, Abner	..	2	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..
Holcomb, Darius	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Holcomb, Elisha	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Holcomb, Joseph	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Jackson, Hezekiah	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jones, Jonathan	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Judd, Thomas	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Newel, Seth	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Nichols, Asa	4	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Norton, Apolos	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pangborn, Reuben	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Payon, Samuel	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Pond, Benjamin	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Pond, Jared	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Pond, Silas	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Pond, William	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Porter, Silas	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Post, Asa	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Reynold, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Reynold, John Jr.	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sacket, Abraham	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Sacket, Filer	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sacket, Joseph	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Sacket, Joseph Jr.	3	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Sharkie, John A.	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sharkie, John M.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Shaw, Stephen	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Shepherd, Abel	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Shepherd, Samuel	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Shepherd, William	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Shoot, Phineas	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Snow, Eli	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Spaulding, Henry	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Spaulding, Philip	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..
Spaulding, Phineas	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Spencer, Jonathan	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen, Zebulon	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Stephens, Jonathan	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Walker, Johnson	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
White, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Wilkenson, Christopher	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
SALISBURY											
Alden, Nathaniel	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Baker, James	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Barney, Solomon	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bartemy, Jacob	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Beach, Aaron L.	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bigelow, Joel	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Blodgett, Asa	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Brown, Thomas	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Brown, William	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bump, Sadthiel	4	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Chafey, Nathaniel	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Chase, Henry Jr.	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Chase, Nathaniel	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Cheeney, Joseph	3	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Claghorn, Elezer	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Clark, Nathan	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	1	..
Copeland, William	3	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Crook, Ephraim	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cudman, Peter	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dalyrimple, Kelmon	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Daniels, Dan	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dawson, Thomas	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Deming, Joel	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Deming, John	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Everts, Gilbert	1	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..
Everts, Gilbert Jr.	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Everts, Solomon	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Farnum, Bela	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Farnum, Jared	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Farnum, Josiah	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Fife, John	3	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Flagg, Plinny	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Flagg, Solomon	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Francis, Strong	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gibbs, Friend	5	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Gibson, Abraham	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..
Gibson, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Goodnough, Adenoug	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Goodrich, Amos	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Goodrich, Stephen	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Graves, Barnabus	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Graves, David	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..
Graves, David 2nd	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Graves, Jesse	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..
Graves, Joseph	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Graves, Julius	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Griswold, George	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hard, Stephen	4	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	..	..
Hide, Jonathan	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hilldrake, Abel	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	..
Holeman, David	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Holeman, Samuel	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Holt, John	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Horseley, Joseph	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Huntley, Asa	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..
Huntley, Silas	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Huntley, Sterling	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Johnson, Christopher	1	2	2	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..
Kelsey, Elias	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kelsey, Elias Jr.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Kelsey, Gamaliel	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Kelsey, Jeremiah	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Knott, Giles	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lankin, Loran	3	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Laurance, Asa	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Laurance, Jedediah	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Livery, Thomas	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Mandego, Jude	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
More, Abner	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
More, Abner Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Moreman, Joshua	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..
Moulton, Jeremiah	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moulton, Josiah	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	3	1	..
Newton, Joel	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Noyes, Daniel	1	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	..

1800

ADDISON COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
LEICESTER—con.											
Nelson, James	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Noyes, Gilbert	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Olin, Christopher	3	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Olin, Henry	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..
Olin, Justus	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Osier, Consider	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Osier, Consider Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Parker, Jeremiah	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Parks, Ephraim	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	2	1	..	..
Perry, Abijah	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Perry, Nathan	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Pryor, Edward	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Rhodes, Paris	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..
Roberts, Moses	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Ross, Eleazer	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Round, Nathan	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sawyer, Stephen	3	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Smith, Abiel Jr.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Smith, Abijah	..	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Smith, Freeman	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Smith, John	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Sparks, Stephen	2	2	..	1	..	5	1	..	1	..	..
Spears, Asa	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stanley, Jonathan P.	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stickney, Samuel	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Sweet, Theophilus	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sweinton, James	..	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Sweinton, Joseph	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Toby, Sylvanus	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
True, Joseph	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wait, Daniel	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Wait, Joseph	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
White, Elisha	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
White, Peter	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Whiteman, Benjamin	1	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..
Williams, John	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Woodward, Joseph	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Woodward, Othniel	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
LINCOLN											
Brooks, Samuel	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Burnam, Wolcot	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	..
Delling, Laurance	..	1	2	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..
Dellong, Howland	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Durfry, Jedediah	1	1	1	1	..	3	2	..	1	1	..
Durfy, Ebenezer	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Eastman, Samuel	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Goodrich, Thomas	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heading, James	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Heading, Morris	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..
Johnson, Robert	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	.
Lee, Thomas	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	.
Leonard, Aron	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	.
Meader, Levi	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Medin, Nathan	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Orvis, Loren	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Peasly, Abraham	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Prisson, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Varney, James	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
MIDDLEBURY											
Abbey, Gideon	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Ackley, Philip	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Allen, David	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Allen, Mathew	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Allen, Stephen	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Andrews, James	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Archebald, Thomas	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
MIDDLEBURY—con.											
Barber, Reuben	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Barrows, Eleazer	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bass, Obediah	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Beach, Linus	..	2	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..
Beebe, Asahel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bethrong, Abraham	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Bill, Harvey	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Birge, Elijah	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Bishop, Nathaniel	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Blackman, David	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Boardman, Joel	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	1	..	1	1
Boardman, Moses	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Boyington, Jesse	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Brewster, Cyrus	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Brewster, Oliver	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Brooks, Alpheus	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	2	2	..
Brooks, Cephas	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Burges, John	2	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Buttolph, Elijah	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Campbel, Daniel	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..
Carey, Walter	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Carrigan, Richard	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Case, Abel	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Case, Nathan	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Champlain, Paul	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Chapman, Ezekiel	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Chipman, Daniel	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..
Chipman, John	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..
Chipman, Thomas	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Clark, Augustine	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Collard, Ebenezer	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..
Coller, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Cook, William	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Cornish, Gabriel	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..
Crafts, Samuel	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
Crane, Asa	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Crane, Ezra	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Crane, James	1	1	1	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..
Crane, Jeremiah	3	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Currier, William	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Curtis, John	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dewey, Chester	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Dewey, Stillman	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Dickenson, David	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Douglass, James	2	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Dunning, Salmon	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Everts, Eber	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Everts, Martin	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Farr, Samuel	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Foot, Appleton	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Foot, Daniel	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..
Foot, Freeman	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Foot, Martin	1	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	1	..	1
Foot, Philip	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..
Foot, Samuel	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	2
Foot, Stillman	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Fuller, Josiah	2	..	2	2	..	4	2	1	..	..	..
Garlick, Daniel	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Garrit, Francis	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Gaylord, Roswell	2	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Geer, Charles	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gibbs, Warren	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Goodrich, Bethuel	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Goodrich, Jehiel	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Goodrich, Jonathan	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Goodrich, Lemuel	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Goodrich, Stephen	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Goodrich, William	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	..
Grant, Azariah	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Haines, Philip	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hale, Jehiel	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hale, Moses	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Harman, Elnathan	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Harris, Timothy	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hastings, Aron	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Hawley, Erastus	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Heath, Benjamin	1	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Henshaw, Joshua	3	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	3
Hepbourn, Joseph	2	4	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	..
Heyer, Hendrick	2	2	1	..	1	4	..	1	1	..	..
Hickock, Nathaniel	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Hide, Joshua	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..

HISTORY

OF

RUTLAND COUNTY

VERMONT

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
OF SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS

EDITED BY
H. P. SMITH AND W. S. RANN

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
D. MASON & CO., PUBLISHERS
1886

From the foregoing it can safely be assumed that Mr. Dunn has been fairly successful in business, and, as a result of his hard work, has placed himself in easy circumstances. He owns the large block in which his business is located, running through from Merchants' Row to Evelyn street, and considerable adjoining property, besides several tenement houses and various other real estate interests; in fact, although perhaps not a wealthy man, he has a sufficient amount of this world's goods to feel that the toil and labor of the past twenty-five years have not been wholly in vain. For many years Mr. Dunn has been prominently associated with the Congregational Church as one of the prudential committee and is deeply interested in all that pertains to its welfare. He is also greatly interested in educational matters. In 1883 and 1884, while a member of the board of selectmen, he was a strong advocate of the building of a memorial hall, and in the face of much oppositon, urged the passage of the order appropriating the necessary funds. It was largely through his instrumentality that the project was finally carried through and favorably acted upon. In various other enterprises his public spirit has been manifested, and altogether he is an active and enterprising gentleman whose interests are centered in the welfare and happiness of his family and the prosperity of Rutland. His career has thus far been not a strictly eventful one, but a busy one, and as a business man and citizen he occupies a position in the front rank of Rutland merchants.

ELLIS, ZENAS CLARK, the son of Barnabas Ellis and Balinda Kidder, who removed from Wethersfield, Vt., to Fairhaven, in 1813, was born in Fairhaven, July 25, 1820. He was the sixth of a family of nine children and resided for the most part of his life on the homestead where he died September 26, 1883. He was married in September, 1847, to Sarah Bowman Dyer, a daughter of Edward and Hannah Hoxie Dyer, of Rutland, Vt., by whom he had a family of four sons. His wife died July 7, 1876, and he was married a second time December 8, 1880, but had no children by his second wife.

Mr. Ellis educated himself in the common schools. He accepted quietly and filled honorably numerous stations of trust and usefulness in the affairs of his town, county and community. Elected one of the board of listers in 1847, a selectman in 1858, and later treasurer of the town, he was repeatedly re-elected to all these positions. He was for many years an acting justice of the peace and his judgments were highly esteemed. When, in 1876, without his knowledge, his name was presented by his friends to the county convention as a candidate for the office of associate judge of the County Court, the members of the bar gave him their cordial endorsement and he was elected and held the office for two years. Hon. Hoyt H. Wheeler, since judge of the District Court of the United States for the District of Vermont, presided at the Rutland County Court during most of this period.

Mr. Ellis rendered efficient and patriotic service during the war, in his offices as selectman and treasurer of the town. He was vigilant and successful in raising both money and men. He was a capable, painstaking administrator in conjunction with R. C. Colburn, of the large and complicated estate of the late Israel Davey. He was a member and consistent and steadfast supporter of the Congregational Church. He was a director in the National Bank of Poultney, and was one of the original board of directors of the First National Bank of Fairhaven and served as such director and on the executive committee of the board of organization of the bank until his death. In 1878 he was elected president of the bank and re-elected each year until his death. The following resolutions were passed by the board of directors at that time;—

WHEREAS, Our late president, Zenas C. Ellis, having since our last meeting been taken from us by death, we are reminded by his vacant chair of the loss that has fallen on us and, especially, on the institution with which he was so long connected, and over whose interests he so efficiently presided.

Therefore, Resolved, That in the death of Mr. Ellis, we have lost one whose counsels were always prudent and judicious, whose careful attention to the duties of his position excited our admiration, and whose kindness of heart, uniform gentleness of manner, integrity of purpose, and high sense of honor, had won our sincere and affectionate regard.

Resolved, That this bank in thus losing one who has been one of its board of directors since its organization, and losing its president, has lost one to whom its prosperity was ever a source of delight, and to whom it is largely indebted for its success, and whose efforts in its behalf should be held in grateful remembrance.

Resolved, That the cashier be directed to write these resolutions on the records of the bank and to transmit a copy of the same to the family of the deceased.

EVERTS, MARTIN G., second son of Gilbert and Hannah (Weeks) Everts, of Salisbury, Conn., was born in Salisbury, Vt., on the 2d day of July, 1818, his parents having removed thither at an early day. His education was obtained at the Middlebury Academy, and completed at Middlebury College. In March, 1840, he came to Rutland and began the study of law in the office of the Hon. Solomon Foot. He was admitted on the 22d of April, 1843,

in Rutland County Court, and continued his studies for four years thereafter, as a partner of his former preceptor, Mr. Foot. On the 12th day of July, 1849, he was married to Frances, daughter of Dr. James Porter, of Rutland.

Few men in this county have been elected to fill so many and varied public positions as fell to the lot of Mr. Everts. He was elected town agent, selectman and moderator; served as town auditor at town meetings a great many years between 1853 and 1882. In addition to these positions of trust he was chosen representative in 1851 and 1852; State's attorney in 1853 and 1854, and in 1875 and 1876; State Senator in 1859 and 1860. He was, furthermore, municipal judge of Rutland ten years, and a member of the examining committee of the bar more than thirty years; in 1861 he received the appointment of postmaster at Rutland, which office he retained until 1870. He died on the morning of the 14th of March, 1884, from exhaustion induced by a violent bleeding from the nose two weeks previously. His manly and beautiful traits of character cannot be better described than by quoting from the proceedings of the Rutland county bar, taken on the day of his death. The following resolutions, drafted by Hon. D. E. Nicholson, Hon. W. C. Dunton and Captain J. C. Baker, committee, were adopted:—

WHEREAS, Amidst the fluctuating anxieties that have engrossed the public attention since the announcement of the serious illness of our long time professional brother, Martin G. Everts, "the thing we so greatly feared has come upon us." Therefore,

Resolved, That in the death of the honored and lamented deceased, we recognize the striking fact that the limited and professional affliction is merged in the general public sorrow.

Resolved, That as an organized constituent of that sorrowing public, the Rutland county bar most keenly feels the presence of the shadow from the extinction of so clear and steady a light.

Resolved, That the brief term of acquaintance of our youngest members with the beloved departed has warmly and firmly attached them, and that forty-one years of such association has emphasized such relation and appreciation to his few peers in the profession surviving to mourn his departure.

Resolved, That, as a lawyer, he was able and honorable; as a prosecuting officer, firm, calm and fearless; as a judge, careful, impartial and pure; as a legislator, vigilant, practical and wise; as a citizen, a universal benefactor and friend; and in every relation of life the leading and acknowledged popular favorite.

Resolved, That, after closing the dying eyes of most of his near and dear family relations, his own pitying eyes have been at length sealed by his loving neighbors and friends in the presence of the life long idol of his heart, the mother of their only child[1] that a long time since preceded the father and the now waiting and doubly afflicted mother to the appointments beyond the grave.

Resolved, That, as a token of our deeply-seated respect for the memory of the deceased, and sympathy with the stricken and widowed conjugal companion of his life, we will attend his funeral in a body, and move an adjournment of this honorable court as an indication of approval of this action of the bar thereof.

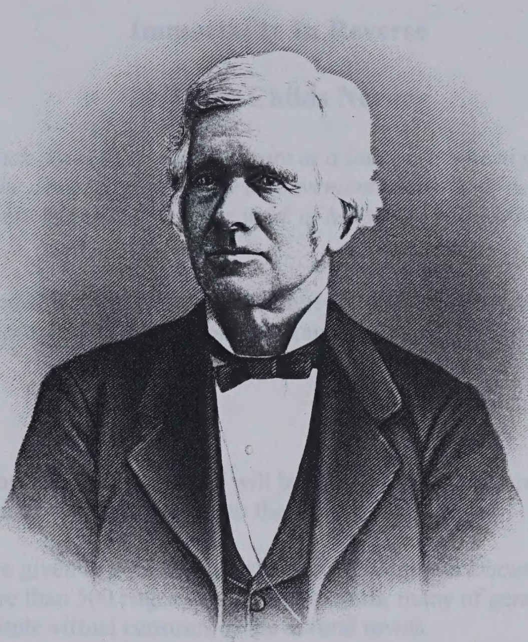
Mr. Everts was the father of three children, two daughters, one of whom and the son died in early infancy. The death of little Frances Rebecca, on the 1st of October, 1864, at the age of six years and five months, cast a shadow on the life of her father from which he never fully emerged into his former cheerfulness.

His widow still survives him, occupying the house which he built, and in which he lived until his death.

FRISBIE, HON. BARNES, was born January 23, 1815. He remained at home and worked on his father's farm until twenty-one years of age. He was then in attendance at the academy three years, and intended to go to college where he could have entered an advanced class; but, as he was then twenty-four years of age, he decided to commence at once the study of a profession, and accordingly entered the office of C. B. Harrington, an attorney in practice at Middletown, and began the study of law. He was admitted to the bar at the September term of Rutland County Court, 1842. The first year after his admission he was in company with General B. Davenport, in Brandon, Vt. He then went to Addison county and opened an office in Bristol, in that county, and there succeeded after two or three years in acquiring a good business; but after three or four years of successful practice, his health failed and he returned to his father's in Middletown. He was attacked with a dyspeptic difficulty while in Bristol, from which he has never fully recovered, and has never since leaving Bristol had a full and active practice in his profession; though he has not, by any means, been without business. He removed from Middletown to Poultney in 1863, where he has ever since re-

---

[1] This was an error. They had three children, as will be seen below.



Martin G. Everts

Franklin
Orleans
Essex
Lamoille
Chittenden
Caledonia
Washington
Addison
Orange
Rutland
Windsor
Bennington
Windham
VERMONT

Vermont GenWeb Project

Readings in Genealogy

Excursion Into Genealogy

Immortality In Reverse

by Mary Childs Nerney

Because so many people who want to track down their ancestors are at a loss as to how to go about it, we are publishing this helpful guide to the amateur. To provide a convenient checklist of genealogical guides, the foot notes have been grouped at the end. This is the work of Miss Mary Childs Nerney. EDITOR

(VTGenWeb volunteer's note: The Vermont Historical Society Quarterly, Vol XVI, No. 2, April 1948 carries this extended article. We will select parts of it for publication and eventually have it all up for your enjoyment and further education.)

Vermont Land Records

Early land records resulting from Benning Wentworth's grants will be found in volume 26 of the New Hampshire State Papers, a list of the grantees being appended to the name of each town.

Many petitions of New York grantees are given in volume four of E.B. O'Callaghan's *Documentary History of New York* which contains more than 500 pages of Vermont records, many of genealogical importance. Some of the petitions constitute virtual censuses of the several towns.

Vermont land grants are indexed in volume II of the printed *State Papers of Vermont* and New York Charters are treated similarly in volume VII. Extensive information and names are included in volume VI, relating to the sequestration and confiscation of lands and estates during the Revolution. Petitions for land are printed and indexed in volume VII. Volume V, VI and VII are the work of Mrs. Mary Greene Nye, who has also compiled a monumental and nearly unique name and subject card index to the manuscript state papers in the Office of the Secretary of State.

Land records help to determine relationships and are useful in tracing migration. In Vermont today, land records are kept in the offices of town clerks, most of them with indexes of grantees and grantors. About 1810 one finds a land census giving approximate place of residence. These may be followed up in the land records of neighboring plots. Vermont land records with other town records were carefully inventoried by the Historical Records Survey. Mimeographed bound inventories, accompanied by an introductory historical sketch, were issued for several towns before the Survey dissolved in 1943. Copies are in the Vermont Historical Society. The manuscript inventories for other towns were deposited with the Vermont Historical Society, and constitute an invaluable central reference file from which can be discovered the type, extent and condition of the records of any town in the state. There is a guide to the

use of the files, compiled by Henry H. Eddy, last Director of the Survey.

Land records, as summarized above, span from the earliest days to the present time in published and unprinted sources. In similar form other records exist that are fundamental to the validity of genealogical research: town, probate, birth, marriage, death, church and cemetery.

Warnings in Early Town Records

To follow a trail through records in their original has all the lure of the chase. One never can foresee what may turn up. To illustrate-names of entire families down to the hired man may often be found in the "warnings" of early town records. This procedure apparently was routine in Vermont when the father and husband, i.e. the bread winner, died, even if he left property. In these cases frequently subsequent records show that the "warned" continued to reside in town, a circumstance suggesting that the "warning" to leave town had no reference to the desirability of the "warned" as residents but constituted a public notice that the town would not be responsible for the support of the widow and fatherless children.

[redacted] 31 March 1997

1830

DS OF FAMILIES. Hamilton OH 402	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5
	15	10	15	11	15	11	7	5	2	1				15
Towner	1	1				1								1
Elijah Palmer		1			1	1		1						
H. Storms					1									
Pinkham		3	1											1
Porter Graham					1									
Allen Johnston		1				1								1
Robt Green			1		1			1						
Henry Morgan					1									
Stephen Wood			1			1								
Saml Travis		2	1				1							2
A. G. Post	1					1								2
E. Storm	1				1									
L. S. Green					1									
Nathl Laughlin		2	2				1							2
man Cornish	2	1					1							2
Saml Parker					1									1
Joseph Parker			1			1								2
Charlotte Sherwood			1	2							1			
George Ewalt	1	1	1				1							1
Abel Eaton	3	1				1								
Gilbert Martin	1	3		1			1							1
Isaac Eaton					1									
Hiram A Curtis	1	1				1								
I. Woodruff				1	1			1						
Saml Ward						1								1

ixty and under seventy.	venty and un- er eighty.	ighty and un- der ninety.	inety and un- one hundred.	ne hundred and upwards.	r five years of age.	ive and under ten.	en and under fifteen.	fteen and under twenty.	wenty and un- der thirty.	hirty and under forty.	orty and under fifty.	[illegible] and under [illegible]	[illegible] and under [illegible]	eventy and un- der eighty.	eighty and un- der ninety.	ninety and un- r one hundred.	one hundred and upwards.
60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
2	1				15	12	10	12	18	5	8	3		1		402	
					1			1		1							
						1	1	2	1		1						
						1			1								
					1	1				1							
								1									
					1		1			1							
									1								
									1								
									1								
					2	1				1							
					2					1							
						[illegible]			1								
								1									
					2		1	1			1						
					2	1	3			1							
					1			1									
					2	2			1								
		1										1					
					1	1			1								
						1			1								
					1	2	2		1	1							
							1						1				
						2				1							
							1	1									
					1					2							

persons within my division consisting of the whole County of Addison, excepting the Towns of Ripton, Goshen, Hancock

Four, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this 22 day of March AD 1821 — William Slade Jun. Ass^t to the Marshall of the District of

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to William Slade Jun.

Free white males.

Free white males under ten years.

Free white males of ten and under sixteen.

Free white males between sixteen & eighteen.

Free white males of 16 & under 26. including heads of families.

Free white males of 26 & under 45. including heads of families

Free white males of 45 & upwards. including heads of families

Free white females.

Free white females under ten years.

Free white females of ten and under sixteen.

Free white females of 16 & under 26. including heads of families.

Free white females of 26 & under 45. including heads of families

Free white females of 45 & upwards. including heads of families

Foreigners not naturalized

Number of persons engaged in Agriculture

Number of persons engaged in Commerce

Number of persons engaged in Manufactures

Free coloured persons.

Males.

Males under fourteen

Males of fourteen & under twenty six

Males of twenty six & under forty five

Males of forty five & upwards

Females.

Females under fourteen years

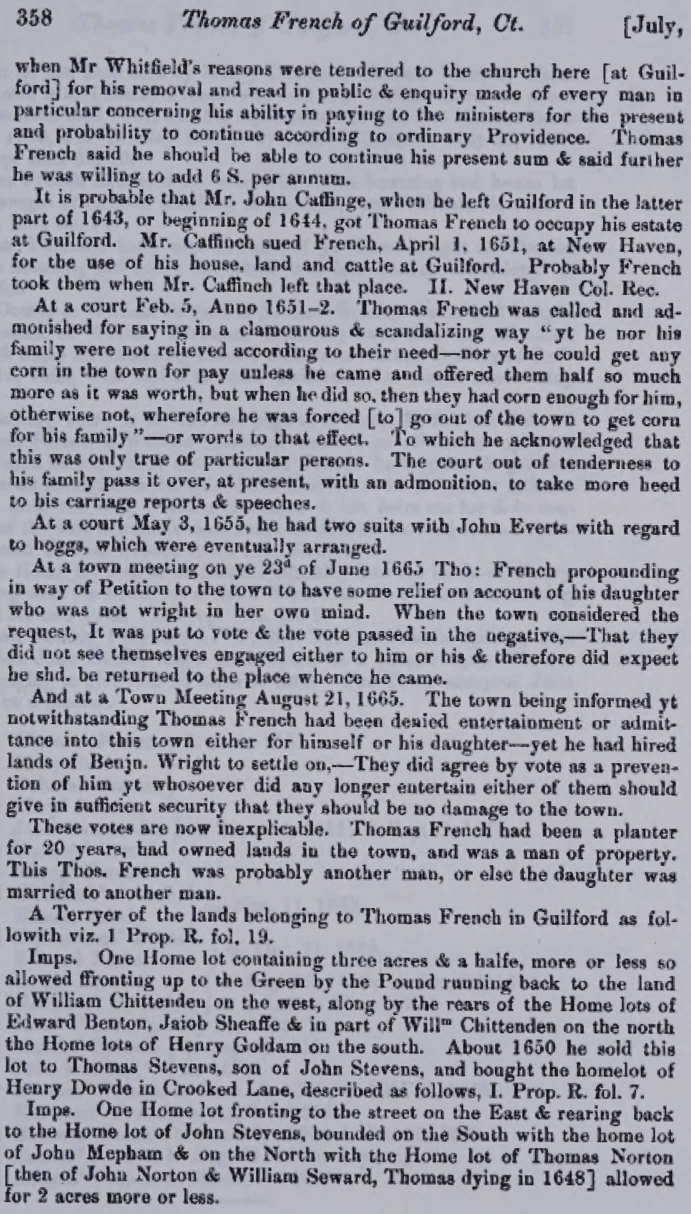
Females of fourteen & under twenty six

Females of twenty six & under forty five

John McKee					1		3		1	1			1		
Jonathan Shaw	2				1		2			1	1		1		
Pelatiah Dewey						1				1	1		1		
David Dewey	1			1					1				1		
Joseph Wright	1				1		1			1			1		
Widow Thankfull Woods		1		1					1	1			2		
Ira Chapin	3	2			1					1			3		
Austin Johnson	1	1			1		3			1			2		
Horace Johnson	1				2			1	1				1		1
Levi Johnson			1	1		1				1	1		2		
Josiah McKee		1		2		1			2		1		3		
Daniel Haskins	1	1			1			2		1			2		
Asa Kinney		1			1	1			1		1		3		
Liman Kinney				1					2				1		
Truman Smith	1		1	2		1		1	3		1		3		
Cyrus Graves	1		1	1		1		1	1		1		3		
James Flowers	2	2			1		1			1			3		
Joseph Shaw	1	1			1		3	2		1			2		
Nathan Graves	1		1	1	1		1			1			2		
Ozariah Graves	2				1	1	2	3		1	1		2		
Shubael Barden					1		3		1	1			1		
Cyrus Everts	1				1				1				1		
Stephen Smith		1		2		1	1		2		1		3		
Conrad Warren				1				1		1	1				1
Nahum Gurley	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	1					2
Zacheus Prescot	1	1		1		1	1		2		1		3		
Harison Elwell	1			1	1	1	1		1	1	1		1		
Edonyah Howel	1	1			1		3			1			1		
Daniel Clemons	2	1			1			1	1	1	2		2		

1820 CENUS
BENNINGTON COUNTY
VERMONT

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.



when Mr Whitfield's reasons were tendered to the church here [at Guilford] for his removal and read in public & enquiry made of every man in particular concerning his ability in paying to the ministers for the present and probability to continue according to ordinary Providence. Thomas French said he should be able to continue his present sum & said further he was willing to add 6 S. per annum.

It is probable that Mr. John Caffinge, when he left Guilford in the latter part of 1643, or beginning of 1644, got Thomas French to occupy his estate at Guilford. Mr. Caffinch sued French, April 1, 1651, at New Haven, for the use of his house, land and cattle at Guilford. Probably French took them when Mr. Caffinch left that place. II. New Haven Col. Rec.

At a court Feb. 5, Anno 1651-2. Thomas French was called and admonished for saying in a clamourous & scandalizing way "yt he nor his family were not relieved according to their need—nor yt he could get any corn in the town for pay unless he came and offered them half so much more as it was worth, but when he did so, then they had corn enough for him, otherwise not, wherefore he was forced [to] go out of the town to get corn for his family"—or words to that effect. To which he acknowledged that this was only true of particular persons. The court out of tenderness to his family pass it over, at present, with an admonition, to take more heed to his carriage reports & speeches.

At a court May 3, 1655, he had two suits with John Everts with regard to hoggs, which were eventually arranged.

At a town meeting on ye 23d of June 1665 Tho: French propounding in way of Petition to the town to have some relief on account of his daughter who was not wright in her own mind. When the town considered the request, It was put to vote & the vote passed in the negative,—That they did not see themselves engaged either to him or his & therefore did expect he shd. be returned to the place whence he came.

And at a Town Meeting August 21, 1665. The town being informed yt notwithstanding Thomas French had been denied entertainment or admittance into this town either for himself or his daughter—yet he had hired lands of Benjn. Wright to settle on,—They did agree by vote as a prevention of him yt whosoever did any longer entertain either of them should give in sufficient security that they should be no damage to the town.

These votes are now inexplicable. Thomas French had been a planter for 20 years, had owned lands in the town, and was a man of property. This Thos. French was probably another man, or else the daughter was married to another man.

A Terryer of the lands belonging to Thomas French in Guilford as followith viz. 1 Prop. R. fol. 19.

Imps. One Home lot containing three acres & a halfe, more or less so allowed ffronting up to the Green by the Pound running back to the land of William Chittenden on the west, along by the rears of the Home lots of Edward Benton, Jaiob Sheaffe & in part of Willm Chittenden on the north the Home lots of Henry Goldam on the south. About 1650 he sold this lot to Thomas Stevens, son of John Stevens, and bought the homelot of Henry Dowde in Crooked Lane, described as follows, I. Prop. R. fol. 7.

Imps. One Home lot fronting to the street on the East & rearing back to the Home lot of John Stevens, bounded on the South with the home lot of John Mepham & on the North with the Home lot of Thomas Norton [then of John Norton & William Seward, Thomas dying in 1648] allowed for 2 acres more or less.

Back to Last Master

Copyright 2001-2004, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

vol. 47

This last lot had been sold by Henry Dowde to Samuel Blachley about 1647 who sold it to Thomas French who sold it to William Boreman about 1656. Boreman died 1661, and his representatives sold it to Nathan Bradley about 1663, and Bradley sold it to John Chittenden May 20, 1667. See I. Prop. Rec. fol. 19.

"Thomas French hath sold and alienated all his houseing and house lot which he bought of Samuel Blachley as abovesaid unto William Boreman" & I. Prop. Rec. fol. 14.

"William Boreman hath with consent of ye Court bought all Thomas French his houseing and house lot which was late Samuel Blachleys" & also same fol.

Henry Dowde & William Seward & Nathan Bradley (who had bought the whole estate of William Boreman, deceased) have sold and alienated the house & home lot containing about 2 acres unto Nathan Bradley of Guilford Jan. 18, 1663, who sold it to John Chittenden as stated above May 20, 1667.

The following entry is on the last page of I. Prop. R. fol. last Feb. 14 (55) Thomas French & William Boreman entered an alienation upon an exchange made betwixt them viz. The said French hath given & granted in exchange all his rights in the upland and meadow to be divided at Athammonassock unto the said William Boreman & his heirs etc for & in consideration of the said Boremans now home lot with all his land there adjoining to the said Thomas French & his heirs forever.

Item one Home lot bought of Samuel Blachley late the lands of Henry Dowde lying next the house lot of John Norton on the North & containing & Allowed for two acres. I. Prop. Rec. fol. 9.

In a Town meeting February 11th 1673. Thomas French desiring that his son in law John Dudley might be accepted as a planter upon Thomas French engaging to give him 20 acres of land. The Town accepted John Dudley to be a planter.

1 *Thomas^{1} French,* } d. about 1665.
Mary Button,
Deborah Button,
2 Mary^{2} French,
John Everts, Jr., } m. Sept. 14, 1665; d. Sept. 2, 1677.
3 Hannah^{2} French.
4 Mercy^{2} French.
5 Elizabeth^{2} French, } m. Nov. 11, 1668.
Eleazer Isbel,
6 Deliverance^{2} French, } m. Dec. 21, 1669.
Edward Parks,
7 Sarah^{2} French, } b. Aug. 25, 1650; m. Oct. 24, 1668.
Nathaniel Parmelee, } d. in Indian War, 1676.
(15) 8 John^{2} French, b. July 25, 1652.
9 Martha^{2} French, } b. Aug. 6, 1654.
John Deadley, } m. 1673.
10 Thomas^{2} French, b. June 12, 1656; d. Feb. 28, 1659.
(17) 11 Ebenezer^{2} French, b. April 3, 1658.
12 Rebecca^{2} French, b. Jan. 10, 1660; d. Oct. 10, 1660.
13 Samuel^{2} French, b. Aug. 21, 1667; d. young.
14 Abigail^{2} French, b. March 2, 1669.

Back to Last Master

M.L

36

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Salisbury, Connecticut, Records

Volume One:
Vital Records 1730-1800, Gravestone Inscriptions

By Donna Valley Russell, C.G.

Catoctin Press - Middletown, Md.

Dean, Joel, s. of Seth and Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1759.
n, Ensign John of Sal. and Thankfull Ashley of Sheffield, m. Nov. 6, 1753, by J. Lee.
*Dutcher, Janaca, d. of Henery and Elenar, b. Aug. 3. 1746.
*Dutcher, Jane, d. of Cornelius and Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 174

Dutcher, The widow Jane d. July 26, 1749.
Dutcher, Jane, d. of Ruluff and Catharine, b. Dec. 31, 1743.
Dutcher, Jane, d. of John and Christian, b. Feb. 19, 1743.
Dutcher, John, s. of John and Christian, b. June 2, 1745.
*Dutcher, Magdalena, d. of Ruluff and Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1741.
Dutcher, Margaret of Sal. and Alexander Bauldwin of Canaan, m. Mch. 31, 1755, by J. Lee.
*Dutcher, Margeret, d. of Cornelius and Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1734.
*Dutcher, Matthew, s. of Henry and Eloner, b. Mch. 2, 1739.
*Dutcher, Ruluff, s. of Cornelius and Abigail, b. Sept. 5, 1737.
Dutcher, Ruluff, s. of John and Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1741.
Dutcher, Ruluff, s. of Ruluff and Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1751.

E

Eddy, Abner, s. of Zechriah and Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1747/8.
Eddy, Asa and Anne Evarts, both of Sal., m. Nov. 7, 1749, by J. Lee.
*Eddy, Daniel, s. of Zacheriah and Marcy, b. Feb. 28, 1741/2.
Eddy, Josiah, s. of Asa and Anne, b. Mch. 9, 1755.
*Eddy, Newbury, "ye second sone" of Zachariah and Mercy, b. Jan. 2, 1743/4.
Edmister, Mary, d. of William and Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1761.
Edwards, George of Sal. and Elisabeth Bauldwin of Oblong, m. Jan. 18, 1758, by J. Lee.
NOTE. "Edwards" in 1893 transcript,—record is now Ed [ ].
Egelston, Patience and Joseph Fuller, both of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1753, by J. Lee.
Eldredge, Electe, d. of John and Lydia, b. July 22, 1765.
Eldridg, Sary and Joseph Bird Esq., both of Sal., m. May 11, 1752, by J. Lee.
Evarts, Abner, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, b. Aug. 24, 1757.
Evarts, Ambros, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. Nov. 27, 1759.
Evarts, Anne and Asa Eddy, both of Sal., m. Nov. 7, 1749, by J. Lee.
Evarts, Anne, d. of John Jr. and Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1763.
Evarts, Charles, s. of John and Submit, b. Sat. July 13, 1751.
Evarts, Ebenezer, s. of Elijah and Mary, b. in Gilford, Sept. 21, 1745.
Evarts, Eber, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, b. Dec. 7, 1752.
Evarts, Eli, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. July 13, 1752.
Evarts, Elijah d. Dec. 8, 1754.
Evarts, Elijah, s. of Elijah and Mary, b. in Gilford, Feb. 9, 1743.
Evarts, Elisheba, d. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. Feb. 21, 1762.
Evarts, Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, b. July 2, 1750.
Evarts, Lois, d. of Amos and Marcy, b. Nov. 19, 1754.
Evarts, Martin, s. of John and Submit, b. June 27, 1756.
Evarts, Martin, s. of Gilbert and Rebekah, b. Oct. 7, 1765.
Evarts, Mary, d. of Amos and Marcy, b. in Guilford, Oct. 29, 1747.
Evarts, Miles, s. of Amos and Marcy, b. in Guilford, Oct. 13, 1750.
Evarts, Mindwell, d. of Amos and Marcy, b. in Sal., Sept. 15, 1753.
Evarts, Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, b. in Guilford, June 6, 1748.
Evarts, Rosanna and Garshom Woodworth, both of Sal., m. Nov. 24, 1749.
Evarts, Rozel, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. July 13, 1755; d. Feb. 1, 1762, in his 7th year.
Evarts, Rozel, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. Nov. 5, 1765.
Evarts, Samuel Gillet, s. of Elijah and Mary, b. in Gilford, Jan. 29, 1746/7.
Evarts, Sarah, d. of Amos and Marcy, b. Mch. 14, 1757.
Evarts, Sarah, d. of John and Submit, b. Feb. 21, 1761.
Evarts, Sarah, d. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. Apr. 1, 1764.
Evarts, Sibel, d. of Nathaniel and Esther, b. Dec. —, 1759.
Evarts, Silas, s. of Nathaniel and Esther, b. May 27, 1755.
Evarts, Solomon, s. of John Jr. and Anna, b. Oct. 11, 1761.
Evarts, Stephen, s. of John and Submit, b. Sept. 6, 1758.
Evarts, Stephen, s. of John Jr. and Anna, b. Mch. 20, 1760.
Evarts, Submit, d. of John and Submit, b. Nov. 29, 1753.
Evarts, Timothy, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. Sept. 25, 1749.
Everest, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hester, b. Jan. 7, 1751/2.
Everest, Damaris, d. of David and Margaret, b. May 12, 1755.

Dutcher, Phebe, d. of John Jr., and Lowis, b. in Sal., Oct. 8, 1774.
Dutcher, Sarah, d. of Gabriel and Christian, b. in Sal., Oct. 17, 1772.
Dutcher, William, s. of Ruluff and Polly, b. in Sal., Apr. 14, 1784.

E

Eaton, John and Martha McUre, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1771, by John Hutchinson, J. P.
Eddy, Abner, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 4, 1772.
Eddy, Asa and Hester Bushnell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 12, 1786, by Peter Bishop, J. P.
Eddy, Asa, s. of Asa and Hester, b. in Sal., Dec. 21, 1787.
Eddy, Ebenezer, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 10, 1780.
Eddy, Elizabeth, wife of Asa, d. Mch. 14, 1790, in her 52nd y.
Eddy, Hester, d. of Asa and Hester, b. in Sal., July 2, 1786.
Eddy, Hester, d. of Asa Jun., and Hester, d. in Sal., May 9, 1788.
Eddy, John Wilks, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Preston, Apr. 16, 1767.
Eddy, Phebe, d. of Asa and Sarah, b. in Sheffield, Nov. 19, 1791.
Eddy, Rufus, s. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., May 22, 1778.
Eddy, Salle, d. of Asa and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1775.
Edgerton, Lucy, d. of Natha^{l} and Eunice, b. in Sal., June 10. 1782.
Edgerton, Nathaniel, s. of Natha^{l} and Eunice, b. in Sal., Mch. 16, 1778.
Edgerton, Phebe, d. of Natha^{l} and Eunice, b. in Sal., June 26, 1788.
Edgerton, Samuel, s. of Natha^{l} and Eunice, b. in Sal. [ ].
Edgerton, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Mary, b. in Sal., Jan. 3, 1780.
Eldridge, Abigail, d. of John and Lidia, b. at Sal., June 25, 1770.
Eldridge, Abigail, d. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Oct. 12, 1797.
Eldridge, Betsey, d. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., Aug. 18, 1775.
Eldridge, Charles, s. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., Dec. 26, 1782.
Eldridge, Chester, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 12, 1788.
Eldridge, Edmund, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 5, 1801.
Eldridge, Gurden, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 24, 1790.
Eldridge, Hannah, d. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Apr. 17, 1795.
Eldridge, John of Mansfield and Hannah Buell of Sal., m. Nov. 28, 1782, by J. Lee.
Eldridge, Lidia, d. of John and Lidia, b. Dec. 16, 1767.
Eldridge, Nathaniel Buell, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 25, 1785.
Eldridge, Niram, s. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 11, 1793.
Eldridge, Polly, d. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., Aug. 2, 1779.
Eldridge, Sally, d. of John 2nd and Hannah, b. in Sal., July 11, 1783.
Eldridge, Sarah, d. of John and Lydia, b. in Sal., July 8, 1773.
Emerson, Andrew Surdam, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. [ ], 1786.
Emerson, Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, b. in Sal., June 25, 1789.
Emerson, Nath^{l} and Mary S[ ] of Sal., m. Sept. 1, 1785, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
Evarts, Aranthes, s. of Daniel and Molly, b. in Sal., May 24, 1782.
Evarts, Betsey, d. of Eber and Hannah, b. in Sal., Sept. 27, 1778.
Evarts, Betsey, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 5, 1785.
Evarts, Charles, s. of Daniel and Molly, b. in Sal., Sept. 18, 1783.
Evarts, Daniel and Hertry Vandusen, both of Sal., m. Sept. 9, 1767, by Daniel Castle, J. P.
Evarts, David, s. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Aug. 29, 1780.
Evarts, Deborah, d. of Luther and Deborah, b. Apr. 16, 1768.
Evarts, Deborah, d. of Luther and Deborah, d. Oct. 12, 1770, in her 3rd year.

Evarts, Electe, d. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. in Sal., May 29, 1768.

Evarts, Eli and Jemima Turner, both of Sal., m. Apr. 5, 1781, by J. Lee.

Evarts, Elijah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., May 26, 1777.

Evarts, Elisabeth, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Feb. 12, 1782.

Evarts, Esther, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Mch. 22, 1794.

Evarts, Hannah, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 28, 1775.

Evarts, Hertry, d. of Daniel and Hertry, b. Feb. 7, 1769.

Evarts, Hertry, wife of Daniel, d. Feb. 11, 1769.

Evarts, Joel of Sal., and Mary Ann Austin of Sheffield, m. Feb. 15, 1786, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. State, by Uriah Lawrance, J. P.

Evarts, Joel, s. of Joel and Mary Ann, b. in Sal., Dec. 24, 1786.

Evarts, Leonora, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Apr. 1, 1784.

Evarts, Linas, s. of Silvanus and Elisheba, b. in Sal., Feb. 16, 1770.

Evarts, Luther and Deborah Newcomb, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1767, by Joshua Porter, J. P.

Evarts, Luther, s. of Luther and Deborah, b. in Sal., Mch. 6, 1771.

Evarts, Mary, d. of Nath^{ll} Jun. and Mary, b. in Sal., Sept. 28, 1771.

Evarts, Nancy, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., July 25, 1783.

Evarts, Capt. Nathaniel, d. in Sal., June 2, 1791, aet. 73.

Evarts, Nath^{ll} Jr. and Mary Moore, both of Sal., m. Dec. 12, 1770, by J. Lee.

Evarts, Oliver, of Castleton and Nancy Landon of Sal., m. Feb. 22, 1776, by James Landon, J. P.

Evarts, Orre, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., July 29, 1787.

Evarts, Phebe, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Dec. 21, 1791.

Evarts, Renaldo Melville, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Oct. 15, 1788.

Evarts, Roswell, infant s. of Eli and Jemima, d. June 17, 1782.

Evarts, Roswell, s. of Eli and Jemima, b. in Sal., Apr. 2, 1782.

Evarts, Samuel of Sal., and Sarah Fuller of Sharon, m. Sept. 18, 1776, by James Landon, J. P.

Evarts, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Sal., Sept. 20, 1780.

Evarts, Sarah, d. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Apr. 30, 1778.

Evarts, Serafina, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., May 10, 1791.

Evarts, Serafina, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., May [ ], 1793.

Evarts, Silas, s. of Nath^{ll} and Mary, b. in Sal., Oct. 1, 1773.

Evarts, Sophia, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, d. in Sal., Mch. 29, 1786.

Evarts, Submit, d. of Luther and Deborah, b. May 26, 1769.

Evens, Asenath, d. of William and Abigail, b. in Sal., Apr. 15, 1784.

Everest, [ ], d. of David and Lois, d. Aug. 19, 1779, in her 2nd y.

Everest, [ ], d. of David and Lois, d. Aug. 30, 1779, in her 4th y.

Everest, Alma, d. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Apr. 16, 1790.

Everest, Almira, d. of Isaac and Abigail, b. in Sal., Feb. 18, 1788.

Everest, Amanda Maria, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Aug. 25, 1799.

Everest, Amelia, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Apr. 6, 1792.

Everest, Anne and Daniel Grennell, Jun. both of Sal., m. Feb. 20, 1777, by Jno. Hutchinson, J. P.

Everest, Benjamin, d. in Sal., Feb. 14, 1796, in his 43rd y.

Everest, Benjamin of Sal., and Betsey Axtill of [ ], m. at Sal., May 31, 1786, by J. Lee.

Everest, Betsey, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1791.

Everest, Betsey, d. of Elisha Jun. and Susannah, b. in Sal., June 1, 1784.

Everest, David, s. of Jared Jun. and Hannah, b. in Sal., Dec. 27, 1791.

Everest, Electa, d. of Benjamin and Betsey, b. in Sal., June 6, 1795.

Everest, Eliza, d. of Jehiel and Sally, b. in Sal., Feb. 3, 1797.

Everest, Hannah, d. of David and Lois, b. Mch. 22, 1771.

Everts, Submit, dau. of John & Submit Everts, d. Jan. 18, 1757, in her 4th year.

Everts, Sarah, dau. of John & Submit Everts, d. Mch. 21, 1762, in her 2nd year.

Everts, Stephen, son of John & Submit Everts, d. Mch. 6, 1760, in his 2nd year.

Everts, Charles, son of Gilbert and Rebecca Everts, d. Apr. 3, 1783, æ. 6.

Everts, Capt. Nathaniel, d. June 2, 1792, in his 73rd year.

Everts, Mrs. Esther, widow of Capt. Nathaniel Everts, d. Apr. 21, 1797, in her 77th year.

F

Farnam, Mr. Bezaliel, d. Jan. 26, 1776, in his 53rd year.

Farnam, Peter, d. Feb. 18, 1817, æ. 61.

Farnam, Sylvia, widow of Peter Farnam, d. Aug. 16, 1854, æ. 88.

Farnam, Osmund P., only son of Peter and Sylvia Farnam, d. Sept. 18, 1800, in his 5th year.

Fitch, Hezekiah Esq., d. Dec. 24, 1797, in his 61st year.

Fitch, Henry, d. June 18, 1830, æ. 57.

Fletcher, Doctr. Ebenezer, d. Oct. 13 (another stone says Oct. 3), 1771, æ. 73.

Fletcher, Mrs. Hannah, wife of Dr. Ebenezer Fletcher, d. Sept. 16, 1776, æ. 71.

G

Gillit, Mr. Nathaniel, d. Mch. 28, 1756, in his 54th year.

Gillit, Nathaniel Junr, d. Mch. 27, 1756, in his 17th year.

Gillit, Jonathan, d. Sept. 4, 1754, in his 24th year.

Glassbrook, Rev. James, a native of Scotland, d. Oct. 8, 1793, age unknown.

Grenell, Mr. Peabody, d. Dec. 12, 1783, in his 49th year.

Grenold, Mr. James, d. June 25, 1816, æ. 37.

Grow, Polly, dau. of Mr. Ambrose & Mrs. Jemima Grow, d. Dec. 29, 1796, æ. 3.

H

Hamlin, Mrs. Mary, dau. of Jehosaphat & Martha Holmes, d. Apr. 6, 1813, in her 27th year.

Hanmer, Joseph, son to Mr. Joseph Hanmer, died by a fall from a horse on Aug. 3, 1766, in his 22nd year.

Hensdale, Mr. Moses, d. June 15, 1805, in his 52nd year.

Hensdill, Mrs. Ruth, d. Mch. 11, 1812, in her 55th year.

Hensdill, Moses, son of Mr. Moses and Mrs. Ruth Hensdill, d. Aug. 6, 1783, æ. 4 years.

Hensdill, Mr. Truman, d. Aug. 22, 1813, in his 23rd year.

Hinsdill, Betsey, dau. of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Ruth Hinsdill, d. Sept. 26, 1785, æ. 4.

Hinsdill, Miss Amanda, d. Oct. 1, 1820, æ. 33.

Hillard, Miss Nancy of Killingworth, d. Aug. 5, 1820, in her 33rd year.

Hinman, Catherine, wife of Hiram Hinman, d. May 14, 1826, æ. 28.

Holley, Mr. Luther, d. Mch. 12, 1826, æ. 74 years and 9 mos.

Holley, Mrs. Sarah, relict of the late Mr. Luther Holley, d. Sept. 21, 1830, æ. 74 years 10 mo's. & 26 days.

Holley, Edward O., d. June 21, 1848, in his 66th year.

Holley, Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. John M. Holley and dau. of Joshua Porter Esq., d. Feb. 24, 1816, in her 38th year.

Holley, an infant son of J. M. & Sally Holley, d. Feb. 4, 1816.

Holley, Mary Ann, dau. of John M. & Sally Holley, d. Dec. 14, 1812, æ. 6 years and 4 mo's.

Holley, Maria, dau. of John M. & Sally Holley, d. Dec. 4, 1820, æ. 19.

Holley, William Luther, son of Mr. John M. & Mary A. Holley, d. Feb. 22, 1826, æ. 8 years, 2 mo's & 19 days.

Holley, William Luther 2nd, son of J. M. & Mary A. Holley, d. Oct. 10, 1828, æ. 1 year, 11 mo's. & 11 days.

Holley, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of J. M. & Mary A. Holley, d. Feb. 22nd, 1825, æ. 5 mo's.

Holley, Elizabeth, dau. of John M. & Mary A. Holley, d. Oct. 16, 1819, æ. 5 weeks.

Holley, Mary, dau. of Newman & Sally Holley, d. July 15, 1812, æ. 3 years & 5 mo's.

Holley, Horace, son of Newman & Sally Holley, d. Sept. 7, 1828, æ. 9 mo's. & 16 days.

Holley, Caroline, dau. of Newman & Sally Holley, d. Aug. 6, 1830, æ. 6 years, 4 mo's. & 26 days.

Hollister, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Hollister, d. Sept. 1, 1826, in her 63rd year.

Hollister, Isaac Junr. d. Apr. 10, 1828, æ. 39.

Hollister, Charles, son of Julius & Thankful Hollister, d. Dec. 5, 1842, æ. 13.

Holmes, Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Jehosaphat Holmes, d. Sept. 6, 1814, æ. 51.

Hutchinson, widow Hepzibah, d. Oct. 26, 1777, in her 94th year.

Hutchinson, John Esq., d. Apr. 26, 1780, æ. 68.

Hutchinson, widow Temperance, relict of John Hutchinson Esq., d. June 14, 1781, æ. 65.

Hutchinson, James, son of John Hutchinson Esq., d. Feb. 27, 1778, in his 27th year. He died in full belief of the Gospel of which he was a preacher.

Hutchinson, Mrs. Lydia, wife of Asa Hutchinson, d. Aug. 11, 1802, æ. 41.

Hutchinson, Elijah, son of Asa & Lydia Hutchinson, d. Oct. 4, 1804, æ. 14.

Hutchinson, Mrs. Mary, wife of Asa Hutchinson, d. Oct. 24, 1805, æ. 38.

I

Martin, Malenda, dau. of Mr. Noah & Hannah Martin, d. Mch. 16, 1809,

INSCRIPTIONS AT LIME ROCK, CONN., PREVIOUS to 1800. M-17

Bottsford, Arme, dau. of Nirom & Patience, d. July 15, 1796, æ. 10 mo's. 21 days.

* Bradley, a dau. of D. & R. Bradley, 1781.

* Bradley Ane., dau. of Daniel & Rebecca Bradley, d. Sept. 16, 1776, æ. 3.

* Bradley, Daniel, son of Daniel & Rebecca Bradley, d. Oct. 9, 1776, æ. 9.

* Chipman, Thomas Esq., d. Aug. 5, 1752, in his 65th year—[*possibly* 66th year].

* Chipmon, Mr. John, d. Sept. 3, 1754, in his 38th year.

Collins, Mr. Ambrose, d. Dec. 2, 1793, in his 48th year.

Gay, Mrs. Miriam, d. July 13, 1785, in her 86th year.

Gibson, Sarah, dau. of Roger & Anna Gibson, d. Mch. 20, 1790, æ. 7 mos.

Gilbert, Elifal [or Elisal] wife of John Gilbert, d. Apr. 20, 1790, æ. 54.

Hanchet, Mr. Ebenezer, d. May 21, 1788, æ. 72.

Hanchet, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Hanchet, d. Oct. 17, 1787, æ. 72.

Hanchett, ——— [on] of Simeon & Mary Hanchett, d. June 2, 1782.

Kernickerbacker, Mr. John, d. Nov. 10, 1786, æ. 76. [Said to have been the first person buried in this yard.]

Knickerbacor, a son of Isaac & Hannah Knickerbacor, d. May, 1788.

Knickerbacor, Hannah, dau. of Solomon & Anna Knickerbacor d. Sept. 15, 1776, æ. 16 mo's.

Nott, Almeida, dau. of Abraham & Abigail Nott, d. Feb. 19, 1796, æ. 1 yr. 3 mo's.

Paine, [ ]olphus, son of Timothy & Azubah Paine, d. July 6, 1780, æ. 1.

† Sheldon, [ ]uel, son of Moses and Hannah Sheldon, d. Nov. 9, 1785, æ. 2.

† Sweetland, Mary, wife of Aaron Sweetland, d. Oct. 21, 1786, æ. 32.

Tupper, Mr. Nathaniel, d. Jan. 2, 1790, æ. 64.

Wickwire, Deborah, wife of Ickabud Wickwire, d. Mch. 8, 178–, æ. 83.

REED FAMILY. H-17

NOTE.—These inscriptions were found upon a pile of gravestones lying in a field near the Wells Hill Driving Park; they have recently been transcribed in condensed form upon a granite monument in the Town Hill Cemetery:

Reed, Elias, d. Sept. 6, 1791, in his 81st year.

Reed, Mr. Joel, d. Dec. 14, 1793, in his 43rd year.

Reed, Capt. Stephen, d. Nov. 22, 1812, æ. 51.

Reed, Mrs. Mary, wife of Elias Reed, d. Feb. 9, 1787, in her 65th year.

Reed, Nathan, son of Elias & Mary Reed, d. Nov. 2, 1764, in his 8th year.

Reed, Abigail [Kilbourn, new monument says], wife of Capt. Stephen Reed, d. at Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1841, æ. 75. Formerly wife of Daniel Landon.

Reed, Electa, dau. of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Ruth Reed, d. Nov. 2, 1780, æ. 5.

Gay, Henry S., b. Mch. 14, 1797; d. Jan. 9, 1879.

Gay [Mary Reed, wife of Henry S. Gay, 1795—1837, see new monument].

Gay, Sophia Moore, wife of H. S. Gay, d. at W. Stockbridge, Feb. 26, 1877, æ. 78.

Cotter, Mary R., wife of James P. Cotter and dau. of H. S. & Mary R. Gay, b. July 24, 1827; d. Apr. 10, 1854.

Sheldon, Mrs. Abigail, wife of Ezra Sheldon, d. Sept. 8, 1815, in her 62nd year.

REED FAMILY. No. II. H-7

[NOTE.—The following inscriptions appear upon stones standing in a private burial place on the under mountain road, so called, about an eighth of a mile south of Edward Barton's house.] H-7

Reed, Thomas, b. at Norwalk, July 3, 1730; d. Jan. 23, 1801, æ. 70 y. 6 m. 20 d.

Reed, Sarah, wife of Thomas Reed, b. Sept. 1737; d. Feb. 1817.

Reed, Daniel, d. at Pavilion, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1858, æ. 94 y. 10 m.

Reed, Chloe, *a* wife of Daniel Reed & dau. of Charles & Anna Chapin, b. Apr. 19, 1772; d. Apr. 23, 1813, æ. 41 y. 4 d.

Reed, Eli, M.D., son of Daniel Reed Esq. of Salisbury, d. Aug. 21, 1827, æ. 27 y. 9 m. 5 d.

[NOTE.—Of the following inscriptions the first two are found upon stones in an apple orchard west of the residence of Mr. M. H. Robbins. The last two are found on stones near Mrs. S. P. Robbins's barn and carriage house.] E-12

Everts, Mr. John, d. Sept. 25, 1786, in his 79th year.

Everts, Mrs. Submit, widow of Mr. John Everts, d. Jan. 19, 1802, æ. 85 years.

Graves, Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. Benjamin Graves, d. Aug. 16, 1788, æ. 28.

Marsh, Mr. George, d. Sept. 1, 1788, in his 53rd year.

41

---

* This stone first stood in an old burying ground near the furnace in Lime Rock. In 1864, it, and the remains beneath it, were moved to the new cemetery.

† See note on Bradley *et seq.*

The Rev. Jonathan Lee

and

His Eighteenth Century Salisbury Parish

The Early History of the Town of Salisbury, Connecticut

by

Julia Pettee

THE SALISBURY ASSOCIATION, INC.
SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT
1957

53

of the Mississippi to the Saint Laurence. The missionaries, friendly to the Indians, converted them, making them allies against the English. The French officials rewarded the savage depredations upon the English settlements with bounties paid for captives, alive, or for their scalps if dead.

During the earlier wars with France frightful massacres along the upper Connecticut River and in other outlying towns in the northern settlements had taken place and the horrors of these Indian atrocities were still remembered by survivors who had actually experienced them. Another war in which the same atrocities might be expected in the frontier towns created a tension of great fear, if not panic. The Indians in Sharon, cheated out of their land by Lamb, were already causing the Sharon settlers much trouble. Aware of the Indian instinct for revenge the neighboring towns were fearful of their designs. The Indian village of Shekomeko in Dutchess County had already been Christianized by the Moravians who were now making new converts of the Indians in Sharon, a missionary activity which won no favor with the orthodox Christians of Sharon. A persistent rumor, without a shadow of truth, that the Moravians were in league with the French and were inciting the Indians to insurrection increased the alarm.

A more real danger[48] was the imminence of an attack from Crown Point now held by the French and their Indian allies. How great this danger was is shown in the petition sent to the General Assembly by the Town proposing an expedition against this threatening stronghold and pledging the Town's support. Nothing came of this suggestion. The General Assembly ordered a fort[49] to be built in Salisbury. The town had already taken the precaution, as has been noted, of building the parson's house as a dependable refuge in case of attack. Also several other forts or block houses were prepared, one in present Lakeville on the north side of Lake Wononscopomuc, somewhere near the site of the present Gateway Inn, another in the vicinity of the White families along the Housatonic River. A third block house was near the old Russell house within convenient distance of the Dutchers and Vandusen families in Weataug.

It is not on record but it is quite possible that several of the young men of the town joined some company raised for the campaign against Canada. At any rate we can rest assured that Minister Lee, at his Sabbath gatherings offered fervent prayers for the Lord's protection, and spared no pains to reassure his congregation, inspire their courage and hold down unreasoning fears. Salisbury passed through this war without suffering any harm. In June, 1745, Louisburg was captured by the

---

[48] Rudd, Malcolm D. Brief Military History of Salisbury. (In Historical Collections of the Salisbury Association. V. 1, p. 131).

[49] Col. Rec., V. 9, p. 198.

English and in 1748 the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle ended this war only to be resumed a decade later.

NAMES OF NEW SETTLERS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF SALISBURY — 1744-1754

In the first ten years of Jonathan Lee's ministry to the beginning of the French and Indian War in 1754, the town expanded rapidly. The proprietors, their names changing, as their rights were exchanged or sold, were busy laying out their new allotments. Much acreage in these allotments was sold off in parcels to newcomers as settlers were rapidly coming into town.

When Lee began his ministry there may have been fifty heads of families here. In 1756 it was estimated that Salisbury township had a population of eleven hundred.

Thomas Lamb had already departed before the ordination and Thomas Newcomb left for Crom Elbow in 1747. John Smith with whom Jonathan Lee had boarded 44 weeks left for Beckman's patent in 1746. Many able men, with capital took their places and made their homes in Salisbury before the French and Indian War. Thomas Chittenden and his brother, Timothy, both of Guilford, settled here in 1750. Thomas left Salisbury later to become the first governor of Vermont. Timothy lived here and reared his family in Salisbury. The Timothy Chittenden house, built later about 1778, was on the site of the present Thelma Apartments. A portrait of Capt. Timothy is at Ingleside, the home of his descendents, the Warner sisters.

Joseph Bird[50], Jr., originally of Farmington, then of Litchfield acknowledged deeds in Canaan. In 1748, he moved to Salisbury settling on the tract of land now owned by the Shagroy-Tirvelda farm. Bird Peak above this farm bears his name.

Leonard Owen[51] in 1753 secured from Yale a lease of 150 acres on the Yale grant and with his brother, Eliphalet, became important in the iron industry. Daniel Morris and John Cobb had houses in the vicinity of the Lakeville Forge. Gideon Skinner, Andrew Morehouse, Joseph Jones, and William Spencer, Josiah Stoddard, and Benajah Williams are other names connected with this early Forge. The Lime Rock Forge, 3/4 interest in which Lamb had sold to Philip Livingston, was efficiently operated by the Austin brothers.

John, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, and Elijah Everts[52] came from Guilford and settled here in 1749. John's home was on the Mary Robbin's estate on the Millerton road and his gravestone still is, or was near the new house built in 1952 on the site of John's home.

---

[50] SLR. V. 1, p. 77, 180, 189, 228.

[51] mss. Yale Vault. SLR. V. 3, p. 195.

[52] Church, Samuel. Historical Address, 1842. p. 79.

Other Everts' gravestones were uncovered just across the road south of the horse barn on the Drummond place (formerly the Samuel Robbins homestead, now an apartment house) at the junction of the main highway (Route 42) and the Belgo Road. Capt. Nathaniel Everts, who commanded a military company in the French and Indian War bought a large tract of land on the Belgo Road covering what is now Dr. Wieler's land. Sylvanus married a sister of Governor Thomas Chittenden and settled in Vermont. Elijah died in 1754 only about six years after his arrival.

As stated earlier in this chapter, on April 22, 1743, Thomas Lamb[53] sold Nathaniel Skinner and Deacon John Hutchinson about 300 acres, being the 14th lot in the 4th division on the eastern slope of Mt. Riga stretching south and east of Lions Head. Skinner[54] took for his portion the lower half while Hutchinson retained the upper section.

John Hutchinson[55] sold his northern half to Samuel Brinsmade of Norwalk in April, 1752. Samuel Brinsmade's daughter, Ruth, married Bethel Selleck. In 1754 Samuel Brinsmade[56], in partnership with John Selleck of Norwalk bought of John Gay of Sharon 150 acres on the southeastern slope of Mt. Riga. The Sellecks were a family of the first order living in Norwalk (now Darien). Through various deals the Brinsmades and Sellecks secured the vast area covering both the land long known as the Brinsmade Farm and all of Selleck Hill. Samuel Brinsmade retained his farm purchased of Hutchinson and lived on it but, as far as I know, his sons who inherited it never lived in Salisbury. This farm was eventually acquired by the Clark family. The farm upon which William Clark lived is now owned by Mr. Spalding McCabe, the farm of his brother, Henry, is owned by the Ericsons.

The Sellecks came into possession of the hill farms west of the Riga Road now known as Selleck Hill. Bethel Selleck and his sons occupied the farms long known as the James Selleck and Warner Farms now in possession of Donald E. Hewat and Mr. A. K. Hamilton. Ezra Selleck and his sons cultivated the land which is now the present Pettee Farm.

Jonathan Lee's first cousin, Noah Strong, born in Northampton in 1702, son of Tabitha Lee Strong, after settling first in Lebanon, then in Coventry, came to Salisbury in 1748 with his three sons. He purchased land on Town Hill. His grandson, Judge Martin Strong[57], built a house, still in fine condition, standing on the Lime Rock Road not far from the cross road to Sharon. This house came into possession of the Landon family.

---

[53] SLR. V. 1, p. 178.
[54] SLR. V. 1, p. 206, p. 214.
[55] SLR. V. 3, p. 180.
[56] SLR. V. 3, p. 475.
[57] Rudd, Malcolm D. Men of worth of Salisbury birth. Judge Martin Strong.

Noah and his wife, Desiah, had seven children. Noah's son, Adonijoh, and Adonijah's son, Judge Martin Strong, alone, of all the boys remained in Salisbury. The other boys scattered but the romance of son John begins in this period and may be related here.

According to the Strong Genealogy, a wealthy landed family in Scotland by the name of McClure[58] became involved in the Jacobite Rebellion of 1715. The father with his wife and two children, leaving his property in the hands of a trusted friend, fled to America and later sought a safe hiding place in the remote wildernesses of Salisbury. Agnes was born here April 2, 1729. The mother and father both died and the son was killed in a naval engagement. No remittances came from Scotland after the father's death. The penniless child, Agnes, was bound out to service. We wish we know in whose family she served. John fell in love with the servant girl and married her in 1759. Three children were born to John and Agnes in Salisbury. John, then 27 years old, caught the Vermont urge and, enchanted with a strip of land east of Lake Champlain, settled in Addison. Putting up a rude house he brought his wife and three children in a sleigh drawn by a pair of old mares to his new home where he lived until the Revolution broke out and John joined the militia. When Burgoyne's army swept down Lake Champlain capturing Ticonderoga the Indians raided this section. John returned to find his home in ashes with no trace of his family, who more than likely he feared were scalped or carried into captivity. Wandering in distress from place to place he found no clues to their fate. Finally one night in Dorset at an inn where, by pure chance, he stopped for food, he found his wife serving there and his children safe. Settling there he became a man of importance in the community.

In the northeast section of the town, Jabez, Silas, and Daniel Bingham[59] came with their families from Windham in 1750 and settled first somewhere on the Undermountain Road, neighbors of the Camps. Silas later removed to Great Barrington. The Binghams acquired the land between the two lakes originally a Woodbridge grant. Daniel settled on what is now the Miles Farm.

Deacon Hezekiah Camp[60] came up from West Haven in 1746 settling on the Undermountain Road on a farm later owned by the Balls. His house still standing, known as the Gillette Place, is the oldest house in Salisbury.

In the district west of Twin Lakes now called Taconic, these early years saw the beginning of the later industrial development of this section. Jacob Bacon[61] and Daniel Parke, in 1748, built a grist mill and a

---

[58] Could it be that McClure lived in Salisbury under the assumed name of LaMore, signing the petition for a town charter in May 9, 1737?
[59] Church, Samuel. Historical Address. 1842. p. 79.
[60] Church, Samuel. Historical Address. 1842. p. 78.
[61] Church, Samuel. Historical Address. 1842. p. 53.

The statement that President Stiles lived in this house is obviously incorrect. Francis Stiles was a very distant cousin, a descendant of a brother who settled early in the Colony, another branch of the Stiles family. The President knew his cousins and very likely called at this house in Salisbury but did not live there.

Francis[8] (b. 1748) was the son of Benjamin Stiles who had married Sarah (Nichols) Coffing, the widow of Isaac Coffing.

SAMUEL BELLOWS AND ELISHA SHELDON[9]

The richest man in Salisbury during this period was an early settler, Samuel Bellows. He had purchased rights of the proprietors and had otherwise acquired immense holdings of some 600 acres of valuable farm land, mainly in Weataug. His home was at the foot of Smith Hill.

Samuel Bellows died in 1759, leaving his wife and only daughter, Sarah, joint heirs to his large fortune. Elisha Sheldon, son of a prominent Litchfield man, married Sarah Bellows soon after her father's death. Thus Elisha Sheldon, after a deal with the widow, came into the extensive property of his father-in-law. Working his farms with hired labor, Elisha Sheldon lived the luxurious life of a gentleman farmer with a reputation for conduct not entirely blameless. He obtained some renown as a Colonel in the Revolution, but with bad debts and neglected farming he found himself seriously involved. After backing his son-in-law, Joseph Whiting, who, in 1784, had purchased the Furnace property from Richard Smith, Elisha Sheldon sold out his estate, including a slave, draft animals, and cattle and left for Vermont where he had previously bought a right in Middlebury.

---

[8] Francis' daughter Sally was born here in 1786. Sally married Newman Holley and died in Salisbury December 12, 1854. Francis' son Benjamin married Mary Clark. They lived in Salisbury a few years and, possibly, it was Benjamin who built the house on the knoll above the railroad, long known as a Stiles house. About 1812 Benjamin and Mary moved to the vicinity of Cooperstown. Francis' son, Thomas, born February 11, 1780, seems to have succeeded to the original Stiles house. Thomas married Augusta Landon Newell, November 26, 1829, and lived in Salisbury. He had a general store. In the town records bills are paid to him by the town for supplies to the poor. Thomas and Augusta had two children. His daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, born July 6, 1835, married Robert Hall, October 20, 1858. His son, Thomas Augustine, born August 22, 1831, was no credit to him. Thomas Augustine married an (unnamed) Irish girl and at his death he had willed her his large fortune of $80,000. Upon proof of mental incapacity, the result of long continued excesses and use of liquor, the will was set aside by the Litchfield County Court. After his death in February 24, 1873, the family name of Stiles is no longer continued in Salisbury.

[9] Rudd, Malcolm D., Men of Worth of Salsbury Birth. The Sheldons. p. 157-162.

THE EVERTS[10] (Spelled Evarts in the early records.)

The names of the descendants of the Everts brothers who came to Salisbury in 1749 fill pages in the Vital Records in the two volumes of the printed town records. John and Nathaniel, both raising large families, were active during this period. Nathaniel and his sons cultivated the farm south of the Belgo Road, either Capt. Nathaniel or his son, Nathaniel Jr. living in a house which forms a portion of Dr. Wieler's residence. Brother John at once became an important member of the town, running an inn now famous for its connection with Vermont history. John was a leader in the speculative buying up of New Hampshire Grants for which the inn was a land office. This story will be told in another chapter. In the meantime John was hauled before the Justice Court for selling "strong liquors in small quantities" without a license from the County Court of Litchfield. This case was referred by the Salisbury Court to the Litchfield County Court.

John Everts was the first Assemblyman sent by the town in 1757 and represented the town in the General Assembly a dozen times later. The Everts married into the Chittenden and Moore families and later, after the Revolution, members of this family welcomed the Methodist circuit riders when they came to Salisbury.

THE BRADLEYS[10*]

The Bradley family, Ariel and Ame, were settlers during these years, buying their farm on Belgo Road. The old Bradley house where they or their descendants lived is still standing. They were Methodists and later active in bringing the circuit riders to town and building the Methodist Church. They must have been a well-to-do family for one son had a home on the west side of Main Street in Lakeville opposite Walton Street, a substantial salt-box not torn down until the present century when it was very dilapidated. In it in my girlhood days an unmarried daughter, Mary Bradley, a feeble old lady, renting half of the house to an Irish family, lived in the other half alone in extreme poverty. In the one room with a kitchen stove she had a trunk full of finery, ball dresses and other remnants of the prosperity of her early days which she showed to rare visitors.

Malcolm Rudd tells a pretty story about Ariel and Ame's young son, Ariel, Jr. When a lad of nine supposedly on some errand where a small lad would be useful he was in the vicinity of Washington's encampment at White Plains. How he came to be noticed by the Commander-in-chief is not told. Washington needed information as to the enemy's position and young Ariel was requisitioned as a spy. Astride a horse with a bag of corn to be ground at a mill, he boldly entered the British lines. Of course he was halted and taken to the British camp

---

[10] Rudd, Malcolm D. Men of Worth of Salisbury Birth. Peter P. Everts. p. 120-121.

[10*] Rudd, Malcolm D. Men of Worth of Salisbury Birth. Ariel Bradley, p. 186-187.

SALISBURY'S MIGRATION TO VERMONT — THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS

No history of Salisbury would be complete which omitted the story of the first years of the New Hampshire Grants for it is due to the efforts of four Salisbury men more than to any others that Vermont, instead of being divided between New Hampshire and New York, is now a separate state. These four Salisbury men are Ethan and Ira Allen, Thomas Chittenden, and Nathaniel Chipman. Working with them was Jonas Fay, an early settler in the Grants and, from Salisbury, Gamaliel Painter, Daniel Chipman, the Sheldons, and other men. Many capable settlers from New England colonies all rendered important service to the new state, but the above-mentioned four Salisbury men were almost wholly responsible for its existence as a separate commonwealth.

After the fall of Quebec in 1759 the fear of Indian raids instigated by the French in Canada was over. The Royal Governor of New Hampshire, Benning Wentworth, even before the Treaty of Peace at Paris in 1763 giving England possession of Canada for a generous fee, began to hand out grants of whole townships on nominal terms, reserving for himself in each township two shares. Salisbury boys who had served in the campaigns directed against Crown Point on Lake Champlain in the French and Indian War had become familiar with the fertile lands now opening up for settlement west of the Green Mountains.

Mr. John Everts, Esq. of Salisbury lost no time in putting in claims. Securing a formidable list of names of inhabitants of Salisbury and its vicinity as interested proprietors, he went with a group to Portsmouth and applied for a charter for two townships where Clarendon and Rutland now are. Finding that this land had already been granted and judging the ungranted land north of them ample for three townships, he shifted the names of the proprietors into three groups, perhaps adding a few more on his own authority, and now applied for three townships, naming them Salisbury, New Haven, and the township falling between the two, Middlebury. Surveyors having fixed the corners and the west border of these three townships, he presented the Governor with their survey and a plan of the 68 plots into which each township was to be divided and received three charters for them. The townships New Haven and Middlebury were granted November 2, 1761, the charter for Salisbury on the next day, November 3, 1761. Each township was to be six miles square and to be divided into 68 equal shares. Two of these shares were to be reserved as the Governor's private property, one for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, one for a glebe for the Church of England, one for the first settled minister of the Gospel and one share for the benefit of schools. An annual rental of "one ear of corn[1]" was to be paid for the first ten years and after this one shilling annually for every one hundred acres.

Proprietors' meetings for each of these three townships were warned and held at stated times in Salisbury, Connecticut, usually at the home of John Everts. For each township town officers were elected. The first meetings of the proprietors of Middlebury and of Salisbury were held January 5, 1762, at the house of John Everts and the proprietors of New Haven met at the same place the next day. As the proprietors of the three towns were interlocking directorates their separate meetings took place at approximately the same date and usually in the same house. Middlebury[2] and Salisbury proprietors met March 9, 1762, at Samuel Moore's; at John Everts' on the 2nd Tuesday in March, 1763; at Joshua Porter's, adjourning to John Everts' on the 2nd Tuesday in March, 1765. The records of the New Haven proprietors are not in existence. At the first proprietors' meeting at John Everts', January 2, 1762, the following officers were elected for the Vermont township of Salisbury: Josiah Stoddard, proprietors' clerk; Elias Reed, Alex'r Gaston, Nath'l Buell, selectmen; John Everts, treasurer; S. Moore, Jr., collector. Samuel Moore was dispatched to Vermont to complete the survey and lay out plots. Difficulties which were amicably settled arose over the boundary lines which conflicted with neighboring grants.

Although repeated proprietors' meetings were held, this land, bought for pure speculation, as yet created no enthusiasm for braving the hardships of actual settlement. Public vendues for the sale of shares belonging to the proprietors were often held. In 1764 the rights of 20 proprietors of Middlebury consisting each of 365 acres went for from five dollars to six and five-sixth of a dollar, and 13 rights in Salisbury, Vermont, each sold for about the same price.

The following are the names of the original grantees[3] as recorded in the charter for Salisbury, Vermont, secured by John Everts:

John Evarts
Joseph Heath
Timo. Brownson
Benj. Benedict
Seth Kent
Stephen Hawley
Capt. Wm. Eno
Phineas Bradley
Azariah Rood (Reed?)
Elijah Owen
Sam'l Keep
Sam'l Moore, Jr.
Nath'l Winslow
Benj. Smally
Sylvanus Evarts
Isaac Sarls
Jonathan Kelsey
John Moore
Daniel Morris
Capt. Moses Lyman
Zach's Hanchet
Jacob Schermerhorn

---

1. The "one ear of corn" was a hangover from feudal times implying that the occupants of the land were tenants of a superior owner, the King.
2. Merrill, T. A. History of Middlebury. p. 48.
3. Weeks, J. M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. 1860. p. 17-18.

Capt. Josiah Stoddard
Capt. Josiah Deane
Lieut. Nath'l Buel
Abiel Camp
Elias Reed
Isaac Pratt
Joseph Waterhouse
Jesse Bostwick
Jonas March
Nath'l Dyah
Jenna Meigs, Jr.
Gilbert Evarts
Jacob Spafford
John Buck
Elias Reed, Jr.
Samuel Turner
Thos. Chipman
Thuel Chittenden (Thos.?)
Luther Evarts
Daniel Evarts
Abra'm Turner
John Newbury
Solomon Ensign
Samuel Benton
David Benton
Joshua Jewell
James Mangin
Asa Landon
Phillip Chatfield
Isaac Benton
Joseph Newman, Jr.
Daniel Warner
Samuel Abbit
Abner Woodworth
Joel Evarts
Alex. Gaston
William Fitch
John Benton, Jr.
Theodore Brownson

Reserves 500 acres (2 shares) for Governor Wentworth.
1 share for the Incorporated Society for the Propogation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
1 share for a glebe for the Church of England
1 share for the first settled minister of the Gospel
1 share for benefit of schools in the town

Young John Chipman, grandson of Thomas Chipman, Minister Lee's first deacon, was the first Salisbury man to venture through the wilderness in view of settlement. In May, 1766, leading a party of 15 Salisbury men up through the Berkshires with an oxcart loaded with provisions and equipment, above Bennington they came to the headwaters of the Otter Creek near Dorset. There they hewed a canoe from a log and, transferring their baggage to it, with the oxcart trailing behind, they drifted down the river while the men not needed in the canoe and the oxen made their way as best they could along the bank. When they reached Middlebury John cleared seven or eight acres on his claim, then went back to Salisbury intending to return. It was seven years later, however, before Middlebury saw him again.

A dozen or more years passed after granting the charters before the townships, granted in 1761, were actually settled by men from Salisbury. In 1774 Salisbury proprietors[4], to induce settlement, offered to actual settlers two hundred additional acres. Joshua Graves and Amos Story availed themselves of this offer, taking their families into the wilderness of the new Vermont Salisbury. Possibly E. Claghorn, Elias Kelsey, and Gilbert Everts. and a few others also took advantage of this offer.

---

[4] Weeks, J. M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. p. 35-36.

Amos Story was killed not long after his arrival and his widow with her young children instead of returning to her kin in Connecticut took over the clearing her husband had started and remained there through the war years when her neighbors fled south. The bravery of Widow Story and the hardships she endured, hiding with her children in a dugout on the creek during the British and Indian raids, surviving with her family through starvation and cold, became one of the Middlebury legends.

The Allens took no part in John Everts' grants of three townships. Characteristic of Ethan, his interest lay only in schemes in which he could play a leading part. In the winter of 1767-1768, on his own, he explored pretty thoroughly the western section of Vermont, crossing the Green Mountains and coming back to Salisbury down the Connecticut River. Leaving his wife and growing family in charge of his brother Heman, making his headquarters at Fay's Inn at Bennington, he spent much of his time during the next two years scouting in the Vermont wilderness, his gun furnishing food, a deerskin on the ground his bed when the hospitality of the few solitary cabins was not available. In the winters he returned to Heman's house in Salisbury.

Heman, in Salisbury, running a prosperous general store, was a very important factor in the early history of Vermont. His house, which must have been ample, with living rooms on the floor above the store, provided a home for all the Allen family. Ira lived with him after the Cornwall home was broken up, and his widowed mother, Mary Baker Allen, died here. Ethan left his wife and children with Heman while he made his annual long excursions to the Grants. Levi, dealing in furs in partnership with his brother, was there occasionally. Heman's fortune supplied the capital for his brother's ventures in Vermont.

Ira, when eighteen years old, in 1769, assisted his brother in a very profitable hog venture. Three hundred fifty hogs were purchased and in October, driven by Heman and Ira to the Hatfield Equivalent (near the Connecticut River) to fatten on beech nuts, part of the way being through the unmarked forest. About the first of January 150 of these hogs were driven to Albany to be sold. The remainder, left behind were fed on corn, unsheltered, until April, when they again were left to fatten on the beech nuts until June, when they were marketed in Albany. Ira[5] stayed with the pigs through the winter and "attended to the business through the whole."

Driving hogs through an uncharted wilderness where he had to cut a stout stick to keep the twigs from slashing his face prepared him for his ventures in Vermont. The next year, 1770, he sold his share in his father's estate for 48 pounds. With this money in hand, like his brother Ethan, he trekked noth and, viewing Castleton and Hubbarton, purchased some rights in Poultney. Four years earlier, in May, John

---

[5] Wilbur, J. B. Ira Allen. V. 1, p. 3.

c
74.6
17h
20431

HISTORY

OF THE

COLONY OF NEW HAVEN,

BEFORE AND AFTER

THE UNION WITH CONNECTICUT.

CONTAINING A PARTICULAR DESCRIPTION

OF THE TOWNS WHICH COMPOSED THAT GOVERNMENT, VIZ.,

NEW HAVEN,
MILFORD,
GUILFORD,
BRANFORD,
STAMFORD, &
SOUTHOLD, L. I.

WITH A NOTICE OF THE TOWNS WHICH HAVE BEEN SET OFF FROM

"THE ORIGINAL SIX."

Illustrated by Fifty Engravings.

EVARTS
STONE

QUI
TRANS.
SUST.

BY

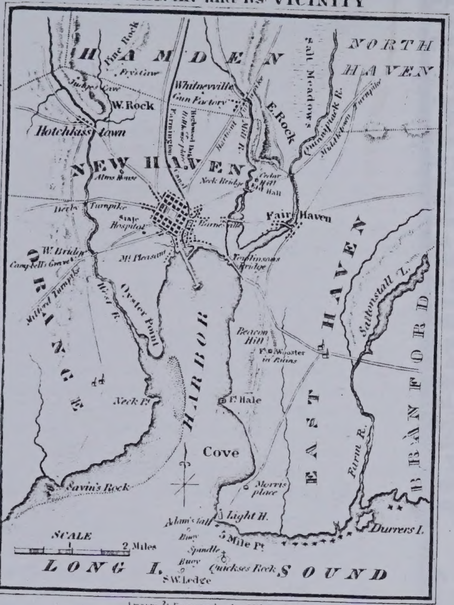
Edward R. Lambert.

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HITCHCOCK & STAFFORD.
1838.

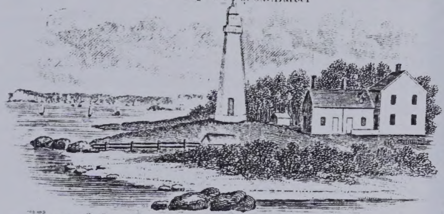
upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.6
L17h
Vol.
Seat No. 65
Author Lambert, Edward
Title History of the colony of New Haven

Gc
974.6
L17h
120431

NEW HAVEN and its VICINITY


HAMDEN
NORTH HAVEN
Fair Rock
Fry's Grove
Judges Cave
W. Rock
Whitneyville
Gun Factory
Farmington Canal
Mill R.
E. Rock
Salt Meadows
Quinnipiack R.
Middletown Turnpike
Hotchkiss town
NEW HAVEN
Alms House
Neck Bridge
Cedar Hill
Fair Haven
Derby Turnpike
State Hospital
Barnesville
W. Bridge
Campbell's Grove
Mt Pleasant
Tomlinsons Bridge
ORANGE
Milford Turnpike
West R.
Oyster Point
Beacon Hill
Ft Wooster in Ruins
EAST HAVEN
Saltonstall L.
BRANFORD
Neck Pt
HARBOR
Ft Hale
Cove
Farm R.
Savin's Rock
Morris place
Light H.
Adam's fall
Buoy
5 Mile Pt
Spindle
Buoy
Quickses Rock
S.W. Ledge
Durrers I.
SCALE
2 Miles
LONG I. SOUND

Drawn & Engraved by J.W.Barber



View of the Light House S. of NewHaven Con.

(Place in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.6
L17h
Seat No. 65
Author Lambert, Edward
Title History of the colony of New Haven
Vol.

den, John Bishop, and John Caffinge, in trust for the body of planters, all the lands lying within the aforesaid limits of Rutawoo and Agicomock rivers." The 3d article specifies the payment. Signed by the sachem squaw, "her mark," Henry Whitefield, in the name of the rest. Witnesses—John Higginson, Robert Newman.

According to the agreement, the Indians shortly after left the place. The tradition is, that they removed to the westward, where Branford and East Haven now are.

The planters made another purchase (some time after) of Uncas, sachem of the Mohegan Indians, which consisted of the tract lying between Agicomock river and Tuxispaug, (a pond contiguous to the meeting-house in Madison,) from which it appears, that the East river was the western limit of Uncas' jurisdiction. The remaining part of the town, to Hammonassett river, Mr. Fenwick, of Saybrook, gave the town, on condition that they would accommodate Mr. Whitefield (who was his particular friend) with land in the town agreeable to his mind. There were some small purchases made of particular Indians, within the limits of the township, who claimed a right to particular parts.

As soon as the first purchase was made, the planters, before winter, removed to New Haven, and settled on their lands; and in remembrance of the country of their nativity, to which they were bound by ten thousand dear recollections, they called the town *Guilford.*

The names of all the first planters are not known. The first list of names recorded is as late as the year 1650. The forty-six persons following are enrolled as first planters:

Henry Whitefield,
Samuel Desborough,
John Higginson,
William Leete,
Robert Kitchell,
William Crittenden,
Thomas Jordan,
George Hubbard,
John Hoadley,
Thomas Jones,
William Dudley,
Thomas Cook,
Henry Kingsnoth,
John Stone,
William Hall,
Richard ———,
William Stone,

Benjamin Wright,
John Johnson,
Samuel Blatchley,
Stephen Bishop,
William Boreman,
George Highland,
John Parmelin, Senr.,
Thomas Betts, ——
Richard Guttridge,
Richard Bristow,
John Parmelin, Jr.,
Jasper Stillwell,
George Bartlet,
John Scranton,
John Fowler,
Rdward Benton,
Abraham Cruttenden,

14*

(upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.6
L17
Seat No. 65
Author Lambert, Edward
Title History of the Colony of New Haven
Vol.

John Evarts,
John Bishop, Senr.,
Francis Bushnell,
Henry Dowd,
George Chatfield,
John Stephens,
John Bishop, Jr.,
John Sheder,
Thomas French,
Thomas Stephens,
Edward ——,
Abraham Cruttenden, Jr.

It is evident that this list does not embrace all the original names: for instance, Mr. Caffinge, one of the committee who made the first purchase from the Indians, is not mentioned.* It is also evident that all of the list were not original purchasers. Hubbard and Fowler were two of the first planters of Milford. Hubbard, before he went to Milford, lived at Wethersfield. Highland Boreman, Benton, and Betts, were also from Wethersfield.

It was agreed between the planters, "that all and every one should pay his proportionable part or share towards all the charges and expenses for purchasing, settling, surveying, and carrying on the necessary public affairs of the plantation, and that all divisions of the land should be made in exact proportion to the sums they advanced and expended."

The lands were left in the hands of the six purchasers, in trust, until such time as the church should be established, into whose hands they might commit the fee of the land, to be properly distributed and divided among the planters. They chose four of their principal planters, to whom they agreed to commit the full exercise of all civil power for administering justice and preserving peace among the planters, whose power was to continue until the church appeared in form, when it was to end. As this was an affair of so much importance, their church was fully gathered as soon as practicable; and on the 19th of April, 1643, the records say that the feoffees in trust, formally in writing, resigned the lands purchased by them to the church, and those persons to whom the civil power had been entrusted, at the same time formally resigned their authority. It was not the design of the planters thereby to make the church properly the owner of the fee; but as they were a regular visible body, who had power to act and order, so the lands were entrusted with them for the planters, who were tenants in common, according to their respective charges. The church was as the anchor of a ship, to hold all sure and steadfast.

Soon after this, the planters, who were chiefly church members, made regular divisions of the lands, according to the original agreement, each one receiving by lot such a portion as he was entitled to by the money which he had advanced for the public use. These divisions were under two restrictions: first, that no planter should put in more than £500 in stock, without permission from the freemen; secondly, that no person should sell or alien, in any manner, their share or any part of it, or purchase the share or any part of the share allotted or set off to another in the divisions of land, unless by the consent of the community. This last they strictly observed, and the effect was to prevent any from engrossing too much land, and to keep out of the plantation all persons not fully approved. Several persons were punished by fines and whipping for transgressing this agreement.

The first planters, whether gentlemen or yeomen, were almost all of them husbandmen by profession. There were but few mechanics, and no blacksmith among them, and it was with much trouble and expense that they obtained one. Before they removed to New Haven, they were for some time at a stand whether to settle in Milford or Guilford; but at length they chose the last mentioned place. As they came from Surrey and Kent, they selected for their plantation lands as near like those as could be found, viz., low, flat, moist land, such as that part of the town is near their first landing. South of the town plot, towards the sea, lies what is now called the Great Plain. This, with some of the points of land adjoining the sea, which were cleared by the Indians, were rich and fertile, and, by the skill and industry of the inhabitants, afforded quickly a comfortable subsistence for themselves and families. To these lands for many years the planters chiefly confined their labors. They indeed early made a law, that every planter should clear up annually half an acre of new land. This, in their method, was a hard piece of labor. It was all done by hand, by digging and stubbing up the trees and small growth by the roots, although they spoiled the land by it. But they knew of no other way, and for the non-performance of this town order there was a severe penalty. It was a long time before the present mode of clearing new land was practiced. The first one who attempted it was John Scranton. He cleared about an acre on a hill, by girdling the trees and burn-

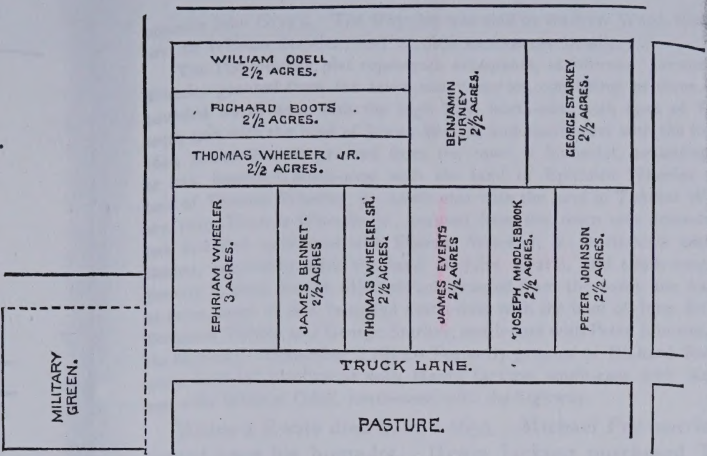
---

* The tradition concerning him is, that he soon died, leaving no heir, or memorial of his name, but a small island in the salt meadow near the sea, yet called Caffing's Island.

upper left-
hand corner
of catalog
card.)
974.6
L17H
Vol.
Seat No. 65
Author Lambert, Edward
Title History of the colony
of New Haven
C

by Elizabeth HUBBELL SCHENCK
Vol. 1

EVERTS


WILLIAM ODELL 2½ ACRES.
RICHARD BOOTS 2½ ACRES.
THOMAS WHEELER JR. 2½ ACRES.
BENJAMIN TURNEY 2½ ACRES.
GEORGE STARKEY 2½ ACRES.
EPHRIAM WHEELER 3 ACRES.
JAMES BENNET. 2½ ACRES
THOMAS WHEELER SR. 2½ ACRES.
JAMES EVERTS 2½ ACRES
JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK 2½ ACRES.
PETER JOHNSON 2½ ACRES.
MILITARY GREEN.
TRUCK LANE.
PASTURE.

THE PEQUONNOCK PLAT.

Milford. Baldwin removed to Fairfield, and by virtue of this marriage occupied the dwelling and lands of Westcoat. The widow of William Hill, sr., whose husband had first been granted a home-lot on the north-east side of Dorchester street, is recorded in 1649 as living on the north-west corner of Newton square.* It was not an unusual thing for the planters to receive grants of home-lots, and also hold others purchased or exchanged.

The Purdy lot was sold to Moses Dimond May 2, 1670, at which time John Purdy, son of Francis Purdy, deceased, lived at Eastchester. The Frost lot was owned by Jacob Gray until 1886, when it was purchased by the Rev. Samuel Wakeman for his son Samuel, and deeded to him the 6th of November of that year.

Henry Whelpley sold his lot to Alexander Bryan, who resold it to Alexander Knowles 17th January, 1653. February 9, 1653, Dr. Thomas Pell purchased Nathan Gold's house and home-lot next the parsonage land. December 8, 1653, Nathan Gold purchased Richard Perry's home-lot, which was afterwards sold to Dr. William Ward. The Lewis lot was granted by the town to William Hill, sr., February 13, 1670. Jehu Burr, jr.'s, land is not recorded until 1670. After his father's death he purchased of his brother, John Burr, the home-lot on the west, next to Obediah Gilbert's, and John Burr purchased the Pinkney lot

---

* The author was under the impression that the Probate and Town Records of Fairfield, as many writers have hitherto stated, were carried away by Roger Ludlow, and destroyed when General Tryon sacked and burned the town in 1779. Both these statements are without foundation. The vaults of the town-house contain many volumes and files of rich historic lore, dating from 1648 to the present time.

opposite John Gray's. The Hoyt lot was sold to Andrew Ward, then to Edward Adams, next to William Hayden, and in 1666 to Francis Bradly.

The Pequonnock plat represents occupants, as follows. January 21, 1649, Ephraim Wheeler granted from the town one home-lot, consisting of three acres, more or less, bounded north-west with the high-way, north-east with land of Thomas Wheeler, jr., south-east with the land of James Bennet, and south-west with the highway. In January, 1649, James Bennet granted from the town a home-lot, consisting of 2½ acres, more or less, bounded north-west with the land of Ephraim Wheeler, north-east with the land of Thomas Wheeler, jr., south-east with the land of Thomas Wheeler, sr. In January, 1649, Thomas Wheeler, jr., granted from the town one home-lot, 2½ acres, more or less, bounded north-east with Thomas Wheeler, jr., north-west with the land of James Bennet, south-east with the land of John Evarts, and south-west with the highway. January 8, 1649, Joseph Middlebrook granted from the town one home-lot, consisting of 2½ acres, more or less, bounded north-west with the land of John Evarts, north-east with Benjamin Turney and George Starkey, south-east with Peter Johnson, and south-west with the highway. December 3, 1653. Formerly granted to Richard Roots one home-lot, 2½ acres, bounded south-west with Henry Jackson, south-east with Robert Turney, north-east with William Odell, north-west with the highway.

Richard Roots died before 1653. Michael Fry married his widow, and settled upon his home-lot. Henry Jackson purchased Thomas Wheeler, jr.'s, home-lot, who at or before 1653 had built a house at Greenlea. George Starkey was probably the same person who died in London in September, 1665, where he practiced medicine during the terrible plague which prevailed in that city.

Among the other early Pequonnock settlers was Samuel Gregory, who lived near the foot of Golden-hill, near the street which crosses the hill to Stratford. A few rods east of the military park were some three acres of peat swamp land, which was used as fuel. A stone quarry lay but a few rods north-east of this peat land; and about a mile to the north was still another quarry. West of the military green was the first burial ground of Pequonnock; but it does not appear that it was used for this purpose until some years after the settlement, when by a vote of the town the Pequonnock planters were granted a burial place. In addition to the above mentioned names the following list gives the heads of other families living in Fairfield between 1639 and 1650:

John Cable.
John Chapman.
James Beers.
Widow Rachel Brundish.
Thomas Demond, or Dimond.
Thomas Dickerson.
Thomas Dunn.
Samuel Drake.
George Goodwin.
George Hull.
Cornelius Hull.
Stephen Hedge.
Timothy Hoard.
Richard Knowles.
Richard Lyon.
Robert Lockwood.
Thomas Mayocke.
Nehemiah Olmstead.
John Tompkins.
John Thompson.
Charles Tainter.
Mrs. Jane Stalion (Sterling).
Thomas Sherwington.
Robert Wolly.
Antony Wilson.
John Whitlock.

EVARTS

NEW HAVEN COUNTY CONNECTICUT

INSCRIPTIONS

MADISON
NORTH MADISON

COMPILED
BY
GLENN E.GRISWOLD
BRANFORD
CONN
1936

WEST CEMETERY
NORTH MADISON

ANDRUS
Rev Jared,Nov.11,1832,ae.48 yrs.
BARTLET
Mrs Mary,Dec.13,1792,ae.94 yrs.
BENTON
Dea Noah,Aug.29,1805,ae.69 yrs.
Dea Noah,Oct.27,1847,ae.84 yrs.
Phebe,w.of Dea Noah,Apr.25,1855,ae.88 yrs.
Noah,Jr. Rev.War;Capt Vail's Co;Aug.19,1805,ae.60 yrs.
Mr Curtis,Oct.17,1817,ae.22 yrs.
BISHOP
Augustus,Aug.6,1873,ae.80 yrs.
Mary Wakeley,his w.,Oct.6,1876,ae.82 yrs.
Curtis B.,Jan.1,1875,ae.56 yrs.10 m.
Catherine Coan,his w.,July 29,1894,ar.75 yrs.
Betsey,dau.of A.& Mary B.,Jan.11,1821,ae.10 m.
Enos B.,s.of A.& Mary B.,Nov.22,1829,ae.4 yrs.9 m.
Joel,June 8,1868,ae.46 yrs.
Mary E.,July 11,1863,ae.35 yrs.
BLAKE
Alvin A.,1816-1894.
Lydia Emily,his w.,1820;Feb.28,1850.
Sarah A.,his w.,1824-1909.
Harriet Newell,dau.of Alvin A.& Lydia,Mar.12,1841,ae.11 m.10 da.
Emma,dau.of Alvin & Sarah,Nov.1,1856,ae.1 yr.8 m.
Alvin Olcott;Civ.War;June 5,1868,ae.20 yrs.
Everett E.,1857-1928.
Gilbert W.,1842-1929.
Herbert F.,s.of Gilbert W.& Sarah A.,1871-1892.
BLATCHLEY
Mr David,Oct.22,1751,ae.68 yrs.
Mrs Abigail,w.of Mr David,June 18,1730,ae.38 yrs.
Abraham,s.of Mr David,Oct.10,1751,ae.13 yrs.
Lieut Benjamin,Dec.17,1741,ae.59 yrs.
Mr Joshua,Mar.31,1742,ae.50 yrs.
Mrs Mehitable,Mar.5,1751,ae.79 yrs.
Lieut Moses,Nov.15,1791,ae.70 yrs.
Mrs Huldah,w.of Lieut Moses,Aug.16,1765,ae.44 yrs.
Emerson F.,1845-1917.
Ardeless J.Parmalee,his w.,1843-1913.
Alden A.,Oct.25,1848,ae.22 yrs.7 m.

DOWD

James H.,Oct.19,1865,ae.58 yrs.
Alpha Hill,w.of James H.,Jan.3,1899,ae.91 yrs.
Judson H.,Apr.21,1877,ae.38 yrs.
Nellie E.,w.of Judson H.,Nov.10,1877,ae.34 yrs.
Lola,dau.of J.H.& N.E.,ae.4 yrs.5 m.
Joseph R.,Dec.17,1870,ae.60 yrs.
Polly,his w.,Oct.22,1854,ae.50 yrs.
Kate Davison,w.of Arthur H.,1859-1928.
Giles,1833-1913.
Sylvia Dudley,his w.,1838-1915.
George W.,1865-1926.
Alpha W.,w.of J.Homer Hill,1847-1931.
Lucretia S.,w.of C.W.Crook,Feb.23,1814;Mar.1,1899.

DUDLEY

Dea David,Mar.26,1778,ae.55 yrs.
Mrs Mary,late w.of Dea David,Mar.26,1778,ae.55 yrs.
Dea David,2nd.;Rev.War;Lexington Alarm;Apr.4,1820,ae.52 yrs.
David,Mar.6,1869,ae.77 yrs.
Abigail,w.of David,Apr.26,1872,ae.83 yrs.
Roswell Edward,s.of David & Abigail,Oct.5,1820,ae.1 yr.8 m.
Mr Roswell,Apr.4,1820,ae.52 yrs.
Lois,wid.of Mr Roswell,Oct.20,1828,ae.58 yrs.
Sarah,dau.of Mr Roswell & Lois,Oct.18,1806,ae.9 yrs.
Matilda,dau.of Mr Roswell & Lois,Mar.11,1816.
Mary,wid.of Ebenezer Field,Apr.20,1742,ae.62 yrs.
Ruth,Aug.11,1830,ae.58 yrs.
Mrs Olive,w.of Samuel,Dec.3,1800,ae.54 yrs.
Mr Simeon,Aug.9,1752,ae.27 yrs.
Sylvia,w.of Giles Dowd,1838-1915.
John,Aug.26,1864,ae.40 yrs.5 m.21 da.
John W.,Oct.7,1864,ae.7 yrs.10 m.2 da.
Ellen A.,Aug.30,1864,ae.11 yrs.9 m.17 da.
Marie S.,Aug.19,1864,ae.1 yr.10 m.

ELY

Rev John,Nov.2,1827,ae.64 yrs. / 1 m.
Shelden,s.of Rev.Mr Richard & Mrs Jerusha,July 29,1767,ae.5 yrs.

EVARTS

Mrs Elizabeth,w.of Pierson,Feb.14,1798,ae.24 yrs.

EVERTS

Mr James,Nov.19,1741.
Mr Judah,Jr.,Aug.28,1744,ae.33 yrs.

EVERTES

Reuben,July 31,1776,ae.58 yrs.
Sarah,dau.of Ebenezer & Sarah,May 1730,ae.20 yrs.

Here lies the bodis of Submit and Sary the dafters of Mr John and Mrs Submit ELIARTES Hoo died in ye 6th and 4th year of thear age 1742.

Genealogies of CONNECTICUT FAMILIES

From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Volume I

Adams – Gates

Selected and Introduced by
GARY BOYD ROBERTS

With an Index by Judith McGhan

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

York, and elsewhere, including the ancestors of the well-known Colt and Goodrich families of Hartford and Berlin, Ct. Edwin A. Hill.
Washington, D. C.

JOHN EVARTS OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

1. John^{1} Evarts, the founder of the family of that name in New England, was made a freeman at Concord, Mass., Mch., 1637–8. He was resident there for some years, during which time at least two of his children were born. He took the freeman's oath at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1651–2, and was sued there in 1655 in two civil suits. He purchased John Mepham's allotment at Guilford, for £21, on July 29, 1651, and died May 9, 1669. In 1667 he was appointed tillingman. He is said to have lived for some time in New Haven. He married first, Elizabeth ———; and married second, May 27, 1663, Elizabeth, widow of John Parmelee, who died Nov., 1688.

Children by first wife:

2. i. John,^{2} b. Feb. 29, 1639–40, at Concord; d. Dec. 28, 1692.
3. ii. Judah, b. Oct. 27, 1642, at Concord; d. Nov., 1696.
4. iii. Daniel, b. 1645; d. Dec. 5, 1692.
5. iv. James, b. 1648; d. Apr., 1682.
v. Elizabeth, m. 1665, Peter Abbott. She was killed, by her husband, at Fairfield, for which offence he was tried, and executed Oct. 16, 1667.

2. John^{2} Evarts (*John*^{1}), of Guilford, married first, Sept. 14, 1665 Mary, daughter of Thomas French, who died in 1668; and married second, Mary, daughter of Alexander Bow of Middletown, who died Apr. 25, 1700.

Children by first wife:

i. Mary,^{3} b. Aug. 12, 1666; d. Apr. 20, 1688.
ii. John, b. Sept. 16, 1668; d. Dec. 30, 1683.

Children by second wife:

iii. Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1670; d. Feb. 8, 1753, at Middletown; m. Apr. 1, 1696, William Bartlett of Middletown, who d. Oct. 10, 1741.
iv. Sarah, b. June 4, 1673; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Moody.
v. Elizabeth, b. 1674; d. Feb. 22, 1687–8.
6. vi. Nathaniel, b. July 24, 1675; d. May, 1739.
vii. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 25, 1678–9; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1701, David Blachley, who d. May 3, 1712; m. (2) Thomas Allis.
7. viii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1681; d. May 9, 1722.
ix. Silence, b. Jan. 26, 1683–4; d. Dec., 1751; m. Nov. 3, 1705, Thomas Dowd, who d. Dec. 3, 1711.
x. Patience, b. May 14, 1689; d. 1689.

3. Judah^{2} Evarts (*John*^{1}) married Mary, or Mercy, born June 6, 1648, daughter of William Hayden of Killingworth. His inventory was filed Jan. 1, 1696–7.

Children:

i. Mary,^{3} b. June 28, 1675; d. Oct. 1, 1678.
8. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1678; d. Jan. 14, 1740.
iii. Mary, b. May 16, 1682; d. May 2, 1688.
iv. Eleazar, b. June 16, 1688; d. young.

4. Daniel^{2} Evarts (*John*^{1}) married first, Mary ———, who died Mch. 31, 1663; and married second, Mch. 4, 1663–4, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Dowd, who died Oct. 16, 1703.

Child by first wife:

i. Hannah,^{3} b. Mch. 29, 1663; d. 1687.

Children by second wife:

ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1664; d. Aug. 16, 1668.
9. iii. Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1666–7; d. Aug. 9, 1751.
iv. John, b. Sept. 20, 1669; d. unmarried, June, 1699.
10. v. James, b. Feb. 18, 1672; d. Apr. 6, 1751.
vi. Sarah, b. May 15, 1675; d. Oct. 7, 1706; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1701, John Dudley, who d. June 24, 1703; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1705–6, Christopher West.
vii. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1681; d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1703.

5. James^{2} Evarts (*John*^{1}) married, in 1660, Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge.

Children:

i. Mary,^{3} b. Mch. 26, 1661; d. young.
11. ii. John, b. 1664.
iii. Lydia, b. 166–; d. Dec. 27, 1750; m. Aug. 19, 1692, Caleb Bishop, who d. May 19, 1732.
12. iv. James, b. 1667; d. Jan. 3, 1739.
v. Joseph, b. 1669; d. Dec. 21, 1679.
13. vi. Judah, b. 1673; d. Oct. 28, 1748.
vii. Mary, b. May 1, 1674; d. June, 1734; m. June 8, 1694, John Munger.
viii. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1677.
14. ix. Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1679–80; d. Dec. 21, 1767.
x. Dorothy, b. 1683; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Samuel Munger, who d. May, 1728.
xi. Jonathan, d. unmarried, Oct., 1696.

6. Nathaniel^{3} Evarts (*John*,^{2} *John*^{1}) married, May 7, 1707, Margaret, daughter of Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, who was born July 7, 1674, and died Oct. 8, 1740. He lived in East Guilford, where his list in 1716 was £66. 7. 6.

Children:

i. Margaret,^{4} b. Aug. 22, 1710; d. May 28, 1748.
ii. John, b. Sept. 21, 1708; lived in Salisbury, Vt., in 1749, and later in New Haven, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1734, Submit Stone. Children: 1. *John*,^{5} b. Apr. 30, 1735. 2. *Submit*, b. July 5, 1737; m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 3. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 6, 1739. 4. *Gilbert*, b. Jan. 3, 1742; of Salisbury, Vt. 5. *Luther*, b. May 6, 1744; of Salisbury, Vt.: a Tory in the Revolution. 6. *Joel*, b. Dec. 2, 1746. 7. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 12, 1749.
iii. Elijah, b. Apr. 4, 1712.
iv. Nathaniel, b. May 9, 1719; of Salisbury, Conn., and Vt.
v. Sylvanus, b. Mch. 31, 1721; of Salisbury, Conn., and of Vt.; m. (1) Martha Hoyt; m. (2) Elishaba Chittenden.

7. Ebenezer^{3} Evarts (*John*,^{2} *John*^{1}), of East Guilford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass., married, Apr. 22, 1709, Sarah, daughter of John

Allis of Hatfield, who was born in 1688, and died June, 1739. His list at East Guilford in 1716 was £39. 18. 0.

Children:

i. Hannah,^{4} b. Oct. 30, 1710; m. Oct. 30, 1728, Ebenezer Field of Hatfield; d. June 2, 1739.
ii. Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1713; m. Mch. 26, 1735, Josiah Parmelee, who d. Aug. 11, 1739.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1715; d. Mch. 4, 1739.
iv. Abigail, b. May 12, 1718; d. Mch. 4, 1719.
v. Abigail, b. July 19, 1720.

8. Samuel^3 Evarts (*Judah,*^{2} *John*^{1}), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 1, 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Benton, who died June 30, 1734; and married second, Apr. 20, 1736, Mary Stone, who died Nov. 19, 1790, having married, Aug. 19, 1741, as her second husband, Samuel Dodd, who died May 24, 1757. Samuel Evarts's list in 1716 was £72. 7. 6.

Children by first wife:

i. Elizabeth,^{4} b. Dec. 25, 1711; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1734.
ii. Mary, b. July 16, 1713; d. unmarried, Jan. 8, 1736.
iii. Eleazar, b. June 26, 1716; d. Dec. 28, 1804; m. Jan. 29, 1740, Hannah Scranton, who d. Aug. 11, 1791. Children: 1. *Hannah,*^{5} b. Jan. 20, 1741; d. Sept. 6, 1765; m. Nov. 28, 1764, Caleb Dudley, who d. Sept. 14, 1802. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 20, 1743; d. Oct. 31, 1813. 3. *Abraham*, b. Mch. 30, 1745; d. Mch. 27, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Asenath Dudley, who d. Nov. 15, 1820; had children: i. Asenath^6; ii. Adah; iii. Abraham; iv. Hannah. 4. *Eleazar*, b. May 5, 1748; d. Mch. 20, 1803; m. Dec. 21, 1780, Elizabeth Seward, who d. Oct. 5, 1802; had children: i. John^6; ii. Cleodalinda, m. Joy Benton. 5. *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1750; d. Aug. 28, 1797; m. Feb. 27, 1771, Amos Dudley. 6. *Anna*, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Aug., 1815; m. Apr. 8, 1787, Seth Stone. 7. *Huldah*, b. Oct. 3, 1757; d. Mch. 9, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1776, Samuel Bristol, who d. Dec. 15, 1815.

Child by second wife:

iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1737; d. Dec. 1, 1802; m. Aug. 19, 1761, Sarah Nettleton of Killingworth, who d. Oct. 27, 1827. Children: 1. *Sarah,*^{5} b. May 8, 1762; d. unmarried. 2. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 20, 1764; went to Lake Champlain; m. Nov. 29, 1784, Sarah Hall; had children: i. Nathan^6; ii. Orpah; iii. Samuel; iv. Amos; v. Elsey; vi. Sarah, m. ——— Rowe. 3. *Josiah*, b. 1767; a sailor; had no children. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1801, Julia Parmelee, who d. Sept. 10, 1849; had children: i. Julia^6; ii. Joel; iii. Mary, m. Hooker Dudley; iv. Lucy, m. George Dudley; v. Lewis; vi. Anna, m. George A. Dibble; vii. John Samuel. 5. *Mary*, b. 1771; d. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1790, Ambrose Benton, who d. Mch. 1, 1847. 6. *Nathan*, b. 1773. 7. *Jared*, b. 1774; m. Mina, dau. of Reuben Parmelee. 8. *William*, b. 1782; d. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Sally Bristol; had children: i. Sally^6; ii. William, m. Sophronia Stevens; iii. Daniel; iv. Huldah; v. Clarissa, m. James Sylvester Stevens.

9. Daniel^3 Evarts (*Daniel,*^{2} *John*^{1}) married, Oct. 1, 1700, Mary, daughter of Christopher West. He lived in Guilford, and was listed in 1716 at £66. 9. 0.

Children:

i. Daniel,^{4} b. Sept. 12, 1701; lived at Woodbury; d. Apr. 11, 1738; m. Martha ———. Children: 1. *Miriam,*^{5} b. July 18, 1729; d. Aug. 23, 1799; m. June 4, 1751, Archelaus Parmelee, who d. Nov. 19, 1796. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Tryphena*, d. July 30, 1794; m. Apr. 13, 1758, David Dudley, who d. Oct. 24, 1806. 4. *Benjamin*.

ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1702; d. Nov. 15, 1788; m. (1) May 9, 1732, Ruth Dudley, who d. Apr. 13, 1736; m. (2) June 27, 1739, Rachel, dau. of Jared Parmelee, who d. Nov. 9, 1793. Children: 1. *Ruth,*^{5} b. Feb. 27, 1733; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Josiah Bishop. 2. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 9, 1734; d. Mch. 16, 1817; m. Mch. 20, 1758, Leah Bishop, who d. June 13, 1819; had children: i. Luther,^{6} b. Jan. 17, 1759, removed to Washington, N. C.; ii. Martin. b. Dec. 18, 1760, removed to Athens, N. Y.; iii. Solomon, b. Feb. 24, 1763, removed to Mexico, N. Y.; iv. Augustus, b. May 6, 1765, removed to New York State; v. Ruth, b. Dec. 12. 1769, d. unmarried, Apr. 10, 1835; vi. Marcia, b. May 22, 1772, m. Nov. 14, 1792, Dea. William Starr; vii. Joel, b. June 14, 1768, d. Dec. 26, 1768; viii. Joel, b. Apr. 6, 1775, d. July 27, 1839, lived in Madison, Conn.; ix. Linus, b. Sept. 10, 1777, lived in Ohio; x. Sarah, b. 1779, m. Mch. 29, 1813, Amos Dudley; xi. Lucia, b. Aug. 15, 1783, m. May 3, 1807, Joseph Evarts, Jr. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 5, 1736; d. unmarried, Aug. 15, 1817. 4. *Daniel*, b. Mch. 1, 1740; d. Apr., 1816; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1789, Anne Hill, who d. Feb. 6, 1797; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1799, Mary, dau. of Aaron Evarts and widow of Nehemiah Kirby; had no children. 5. *Rachel*, b. Dec. 12, 1742; d. Dec. 31, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1773, Eliphalet Hall, who d. Apr. 9, 1803; had no children.
iii. Benjamin, b. June 14, 1704; d. young.
iv. Hannah, b. July 28, 1706.
v. Rebecca, b. July 18, 1708.
vi. Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. Oct. 25, 1712.
vii. Moses, b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. unmarried, at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1805.
viii. Aaron, b. Jan. 10, 1718; d. Apr. 20, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1744, Sarah Rossiter, who d. Apr. 4, 1760; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1760, Joanna Farnum, who d. Aug. 2, 1764; m. (3) Oct. 15, 1765, Sarah Stocking of Middletown, who d. Dec. 5, 1801, aged 85. Children, all by the first wife: 1. *Benjamin,*^{5} b. Apr. 26, 1745; d. Dec. 17, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1765, Ruth, dau. of Thomas Dudley, who d. Jan. 31, 1768; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Daniel Bradley, who d. Nov. 5, 1792, aged 49; m. (3) Feb. 3, 1793, Anna, dau. of Timothy Evarts, who d. Jan. 11, 1796; m. (4) May 1, 1796, Dinah, dau. of Jonathan Evarts, who committed suicide, Mch. 15, 1801; m. (5) July 5, 1802, Rachel Ray of Haddam, who d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 89; had children: i. Ruth^6; ii. Edmund; iii. Eli; iv. Anne; v. Nancy, m. John McKean; vi. Aaron; vii. Leaming; all but Ruth were by the second wife. 2. *David*, b. Jan. 23, 1748; d. unmarried, in Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1821. 3. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. unmarried. 4. *Mary*, b. Mch. 5, 1755; d. 1824; m. (1) in 1789, Nehemiah Kirby, who d. 1795; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1799, Daniel Evarts, who d. Apr., 1716. 5. *Aaron*, b. Mch. 24, 1758; d. in the army, Oct. 27, 1776.
ix. Timothy, b. Aug. 28, 1719; d. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Ann, dau. of David Dudley, who d. Oct. 23, 1789. Children: 1. *Anna,*^{5} b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. Jan. 11, 1796; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Benjamin Evarts, who d. Dec. 17, 1819. 2. *Ruth*, b. June 30, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1847; m. in 1782, Capt. Nathaniel Fowler, who d. Feb. 24, 1841. 3. *Timothy*, b. Feb. 25, 1767; lived in Ohio; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1789, Lydia Hotchkiss, who d. Dec. 13, 1793; m. (2) Elizabeth Shell or Parmelee; had children: i. Celestine^6; ii. Horace; iii. Harriett: iv. Myrta; v. Horatio; vi. Erastus; the last four were by the second wife. 4. *Roswell*, b. Oct. 1, 1771; d. Apr. 25, 1815; m. Dec. 11, 1796, Ruth Cruttenden, who d. Jan., 1856; had children: i. Russell; ii. Harry; iii. Austin; iv. Lyman; v. Caroline; vi. Eliza, m. Silas Norton; vii. Marvin, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

10. James^3 Evarts (*Daniel,*^{2} *John*^{1}) was sergeant in the Guilford trainband, and was listed at £85. 10. 0. in 1716. He married first, Hannah, or Anna, daughter of Alexander Bow of Middletown, and married second Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bishop, who died Apr. 10, 1762.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,^{4} b. 1705; d. Oct. 23, 1753; m. May 20, 1724, Isaac Parmelee, who d. July 12, 1752.

ii. ISAAC, b. 1707; d. May 20, 1775; m. (1) Submit ——, who d. Dec. 4, 1764; m. (2) Anne Spinning. Children: 1. *Isaac,*^{5} d. Jan. 22, 1801; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1764, Mary Ward, who d. Dec. 22, 1764; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1767, Lucy Stone, who d. Feb. 8, 1775; had children, by second wife: i. Frederic,^{6} lived in New York City; ii. Achsa; iii. Harvey. 2. *Anne,* m. June 19, 1748, Reuben Stone, who d. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 1, 1763. 3. *Lucy,* b. 1733; d. May 29, 1816; m. Mch. 12, 1755, Timothy Bartlett, who d. Dec. 3, 1811. 4. *Submit,* m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 5. *Rebecca,* m. (1) Aug. 28, 1765, Timothy Munger; m. (2) Lorain Murray. 6. *Lucretia,* d. Mch. 5, 1823; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Joseph Cruttenden, who d. Mch. 28, 1836.

iii. JOHN, b. 1711; d. unmarried, Apr. 19, 1785.

iv. REBECCA, b. 1715; m. Jan. 25, 1738, Caleb Stone, Jr., who d. July 28, 1788; d. Sept. 5, 1795.

v. SYBILL, m. (1) May 14, 1744, Samuel Bristol, who d. Aug. 25, 1752; m. (2) Mch. 19, 1754, James Hatch of Sharon.

vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 15, 1729; d. Sept. 19, 1741.

vii. JEDEDIAH, b. Oct., 1732.

11. JOHN^{3} EVARTS (*James,*^{2} *John*^{1}) married Oct. 23, 1688, Sarah Crampton. He was sergeant of the trainband at Guilford, and was listed in 1716 at £60. 17. 6.

Children:

i. SARAH,^{4} b. Aug. 10, 1689; m. Joseph Long of Coventry.

ii. JOHN, b. Mch. 9, 1692–3.

iii. PATIENCE, b. May 2, 1695; m. Benjamin Jones.

iv. LYDIA, b. July 6, 1699.

v. JEREMIAH, b. May 21, 1702; of East Guilford; d. Sept. 14, 1751; m. June 8, 1726, Jerusha Blinn. Children: 1. *Jeremiah,*^{5} b. 1726; d. Jan. 10, 1754. 2. *Charles,* b. Sept. 14, 1727; d. May 10, 1751. 3. *Jerusha,* b. 1729. 4. *Abner,* removed to Sunderland, Vt.; d. Mch. 15, 1796. 5. *Honor,* m. June 5, 1751, Reuben Evarts, who d. Jan. 31, 1776. 6. *Jesse,* m. Aug. 27, 1764, Obedience Parmelee; had dau. Sarah,^{6} b. Dec. 25, 1764.

vi. JOSIAH, b. July 14, 1705; m. Feb. 11, 1731, Ann Tyler of Haddam. Children: 1. *Ann,*^{5} b. Apr. 29, 1732. 2. *Rosanna,* b. Nov. 20, 1733. 3. *Lucy,* b. Oct. 27, 1735. 4. *Josiah,* b. Apr. 24, 1738. 5. *Bryan,* b. Apr. 15, 1740. 6. *Sarah,* b. Oct. 27, 1742.

12. JAMES^{3} EVARTS, JR. (*James,*^{2} *John*^{1}), farmer, of East Guilford, was listed in 1716 at £94. 15. 0. He married, Mch. 7, 1694, Mary Carter, who died Mch. 30, 1751.

Children:

i. MARY,^{4} b. Dec. 7, 1696; d. unmarried, Mch. 8, 1788.

ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 12, 1699; d. Mch. 27, 1779; m. May 9, 1722, Hannah Gillett of Hatfield, who d. Feb. 13, 1774. Children: 1. *Jonathan,*^{5} b. Nov. 16, 1723; d. Jan. 16, 1795; m. May 2, 1750, Lucretia Parmelee, who d. Jan. 24, 1795; had children: i. Anah,^{6} m. Samuel Dudley; ii. Dinah, m. Benjamin Evarts; iii. Ezra; iv. Olive, m. Thomas Dudley; v. Lucretia; vi. Mabel, m. Eber Norton; vii. Curtiss. 2. *Hannah,* b. Oct. 26, 1726; d. Oct. 24, 1793. 3. *Lydia,* b. Apr. 29, 1729; d. Feb. 23, 1740. 4. *Tamer,* b. Mch. 17, 1732. 5. *Ezrah,* b. July 17, 1734; m. Lorain ——; lived in Vt. 6. *Dinah,* b. July 17, 1734. 7. *Lydia,* b. May 7, 1741; d. Mch. 16, 1760.

iii. MINDWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1705; d. Dec. 31, 1736.

iv. JAMES, b. Apr. 21, 1713; d. Apr. 6, 1721.

v. ELINOR, b. Dec. 9, 1714; m. —— Guild.

vi. REUBEN, b. Mch. 25, 1719; d. July 31, 1776; m. June 5, 1751, Honor, dau. of Jeremiah Evarts, who m. as her second husband, Dea. Thomas Stone of East Guilford. Children: 1. *James,*^{5} b. May 15, 1752; m. Sarah, dau. of Timothy Todd; lived in Georgia and Sunderland, Vt.; had one son, Rev. Jeremiah,^{6} who was secretary of the A. B. C. F. M. and father of Hon. William Maxwell^{7} Evarts. 2. *Elizabeth,*^{5} b. Dec. 15, 1755. 3. *Jeremiah,* b. Feb. 25, 1761. 4. *Reuben,* b. Jan. 7, 1763. 5. *John,* b. Dec. 16, 1765.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 25, 1719; m. May 5, 1742, Abraham Turner.

13. JUDAH^{3} EVARTS (*James,*^{2} *John*^{1}), of Guilford, married, Sept. 5, 1706, Mary, daughter of Samuel Eggleston of Middletown, who died Apr. 2, 1762. His list in 1716 was £55. 10. 0.

Children:

i. CALEB,^{4} b. May 27, 1707; d. Aug. 21, 1751; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1729, Mindwell Cook of Wallingford, who d. Dec. 31, 1736; m. (2) in 1740, Elizabeth Stocker. Children by first wife: 1. *Mindwell,*^{5} b. Nov. 4, 1730; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1756. 2. *Ebenezer,* b. Oct. 22, 1732; d. Nov. 18, 1765; m. Ruth Chittenden, who m. as her second husband, Eber Norton; had children: i. Ruth,^{6} b. Aug. 2, 1757, m. May 21, 1786, Benjamin Kirkham; ii. Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1759; iii. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1761. 3. *Sarah,* b. Oct. 9, 1736. Children by second wife: 4. *Caleb,* b. Aug. 29, 1740; d. Aug. 21, 1751. 5. *Judah,* b. Oct. 20, 1745. 6. *Amaziah,* b. June 30, 1747; m. June 5, 1776, widow Susannah Cruttenden; had children: i. Elihu Bragg^{6}; ii. Amaziah; iii. Caleb. 7. *Edward,* b. Mch. 3, 1752.

ii. JUDAH, b. May 19, 1712; d. Aug. 8, 1744; m. May 30, 1739, Abigail Dudley, who d. Jan. 31, 1803, having m. Mch. 5, 1751, as her second husband, Samuel Meigs, who d. Sept. 1, 1751, and as her third husband, Ebenezer Dudley, who d. July 8, 1784. Children: 1. *Ambrose,*^{5} b. Mch. 13, 1740; d. July 3, 1815; m. (1) 1764, Ruth Graves; m. (2) Hannah, dau. of David Dudley, who d. Oct., 1805; had children: i. Linus^{6}; ii. Pierson; iii. Lucretia, m. Meigs Stevens; iv. Abigail, m. Thomas W. Vose. 2. *Abigail,* b. Mch. 30, 1744; d. Sept. 27, 1751.

iii. EBENEZER, b. June 11, 1720; d. before his father.

iv. AMOS, b. Sept. 23, 1725; m. Mch. 5, 1747, Mary Eggleston; had dau. *Mary*^{5} b. Oct. 29, 1747, and d. May 16, 1785.

14. JOSEPH^{3} EVARTS (*James,*^{2} *John*^{1}), of East Guilford, was listed in 1716 at £47. 2. 0. He married, Apr. 21, 1713, Hannah Scranton, who died Mch. 26, 1761.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,^{4} b. June 14, 1716; d. June 6, 1789; m. Nov. 15, 1734, Phebe Johnson. Children: 1. *Lucy,*^{5} b. Oct. 19, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1806; m. July 2, 1794, Rev. Amos Fowler, who d. Feb. 10, 1800. 2. *Joseph,* d. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Mch. 20, 1776, Elizabeth Hall; had children: i. Joseph^{6}; ii. Elizabeth.

ii. JEHIEL, b. Mch. 24, 1719; of Killingworth; m. Jan. 10, 1743, Deborah, dau. of David Bishop. Children: 1. *Nathan,*^{5} b. Jan. 9, 1744; d. young. 2. *Jehiel,* b. Aug. 9, 1746; m. Dec. 11, 1771, Jerusha Nettleton; had children: i. James^{6}; ii. Jehiel; iii. Deborah; iv. Jerusha. 3. *David,* b. Mch. 11, 1748; had no children. 4. *Joseph,* b. Jan. 20, 1751. 5. *John,* b. Jan. 20, 1751. 6. *Huldah,* b. June 19, 1753; m. Mch. 31, 1790, Moses Griswold. 7. *Deborah,* b. Jan. 4, 1756. 8. *Jeremiah,* b. June 14, 1758. 9. *Joel,* b. Nov. 17, 1761; d. childless, Mch. 3, 1822; m. Lydia ——, who d. Jan. 23, 1851, aged 86. 10. *Hannah,* b. Mch. 10, 1764; d. unmarried. 11. *Nathan,* b. June 10, 1767; d. Jan., 1802; m. Tamer Kelsey; had children: i. David^{6}; ii. Leonard; iii. Maria, m. Heman Franklin; iv. Lydia, m. Eli Lee.

iii. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1722; d. June 15, 1803.

iv. NATHAN, b. Oct. 29, 1727; d. Nov., 1736.

EVARTS.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 30, is the statement that James,^{5} son of Reuben^{4} Evarts, had "one son, Rev. Jeremiah.^{6}" This is an error, as Jeremiah was a lawyer by profession, not a minister; and James Evarts had, besides Jeremiah, another son and three daughters. MARY EVARTS. *

Windsor, Vt.

EVARTS (*ante*, vol. 61, pages 25-26).—The compiler states the date of the birth of James^{2} Evarts, son of John^{1} Evarts who founded the family in this country, as 1648, and states the date of his marriage to Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge, as 1660. This would seem to be an error. **

I have in my possession a genealogical table of the family which gives the date of James^{2} Evarts's birth as July 19, 1638, but I do not know from what source the one which I have was compiled. SHERMAN EVARTS.

Windsor, Vt.

EVEREST.—This account of the family of Isaac Everest, compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, may be of interest to REGISTER readers:

1. ISAAC^{1} EVEREST was admitted a planter at Guilford, Conn., on Nov. 9, 1680. His first homelot was a place afterwards bought by Charles Caldwell. He then removed and lived near the East River, east of Nut Plains, between the branches and probably near the Foote place. He was a weaver, and married Joanna ———. He died Jan. 23, 1696-7.

Children:

i. ISAAC,^{2} b. May 1, 1677; d. at Nut Plains, Guilford, Dec. 14, 1750; insane during the last years of his life; was a weaver, assessed at £71.8.0 in 1716; m. —— ——, who d. Sept. 26, 1761.

ii. JOHN, was insane, and killed an Indian child at Coffinch's Point, Aug. 24, 1705, and was shot and killed the same day by the father, Cupoquassen, who was tried at Hartford and acquitted on account of the sudden great provocation.

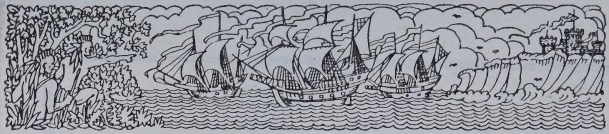
iii. BENJAMIN, m. Jan. 21, 1707-8, Hannah Jones; was a weaver, and assessed at £2 in 1716. Children: 1. *Damaris,*^{3} b. Feb. 19, 1710-11 2. *Benjamin,* b. Oct. 12, 1718. 3. *Elisha.* b. Nov. 12, 1719. 4. *Anne,* b. June 15, 1720. 5. *David,* b. Sept. 29, 1723. 6. *Daniel,* b. July 29, 1725. 7. *Hannah,* b. Oct. 27, 17—.

iv. JOB.

v. LYDIA, m. Daniel, son of Thomas Mix of New Haven.

Baltimore, Md. BERNARD C. STEINER.

*Page 581, this volume.
**Pages 576-577, this volume.



Corrections and Additions to the Everett Genealogy. Contributed by Keith M. Seymour, San Francisco, California.

Edward F. Everett published a brief genealogy of the Everett family (*Register,* 49 [1895]: 453) and later a book, *Descendants of Richard Everett of Dedham, Massachusetts* (Boston, 1902). Recent research adds data and corrects some errors relating to the family of Israel Everett of Torrington, Connecticut (No. 29 in the Everett book).

The original will of this Israel Everett is on file at the Connecticut State Library. It was signed 24 February 1777 and proved 10 July 1780. In the same library is a document on which the heirs of Israel covenant among themselves for the distribution of his estate. The signers of this document, dated 29 December 1781, are the widow, Abigail, sons Samuel and Israel, daughters Abigail, Anne, and Hannah, and Eber Andrews with his wife Sarah, and Titus Andrews with his wife Eunice. All signed at Torrington except Titus and Eunice who signed at Stillwater, Albany County, New York. It is interesting to note that all the men signed their names but all the women, except Eunice, signed with their mark.

In a deed (Torrington Land Records, 4:264) dated 28 November 1785, Job Green with his wife Sarah and Titus Andrews with his wife Eunice, all of Stillwater, New York, convey land distributed to them from the estate of their father Israel Everett. Later (Torrington Land Recs., 6:48) in a deed dated 29 January 1795 Abigail Everett, Anne Everett, and Hannah Everett, all of Torrington, Connecticut, Sarah Green of Clarrendon (sic), Northland County, Vermont, and Titus Andrews with Eunice his wife, of Stillwater, convey part of the estate of Israel Everett.

These data establish that Israel Everett, Sr., died between February

Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut

Compiled by
Alvan Talcott

Edited and Prepared for Publication by
Jacquelyn L. Ricker

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

ried

104

10. Willoughby W., b 29 September 1841; died 28 February 1882; mar Addie E. Looker
Hester Maria, b March 1844; died 28 November 1845
Emily Sanford, b 14 January 1848; died 24 March 1865; unmar
Elias H., b 1 July 1850
Cornelia Maria, b 21 July 1857

8. Edgar Simeon Ely, son of Elias Sanford and Hester Maria (Wright), was born 14 May 1837. He married 13 September 1871 Jennie Maria Brown who was born 14 September 1846. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Horace Brown, b 3 June 1872
Alice Warner, b 21 November 1873
Arthur Edgar, b 19 June 1876
Milton Badger, b 17 August 1878

9. Charles Wright Ely, son of Elias Sanford and Hester Maria (Wright), was born 14 March 1839. He married 24 October 1867 Mary Darling. Yale College. Lived in Frederick, Maryland.
Children:
Mabel
Charles
Grace

10. Willoughby W. Ely, son of Elias Sanford and Hester Maria (Wright), was born 29 September 1841 and died 26 February 1882. He married 19 January 1871 Addie Estelle Looker of Columbus, Ohio who was born 26 June 1851.
Children:
Walter Sanford, b 16 November 1871
Carrie Newton, b 7 June 1878

- -

EVARTS

1. John Evarts died 10 May 1669. He married 27 May 1663 Elizabeth Parmelee who died January 1683. Lived in Concord, Mass. 1638 and Guilford, Conn. 1649 or 51.
Children:
Elizabeth, mar Peter Abbot
2. James, died April 1684; mar Lydia Goodrich
3. Daniel, died 5 December 1692; mar Mary (___)
4. John, b 29 February 1640; died 28 December 1692; mar Mary French
5. Judah, b 27 October 1642; died 1696; mar Mary Hayden

2. James Evarts, son of John and Elizabeth (Parmelee), died April 1684. He married 1660 Lydia Goodrich. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:

Mary, b 26 Mar 1661; dy
6. John, b 1664; mar Sarah Crampton
7. James, b 1667; died 3 January 1739; mar Mary Carter
Joseph, b 24 February 1669; died 21 December 1679
8. Judah, b 1673; died 28 October 1748; mar Mary Eggleston
Mary, b 1 May 1674; died June 1734; mar John Munger
Lydia, died 27 December 1750; mar Caleb Bishop
Hannah, b 28 September 1677; died 18 January 1757; mar John Crampton
9. Joseph, b 24 February 1680; died 21 December 1767; mar Hannah Scranton
Dorothy, b 1683; mar Samuel Munger
Jonathan, died October 1696

3. Daniel Evarts, son of John and Elizabeth (Parmelee), died 5 December 1692. He married/1 Mary (___) who died 31 March 1663. He married/2 1 March 1664 Rebecca Dowd who died 10 October 1703. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Hannah, b 29 March 1663; died 1687; mar Thomas Stevens
Elizabeth, b 19 December 1664; died 16 August 1668
10. Daniel, b 24 January 1667; died 9 August 1751; mar Mary West
John, b 20 September 1669; died June 1699; no children
11. James, b 18 February 1672; died 6 April 1750; mar Anna Bow
Sarah, b 15 May 1675; died 17 November 1709; mar John Dudley
Samuel, b 14 December 1681; died 5 October 1763; unmar

4. John Evarts, son of John and Elizabeth (Parmelee), was born 29 February 1640 and died 28 December 1692. He married/1 14 September 1665 Mary French. He married/2 Mary Bow who was born 5 December 1676 and died 25 April 1700. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mary, b 12 August 1666; died 20 April 1688; unmar
John, b 16 September 1668; died 30 December 1683; unmar
Hannah, b 12 November 1670; died 8 February 1753; mar William Bartlett
Sarah, b 4 June 1673; mar John Moody
12. Nathaniel, b 24 July 1675; died 13 June 1739; mar Margaret Hastings
Mehitabel, b 25 February 1679; died 3 September 1751; mar Daniel Blatchley
13. Ebenezer, b 15 September 1681; died 19 May 1722; mar Sarah Allis
Silence, b 26 January 1684; died December 1751; mar Thomas Dowd
Elizabeth, b January 1688; died 22 February 1688
Patience, b 14 May 1689; dy

5. Judah Evarts, son of John and Elizabeth (Parmelee), was born 27 October 1642 and died 1696. He married 3 August 1670 Mary Hayden who was born 6 June 1648, daughter of William of Windsor, Conn. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mary, b 28 June 1675; died October 1678
14. Samuel, b 4 October 1678; died 24 January 1740; mar Elizabeth Benton
Mary, b 16 May 1682; died 2 May 1688
Eleazer, b 16 June 1688; dy

6. John Evarts, son of James and Lydia (Goodrich), was 1664. He married 23 October 1688 Sarah Crampton who was born 17 December 1669.
Children:
Sarah, b 10 August 1689; mar Joseph Long
John, b 9 March 1693
Patience, b 2 May 1695; mar Benjamin Jones
Lydia, b 6 July 1699
15. Jeremiah, b 21 May 1702
16. Josiah, b 14 July 1705

7. James Evarts, son of James and Lydia (Goodrich), was born 1667 and died 3 January 1739. He married 7 March 1694 Mary Carter who was born 1674 and died 30 March 1751. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mary, b 7 December 1696; died 8 March 1738; unmar
17. Jonathan, b 12 April 1699; died 27 March 1779; mar Hannah Gillet
Mindwell, b 16 August 1705; died 11 October 1756; unmar
James, b 21 April 1713; died 6 April 1721
Eleanor, b 9 December 1714; mar (___) Guild
18. Reuben, b 25 March 1719; twin; died 31 July 1776; mar Honor Evarts
Elizabeth, b 25 March 1719, twin; mar Abraham Turner

8. Judah Evarts, son of James and Lydia (Goodrich), was born 1673 and died 28 October 1748. He married 5 September 1706 Mary Eggleston who was born 1678, daughter of Samuel of Middletown, Conn. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
19. Caleb, b 27 May 1707; mar Mindwell Cook
20. Judah, b 19 May 1712; died 18 August 1744; mar Abigail Dudley
Ebenezer, b 11 June 1720; unmar
21. Amos, b 23 September 1725; mar Mercy Eggleston

9. Joseph Evarts, son of James and Lydia (Goodrich), was born 24 February 1680 and died 21 December 1767. He married 21 April 1713 Hannah Scranton who died 26 March 1761. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
22. Joseph, b 14 June 1716; died 6 June 1789; mar Phebe Johnson
23. Jehiel, b 24 March 1719; mar Deborah Bishop
Hannah, b 3 May 1722; died 15 June 1803
Nathan, b 29 October 1727; died November 1736

10. Daniel Evarts, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Dowd), was born 24 January 1667 and died 9 August 1751. He married 1 October 1700 Mary West, daughter of Christopher. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
24. Daniel, b 12 September 1701; mar Martha (___)
25. Samuel, b 10 November 1702; died 15 November 1788; mar Ruth Dudley
Benjamin, b 14 June 1704; dy
Hannah, b 28 July 1706
Rebecca, b 18 July 1708
Miriam, b 10 September 1711; died 25 October 1712; twin
26. Moses, b 10 September 1711, twin; died 7 Jan. 1805
27. Aaron, b 20 January 1718; died 21 April 1804; mar Sarah Rossiter
28. Timothy, b 28 August 1719; died 25 November 1800; mar Ann Dudley

11. Sgt. James Evarts, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Dowd), was born 18 February 1672 and died 6 April 1750. He married/1 Anna Bow who was born 10 September 1694, daughter of Alexander of Middletown, Conn. He married/2 1728 Hannah Bishop who was born 1686 and died 10 April 1762. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Elizabeth, b 1705; mar Isaac Parmelee
29. Isaac, b 1707; died 20 May 1775; mar Submit (___)
John, b 1711; died 19 April 1785; unmar
Rebecca, b 1715; mar Caleb Stone
Sybil, mar Samuel Bristol
James, b 15 September 1729; died 19 September 1741
30. Jedidiah, b November 1732

12. Nathaniel Evarts, son of John and Mary (French), was born 24 July 1675 and died 13 June 1739. He married 11 May 1707 Margaret Hastings of Hatfield, Mass. who died 8 October 1740. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
31. John, b 21 September 1708; mar Submit Stone
Margaret, b 22 August 1710; mar Ebenezer Field
32. Elijah, b 6 August 1712
33. Nathaniel, b 9 1718; died 2 June 1791; mar Esther Jones of Coventry, Conn.
33A Sylvanus, b 31 March 1721; of Salisbury, Conn.

13. Ebenezer Evarts, son of John and Mary (French), was born 15 September 1681 and died 19 May 1722. He married 22 April 1709 Sarah Allis who died June 1739. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:

Hannah, b 30 October 1710; mar Ebenezer Field
Sarah, b 10 April 1713; mar Josiah Parmelee
Mary, b 7 September 1715; died 8 March 1739; unmar
Abigail, b 19 July 1720

14. Samuel Evarts, son of Judah and Mary (Hayden), was born 4 October 1678 and died 24 January 1740. He married/1 1 March 1711 Elizabeth Benton who was born 6 June 1677 and died 30 June 1734. He married/2 28 December 1736 Mary Stone who was born 8 April 1700 and died 19 November 1790. She married/2 Samuel Dodd. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mary, b 16 July 1713; died 8 January 1736; unmar
34. Eleazer, b 26 June 1716; died 28 December 1804; mar Hannah Scranton
35. Samuel, b 27 November 1737; died 1 December 1802; mar Sarah Nettleton
Elizabeth, b 25 December 1711; died 16 December 1734; unmar

15. Jeremiah Evarts, son of John and Sarah (Crampton), was born 21 May 1702 and died 14 September 1751. He married 8 June 1726 Jerusha Blinn. Lived in East Guilford, Conn. Jerusha died 10 April 1762.
Children:
36. Charles, b 14 September 1727; of Sunderland, Vt. 1776
Jeremiah, b 1728
Jerusha, b 1729; mar William Ward
37. Abner, went to Boston, Mass. 1783
Honor, mar Reuben Evarts
38. Jesse, mar Obedience Parmelee

16. Josiah Evarts, son of John and Sarah (Crampton), was born 14 July 1705. He married 11 February 1731 Ann Tyler of Haddam, Conn.
Children:
Ann, b 29 April 1732
Rosanna, b 20 November 1733
Lucy, b 27 October 1735
Josiah, b 24 April 1738
Bryan, b 15 April 1740
Sarah, b 27 October 1742

17. Jonathan Evarts, son of James and Mary (Carter), was born 12 April 1699 and died 27 March 1779. He married 9 May 1722 Hannah Gillett of Hatfield, Mass. who died 13 February 1774. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
39. Jonathan, b 16 November 1723; mar Lucretia Parmelee
Hannah, b 26 October 1726; died 24 October 1793; unmar
Lydia, b 29 April 1729; died 23 February 1740
Tamar, b 17 March 1732

Ezra, b 21 July 1734, twin
Dinah, b 21 July 1734, twin
Lydia, b 7 May 1741; died 16 March 1760; unmar

18. Reuben Evarts, son of James and Mary (Carter), was born 25 March 1719 and died 31 July 1776. He married 5 June 1751 Onner Evarts who married/2 Dea. Thomas Stone. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
40. James, b 13 May 1753; mar Sarah Todd
Elizabeth, b 15 December 1755
Jeremiah, b 25 February 1761; died August 1778; unmar
Reuben, b 7 January 1763
John, b 15 December 1765

19. Caleb Evarts, son of Judah and Mary (Eggleston), was born 27 May 1707. He married/1 19 November 1729 Mindwell Cook who was born May 1700 and died 31 December 1736. He married/2 1740 Elizabeth Stocker. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mindwell, b 24 November 1730; died 11 October 1756; unmar
41. Ebenezer, b 22 October 1732; mar Ruth Chittenden
Sarah, b 9 October 1736
Caleb, b 29 August 1740; died 21 August 1751
Judah, b 20 October 1745
42. Amaziah, b 30 June 1747; mar wid. Susannah Cruttenden
Edward, b 3 March 1752

20. Judah Evarts, son of Judah and Mary (Eggleston), was born 19 May 1712 and died 18 August 1744. He married 30 May 1739 Abigail Dudley who was born 15 February 1716. She married/2 Samuel Meigs. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
43. Ambrose, b 13 March 1740; died 3 July 1815; mar Ruth Graves
Abigail, b 30 March 1744; died 27 September 1751

21. Amos Evarts, son of Judah and Mary (Eggleston), was born 23 September 1725. He married 5 March 1747 Mercy Eggleston.
Children:
Mary, b 29 October 1747; died 16 May 1785

22. Joseph Evarts, son of Joseph and Hannah (Scranton), was born 14 June 1716 and died 6 June 1789. He married 15 November 1739 Phebe Johnson who was born 11 March 1717. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Lucy, b 19 October 1741; died 8 November 1806; mar Rev. Amos Fowler
Joseph, died 11 December 1745

23. Jehiel Evarts, son of Joseph and Hannah (Scranton), was born 24 March 1719. He married 10 January 1743 Deborah Bishop who was born 17 January 1725. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
Nathan, b 8 January 1744; dy
44. Jehiel, b 9 April 1746; mar Jerusha Nettleton
Daniel, b 12 March 1748; mar Sarah (___); no children
45. Joseph, b 20 January 1751, twin; mar Elizabeth Hall
John, b 20 January 1751, twin
Huldah, b 19 June 1753; mar Moses Griswold
Deborah, b 4 January 1756
Jeremiah, b 14 June 1758
Joel, b 17 November 1761; died 3 May 1822; mar Lydia (___); no children
Hannah, b 10 March 1764; unmar
46. Nathan, b 10 June 1767; mar Tamar Kelsey

24. Daniel Evarts, son of Daniel and Mary (West), was born 12 September 1701. He married Martha (___). Lived in Woodbury, Conn.
Children:
Miriam, b 18 July 1729; died 23 September 1799; mar Archelaus Parmelee
Mary, mar Ebenezer Hand
Tryphena, mar David Dudley. She died 30 July 1794.
Benjamin

25. Samuel Evarts, son of Daniel and Mary (West), was born 10 November 1702 and died 15 November 1788. He married/1 9 March 1732 Ruth Dudley who was born 28 December 1704 and died 13 April 1736. He married/2 27 June 1739 Rachel Parmelee who was born 18 November 1707 and died 9 November 1793. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Ruth, b 22 February 1733; died 29 April 1762; mar Josiah Bishop
47. Samuel, b 9 April 1734; died 16 March 1817; mar Leah Bishop
Elizabeth, b 5 March 1736; died 15 August 1817; unmar
48. Daniel, b 1 March 1740; died April 1816; mar Anna Hill
Rachel, b 12 December 1742; mar Eliphalet Hall

26. Moses Evarts, son of Daniel and Mary (West), was born 10 September 1711 and died 7 January 1805. Lived in Paris, N.Y.

27. Aaron Evarts, son of Daniel and Mary (West), was born 20 January 1718 and died 21 April 1804. He married/1 5 September 1744 Sarah Rossiter who was born 1 June 1720 and died 4 April 1760. He married/2 11 November 1761 Joanna Farman who died 2 August 1764. He married/3 15 October 1765 Sarah Stocking who was born 1706 and died 5 December 1801. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
49. Benjamin, b 26 April 1745; died 17 December 1819; mar Ruth Dudley
David, b 23 January 1748; died February 1821; unmar
Sarah, b 2 February 1751; mar Isaac Evarts
Mary, b 5 March 1755; mar Nehemiah Kirby
Aaron, b 24 May 1758; died 27 October 1776, in the Army; unmar

28. Timothy Evarts, son of Daniel and Mary (West), was born 28 August 1719 and died 25 November 1800. He married 1 January 1756 Ann Dudley who was born 17 May 1734 and died 23 October 1789. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Anna, b 19 February 1758; died 11 January 1796; mar Benjamin Evarts
Ruth, b 30 June 1760; died 4 October 1787; mar Nathaniel Fowler
50. Timothy, b 25 February 1767; mar Lydia Hotchkin
51. Roswell, b 1 October 1771; died 25 April 1815; mar Ruth Cruttenden

29. Isaac Evarts, son of Sgt. James and Anna (Bow), was born 1707 and died 20 May 1775. He married/1 Submit (___) who died 24 December 1775. He married/2 Anna (___). Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
52. Isaac, died 22 January 1801; mar Mary Ward
Anna, died 1 August 1763; mar Reuben Stone
Lucy, b 1733; died 29 May 1816; mar Timothy Bartlett
Submit, mar Abraham Bartlett
Rebecca, mar Timothy Munger
Lucretia, b 1 June 1746; died 5 March 1833; mar Joseph Cruttenden

30. Jedediah Evarts, son of Sgt. James and Hannah (Bishop).
Children:
53. Stephen, mar Nancy Graves

31. John Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Hastings), was born 21 September 1708. He married 2 October 1734 Submit Stone who was born 25 March 1717. Lived in Salisbury, Conn. 1749.
Children:
John, b 30 April 1735
Submit, b 5 July 1737; died 1742
Sarah, b 6 August 1739; died 1742
Gilbert, b 3 January 1742
Luther, b 6 May 1744
Joel, b 2 December 1746
Daniel, b 12 January 1749

32. Elijah Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Hastings), was born 4 August 1712. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.

and Vermont.
Children:
Infant son, b 18 September 1749, triplet; died 19 September 1749
Infant son, b 18 September 1749, triplet; died 27 September 1749
Infant son, b 18 September 1749, triplet; died 4 October 1749

33. Nathaniel Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Hastings), was born 9 May 1718 and died 2 June 1791. He married Esther Jones of Coventry, Conn. who was born 1720 and died 21 April 1797. Lived in Salisbury, Conn. 1749.
Children:
53A.Nathaniel, b 17 June 1748; died 17 May 1835; mar Mary Moore
Esther, mar Joshua Hyde
Eben, mar Hannah (___)
Abner, died ae 17
Sybil, mar (___) Chalker
Silas, died ae 7
Mabel, mar Reuben Grinnell, liv Vermont 1770

33A.Sylvanus Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Hastings), was born 31 March 1721. He married Elizabeth Chittenden who was born 16 January 1728. Lived in Vermont 1770.

34. Eleazer Evarts, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Benton), was born 26 June 1716 and died 28 December 1804. He married 29 January 1740 Hannah Scranton who was born 14 October 1716 and died 11 August 1791. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Hannah, b 20 January 1741; died 6 September 1765; mar Caleb Dudley
Elizabeth, b 20 January 1743
55. Abraham, b 30 March 1745; died 27 March 1823; mar Asenath Dudley
56. Eleazer, b 5 May 1748; mar Elizabeth Seward
Mary, b 4 September 1750; died 23 August 1797; mar Amos Dudley
Anna, b 4 November 1753; died 4 August 1815; mar Seth Stone
Huldah, b 3 October 1757; died 9 March 1829; mar Samuel Bristol

35. Samuel Evarts, son of Samuel and Mary (Stone), was born 27 November 1737 and died 1 December 1802. He married 19 August 1761 Sarah Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn. who died 27 October 1827. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Sarah, b 8 May 1762; unmar
57. Samuel, b 20 February 1764; mar Sarah Hall
Josiah, b 1767; mar, no children; sailor
58. Nathaniel, b 13 January 1769; died 3 November 1854;

mar Julia Parmelee
Mary, b 1771; mar Ambrose Benton
Nathan, b 1773
Jared, b 1774; mar Mina Parmelee
59. William, b 1782; died 7 January 1841; mar Sally Bristol

36. Charles Evarts, son of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Blinn), was born 14 September 1727. He married 1762 Hannah Hoyt who died ae 96. Lived in Sunderland, Vermont and Granville, N.Y. Hannah died Auburn, N.Y.
Children:
Charles, had son Charles P, a lawyer and poet
Stephen, had large family
Dudley, officer in Auburn prison; had dau Miriam*
60. Samuel
Had five daughters. *who mar (__) Wyckoff, teacher in NYC

37. Abner Evarts, son of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Blinn), moved to Boston, Mass. about 1783.
Children:
Jeremiah, who had son William M.

38. Jesse Evarts, son of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Blinn), married Obedience Parmelee who was born 13 August 1743.
Children:
Sarah, b 25 December 1764

39. Jonathan Evarts, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Gillett), was born 16 November 1723 and died 16 January 1795. He married 2 May 1750 Lucretia Parmelee who died 24 January 1795. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Hannah, b 9 September 1750; died 14 January 1781; mar Samuel Dudley
Dinah, b 21 January 1753; died 15 March 1802; mar Benjamin Evarts
61. Ezra, b 12 September 1755; mar Lorain Norton
Olive, b 24 September 1759; died 26 January 1795; mar Thomas Dudley
Lucretia, b 8 April 1761; died 13 August 1765
Mabel, b 3 May 1764; died 1 May 1848; mar Eber Norton
62. Curtiss, b 13 July 1769; died 10 May 1844; mar Lois Norton

40. James Evarts, son of Reuben and Honor (Evarts), was born 13 May 1753. He married Sarah Todd who was born 30 March 1752. Lived in Georgia, Vermont 1811.
Children:
63. Rev. Jeremiah, b 3 February 1781; died 10 May 1831; Yale College, 1802; Sec. ABCFM

41. Ebenezer Evarts, son of Caleb and Mindwell (Cook), was born 22 October 1732 and died 18 December 1765. He

married Ruth Chittenden who was born 15 May 1737.
Children:
Ruth, b 2 August 1757; mar Benjamin Kirkham
Stephen, b 15 August 1759; of New Milford, Conn.
Caleb, b 28 December 1761

42. Amaziah Evarts, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stocker), was born 30 June 1747. He married 6 June 1776 wid. Susanna Cruttenden who was born 17 August 1749.
Children:
Elihu Bragg, b 4 March 1777
Amaziah, b 22 June 1779
Caleb, b 27 June 1781

43. Ambrose Evarts, son of Judah and Abigail (Dudley), was born 13 March 1740 and died 3 July 1815. He married/1 Ruth Graves who was born 18 December 1745. He married/2 (___) Pierson. He married/3 wid. Hannah Dudley. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Linus
64. Pierson, b 1771; died 21 March 1822; mar Elizabeth Shelley
Lucretia, mar Meigs Stevens
Abigail, mar Thomas W. Vise

44. Jehiel Evarts, son of Jehiel and Deborah (Bishop), was born 9 April 1746. He married Jerusha Nettleton. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
James, b 15 October 1772
65. Jehiel, b 4 May 1776; mar Julia (___)
Deborah, b 5 May 1781
Jerusha, b 21 August 1784

45. Joseph Evarts, son of Jehiel and Deborah (Bishop), was born 20 January 1751. He married 20 March 1776 Elizabeth Hall who was born 4 September 1748. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
66. Joseph, b 7 March 1778; mar Lucia Evarts
Elizabeth, b 10 December 1780; died 18 February 1806; unmar

46. Nathan Evarts, son of Jehiel and Deborah (Bishop), died 1802. He married Tamar Kelsey. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
67. David, b 26 February 1796; died 22 April 1860; mar Dency Redfield
68. Leonard, b 19 November 1797; died 13 March 1872; mar Sabra Parmelee
Maria, b 1 April 1800; mar Heman Franklin
Lydia, died March 1843; mar Eli Lee

47. Samuel Evarts, son of Samuel and Ruth (Dudley), was born 9 April 1734 and died 16 March 1817. He married 30 March 1758 Leah Bishop who was born 24 November 1739 and died 13 June 1819. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
69. Luther, b 17 January 1759;
70. Martin, b 18 December 1760; mar Betsey Redfield
71. Solomon, b 21 February 1763
72. Augustus, b 6 May 1765; died 1845; mar Sarah Richardson
Joel, b 14 June 1768; died 6 December 1768
Ruth, b 12 December 1769; died 13 June 1819; unmar
Marcia, b 22 May 1772; mar Dea. William Starr
73. Joel, b 6 April 1775; died 30 July 1839; mar Delia Munger
74. Linus, b 10 September 1777; mar wid. Rebecca Wadsworth
Sarah, b 1779; mar Amos Dudley
Lucia, b 15 August 1783; mar Joseph Evarts

48. Daniel Evarts, son of Samuel and Rachel (Parmelee), was born 1 March 1740 and died 29 January or June 1816. He married/1 15 January 1789 Anna Hill who was born 22 October 1755 and died 6 February 1797. He married/2 22 January 1799 Mary (Evarts) Kirby who was born 5 March 1755 and died 8 September 1825, daughter of Aaron. No children.

49. Benjamin Evarts, son of Aaron and Sarah (Rossiter), was born 26 April 1745 and died 17 December 1819. He married/1 23 October 1765 Ruth Dudley who was born 13 April 1739 and died 31 January 1768. He married/2 1 November 1769 Abigail Bradley who was born 1743 and died 5 November 1792. He married/3 3 February 1793 Anna Evarts who was born 19 February 1758 and died 11 January 1796. He married/4 1 May 1796 Dinah Evarts who was born 21 January 1753 and died 15 March 1802. He married/5 5 July 1802 Rachel Ray of East Haddam, Conn. who was born 1759 and died 9 August 1848. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Ruth, b 30 June 1766; unmar
75. Edmund, b 22 August 1771; mar Annis Booth; he died 1848
76. Eli, b 23 October 1773; mar Susan Merriman
Ane, b 19 April 1777, twin; died 8 November 1782
Nancy, b 19 April 1777, twin
77. Aaron, b 18 February 1780; died September 1842; mar Amanda Crover
78. Leaming, b 18 February 1788; died 20 April 1864; mar Clarissa Griswold

50. Timothy Evarts, son of Timothy and Ann (Dudley), was born 25 February 1767. He married/1 Lydia Hotchkin who was born 1769 and died 13 December 1793. He married/2 Elizabeth Parmelee. Lived in Ohio. 1st marriage was 29 October 1789.
Children:
Calista, b 12 May 1791

Horace, b 5 December 1793
Harriet, b 29 November 1795
Myrta, b 3 June 1797
Horatio
Erastus

51. Roswell Evarts, son of Timothy and Ann (Dudley), was born 1 October 1771 and died 25 April 1815. He married Ruth Cruttenden who was born 29 May 1771 and died 4 January 1856. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
79. Russell, b 25 August 1797; died 14 March 1864; mar Selina Blatchley
80. Harry, b 30 January 1799; died 27 August 1849; mar Emeline Bishop
81. Austin, b 18 February 1800; died 5 August 1843; mar Amanda Norton
Caroline, b 12 September 1802; died 5 April 1836; unmar
82. Lyman, b 1805; died September 1851; mar Eunice Rogers
Eliza, b 1810; died 21 April 1835; mar Silas Norton
83. Marvin, mar Jane Wilkins

52. Isaac Evarts, son of Isaac, died 22 January 1801. He married/1 22 February 1764 Mary Ward who died 22 December 1764. He married/2 26 November 1767 Lucy Stone who died 8 February 1775. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
84. Frederic, b 19 September 1768; mar Clarissa Spencer
Achsah, b 2 March 1770; died 9 September 1777
Harvey, b 10 September 1772

53. Stephen Evarts, son of Jedediah, married Nancy Graves who was born 1758 and died 24 August 1829, of small pox. Lived in Bergen, N.Y. 1809.
Children:
David Graves, b 1778; died 17 August 1829
Hubbard, b 1780; mar Parnel Crampton
Nancy, mar Benjamin Wright
Sally, mar William H. Munger
Annis
Betsey, mar Samuel Bassett
Temperance, mar Richard P. Crampton
James
Richard
Damaris, mar Simeon Munger

53A. Nathaniel Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Jones), was born 17 June 1748 and died 17 May 1835. He married 12 December 1770 Mary Moore who was born 8 February 1749 and died 9 March 1841. Lived in Salisbury, Conn.
Children:
Mary, b 28 September 1771; died 6 October 1851; mar Samuel Langdon

85. Silas, b 1 October 1773; died 10 March 1859; mar Betsey Underwood
Hannah, b 28 December 1775; died 27 March 1857; unmar
Sarah, b 30 April 1778; died 15 November 1818; mar Nathaniel Gridley
A. David, b 29 August 1780; died 22 October 1808; mar (___) Bishop
Nancy, b 25 July 1783; died 27 March 1862; mar Leman Bradley
Betsey, b 15 August 1785; died 14 May 1804; unmar
Orra, b 29 July 1787; died 8 October 1868; mar Israel Northrop
Phebe, b 1 December 1791; died 19 January 1820; mar Milton Bradley
Esther, b 22 March 1794; died 8 June 1879; mar Milton Bradley

A. David Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Moore) died 22 October 1808. He married 1811 Orpha Bishop who died October 1834. Lived in Salisbury, Conn. He was born 29 August 1780.
Children:
86. David B., b 20 February 1813; mar Julia Smyth

55. Abraham Evarts, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Scranton), was born 30 March 1745 and died 27 March 1823. He married 11 November 1773 Asenath Dudley who was born 30 August 1746 and died 15 November 1820. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
87. Abraham, b 14 January 1778; died 9 May 1854; mar Mary Doolittle
Asenath, b 8 October 1782, twin
Adah, b 8 October 1782, twin; died 30 September 1784
Hannah, b 29 March 1785; died 15 June 1803; unmar

56. Eleazer Evarts, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Scranton), was born 5 May 1748 and died 20 March 1803. He married 21 December 1780 Elizabeth Seward who was born 23 June 1745 and died 5 October 1802. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
88. John, b 11 November 1781; died 26 February 1858; mar Irene Rose
Cleodelinda, b 1 March 1784; died 21 February 1877; mar Joy Benton

57. Samuel Evarts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Nettleton), was born 20 February 1764. He married 29 November 1784 Sarah Hall. Lived near Lake Champlain.
Children:
Nathan, b 14 May 1785; died 17 December 1789
Orpah, b 4 June 1788
Samuel, b 13 June 1790; died 26 April 1870; unmar
Amos, b 12 June 1792
Elsie, b 8 October 1795
Sarah, b 20 March 1799; mar (___) Rowe

58. Nathaniel Evarts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Nettleton), was born 12 January 1769 and died 3 November 1854. He married 15 November 1801 Julia Parmelee who was born 18 February 1778 and died 10 September 1849. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Julia, b 12 October 1802; died 21 June 1877; unmar
89. Joel, b 25 June 1804; died 23 November 1882; mar Clarissa Dudley
Mary, b 22 May 1806; mar Hooker Dudley
Lucy, b 31 May 1809; died January 1888; mar George Dudley
90. Lewis, b 15 August 1811; mar Mary M. Parker
Anna, b 7 October 1814; mar George A. Dibble
91 John Samuel, b 18 June 1817; mar Harriet Hotchkiss

59. William Evarts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Nettleton), was born 1782 and died 7 January 1841. He married Sally Bristol who died 1850. Lived in Salem, Wayne Co., Penna.
Children:
Sally, b 1803; died 29 April 1840; unmar
92. William H., b 1807; mar Sophronia Stevens
93. Daniel, b 2 June 1811; mar Amy Shafer
Huldah, b 1813; mar William Wetherell
Clarissa, mar J. Sylvester Stevens
Samuel Morgan, b 1823; died 15 March 1826

60. Samuel Evarts, son of Charles and Hannah (Hoyt).
Children:
Jeremiah, had Theodore & Martha who mar (___) Holden
Jane, mar (___) Dean; missionary to Siam
Martha, mar C.E. Browne. Had Isabel, Evelyn and Alice
Mary
Caroline
Henry
Morvale, had Mary, Helen, Hettie, John and Carrie
94. William, 20 years pastor of First Baptist Church Chicago, Ill.

61. Ezra Evarts, son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Parmelee), was born 12 September 1755. He married 2 July 1783 Lorain Norton who was born 3 February 1763. Lived in Addison, Vermont.
Children:
Juliana, b 10 February 1784
George, b 25 October 1791

62. Curtiss Evarts, son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Parmelee), was born July 1769 and died 10 May 1844. He married 18 January 1792 Lois Norton who was born 10 January 1766 and died 21 March 1828. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
95. Julius, b 27 January 1793; died 15 April 1867; mar Achsah Crampton
Olive, b 23 November 1796; died 24 April 1763?

63. Rev. Jeremiah Evarts, son of James and Sarah (Todd), was born 3 February 1781 and died 10 May 1831. He married Mehitabel Sherman who died 1851. Lived in Boston, Mass.
Children:
Mary, b 2 December 1806; mar Rev. David Greene
Martha Sherman, b 31 July 1809; mar E.C. Tracy
John Jay, died 1833; Yale College, 1832; unmar
96. William Maxwell, b 6 February 1818; Yale College, 1837

64. Pierson Evarts, son of Ambrose, died 21 March 1822. He married/1 Elizabeth Shelley who died 21 February 1798. He married/2 Cynthia Dowd who married/2 Dea. Dan Platts of Saybrook, Conn. Lived in East Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Ruth, b 18 October 1793; mar Comfort O. Scranton
John P., b 1796; died 14 July 1817; unmar
Elizabeth, b 24 June 1801; mar Comfort O. Scranton
Cynthia Ann, b 1804; died 23 August 1824; unmar
Giles, b 1806; died 17 July 1807

65. Jehiel Evarts, son of Jehiel and Jerusha (Nettleton), was born 4 May 1776 and died 12 January 1857. He married Julia (___). Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
Sally, b 6 May 1805; mar George Redfield
Julietta, b 28 March 1807

66. Joseph Evarts, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hall), was born 7 March 1778. He married 3 May 1807 Lucia Evarts who was born 15 August 1783. Lived in Killingworth, Conn. and Pompey, N.Y.
Children:
Laura Eliza, b 25 June 1808; mar Josiah G. Cruttenden
Sarah, b 26 July 1811
Mary, b 14 April 1813; died 11 January 1814
Mary, b 8 November 1814

67. David Evarts, son of Nathan and Tamar (Kelsey), was born 26 February 1796 and died 22 April 1860. He married/1 18 November 1822 Dency Redfield who was born 1 August 1801 and died 9 April 1835. He married/2 2 March 1836 Amanda Vail who was born 1796 and died February 1883, daughter of Rev. Joseph of Hadlyme, Conn. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
Cynthia Marietta, b 29 August 1823; mar Sherman Dudley
Eliza Cornelia, b 12 May 1825; mar Luman C. Nettleton
Rachel Selina, b 28 March 1827; mar Dea. Julius Buell
97. Nathan Hartwell, b 10 February 1829; mar Ella E. Chester
Lydia Adeline, b 5 June 1831; mar Alvord A. Stone
Francis Austin, b 25 August 1833; died 9 July 1836

Joseph Vail, b 2 June 1839; died 17 July 1863, killed in the Civil War

68. Leonard Evarts, son of Nathan and Tamar (Kelsey), was born 19 November 1797 and died 13 March 1872. He married 28 May 1823 Sabra Parmelee. Lived in Killingworth, Conn.
Children:
Maria, unmar
Harriet, unmar
Washington, mar Mary Wright
Joel, mar Angeline Chapman
Wilbur
Gardner
98. Joseph, mar Mary Ellen Stone
Sabra Artemisia, mar Francis S. Wilcox
Martha Ann, mar Leonard Watrous
Victor
Leontine, mar Oscar Tooley
Zeno

69. Luther Evarts, son of Samuel and Leah (Bishop), was born 17 January 1759. He lived in Washington, N.C.

70. Martin Evarts, son of Samuel and Leah (Bishop), was born 18 December 1760. He married Betsey Redfield who was born 22 May 1759. Lived in Athens, N.Y.
Children:
William Henry, b 6 November 1791
Betsey, b 26 June 1793
Daniel Redfield, b 16 November 1794
Frederic
Five or six other children.

71. Solomon Evarts, son of Samuel and Leah (Bishop), was born 21 February 1763. Lived in Mexico, N.Y.
Children: Large Family
Son, b 27 May 1793, in Guilford
Dau, b Guilford, Conn. 4 March 1797

72. Augustus Evarts, son of Samuel and Leah (Bishop), was born 6 May 1765 and died 1845. He married Sarah Richardson of Boston, Mass. who was born 1776 and died 31 December 1812. Lived in Elba, N.Y.
Children:
99. Eben B., b 31 March 1797; died 14 September 1874; mar Rebecca Grumbly
Lester, of Illinois
Eliza, mar (___) Safford
Amanda, mar Rev. Mr. (___) Buell
Mindwell, b 24 March 1808; mar Hiram Buckley
Lydia

73. Joel Evarts, son of Samuel and Leah (Bishop), was born 6 April 1775 and died 30 July 1839. He married 8 September 1815 Delia Munger who was born 1792 and died

10 January 1865. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Maria, b 11 March 1816; mar Henry O. Johnson. She died 23 February 1883
Elizabeth Cornelia, b 19 August 1817; mar Elias Gould
Emily, b 2 April 1820; died 15 February 1840; unmar
Minerva, b 15 January 1824; died 19 January 1857; mar Thomas J. Frisbie
Joel Ellsworth, b 10 April 1826
Caroline Charlotte, b 16 May 1828; mar Charles Todd
Hamilton Osborn, b 10 June 1831; died 1 July 1883, killed by the cars
W. Edwards, b 19 April 1834; mar Alice Smith

74. Linus Evarts, son of Samuel and Leah (Bishop), was born 10 September 1777. He married wid. Rebecca Wadsworth. Lived in Ohio. Had three or four children.

75. Edmund Evarts, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bradley), was born 22 August 1771 and died 1848. He married Annis Booth.
Children:
Mary
Nancy
Joseph

76. Eli Evarts, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bradley), was born 23 October 1773. He married Susan Merriman. Lived in Clarendon, N.Y.
Children:
Abigail, b 7 October 1799; mar Franklin Grinnell
Dolly, b 21 September 1801; mar David Frederick
John, b 10 July 1803; mar Sarah Ann Evarts
Sally, b 30 May 1805; mar Stephen Wyman
Dennis, b 24 August 1809; mar Susan Omar
100. Martin, b 21 July 1812; died 23 April 1873; mar Charlotte Burnham
Louisa, b 1 May 1815; unmar

77. Aaron Evarts, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bradley), was born 18 February 1780 and died September 1842. He married Amanda Crover of Haddam, Conn. who was born 29 January 1784 and died 11 September 1860. Lived in Meriden and Chester, Conn. They were married 18 February 180
Children:
101. Washington Crover, b 13 June 1802; mar Esther Tyler
102. Edwin Kirby, b 29 April 1804
Elizabeth Amanda, b 18 May 1806
Ogden Bradley, b 4 July 1808; died April 1845; unmar
103. Norman Lee, b 27 May 1810; died March 1887; mar Mary Hubbell
Elbridge Gerry, b 6 December 1812; unmar
104. Benjamin Rossiter, b 12 August 1815; mar Angeline Goodsell
105. James Monroe, b 6 January 1817; mar Emily Clark

106.Thomas Brownell, b 22 December 1821; mar Mary Northrop
Martha Ann, b 4 October 1823; unmar

78. Leaming Evarts, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Bradley), was born 18 February 1788 and died 20 April 1864. He married 27 January 1817 Clarissa Griswold who was born 1 September 1791 and died 14 December 1873. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
107.Levi Griswold, b 16 September 1818; mar Margaret L. Conklin
Mary Ann, b 18 December 1821; mar Samuel R. Crampton
Susan Clarissa, b 20 October 1824; died 17 February 1885; mar Martin Evarts
Nancy Maria, b 10 November 1827; mar George Bishop
Edward Webster, b 17 October 1831

79. Russell Evarts, son of Roswell and Ruth (Cruttenden), was born 25 August 1797 and died 14 March 1864. He married 17 December 1821 Selina Blatchley who was born 24 December 1799 and died 11 December 1881. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Oscar F., b 17 March 1823; died 1 March 1831
108.Porter, b 20 February 1825; mar Eliza Ann Platts
109.Lewis Russell, b 8 February 1827; died 19 August 1887; mar Mary Grosvenor
Mary Selina, b 20 November 1829; mar Daniel B. Bartlett
Sarah Ann, b 29 November 1831; died 8 September 1832
Oscar, b 25 September 1834
Sarah, b 28 February 1837; mar Stephen P. Miner
Jefferson, b 14 May 1839
Emily, b 24 December 1845; died 13 June 1867; unmar

80. Harry Evarts, son of Roswell and Ruth (Cruttenden), was born 30 January 1799 and died 27 August 1849. He married 7 June 1820 Emeline Bishop who was born 11 May 1802 and died 3 September 1886.
Children:
Harriet, b 3 January 1821; died 1 March 1821
George Washington, b 14 December 1822; mar Eliza Ann Sellig
Harriet Frances, b 6 July 1824; mar George Gunn
Sherman Bishop, b 5 May 1827; of North Carolina
Henry, b 12 May 1835
Maria Bishop, b 18 November 1838; mar William H. Sears

81. Austin Evarts, son of Roswell and Ruth (Cruttenden), was born 18 February 1800 and died 5 August 1843. He married 15 May 1822 Amanda Norton who was born 21 September 1794 and died 8 April 1844. Lived in Madison, Conn.

Children:
Mary Lucretia, b 12 January 1823; died 6 September 1824
William Roswell, b 20 March 1825
Roger Griswold, b 27 August 1827
Oliver Wolcott, b 29 October 1832; died 3 May 1863
Henry Austin, b 28 February 1838

82. Lyman Evarts, son of Roswell and Ruth (Cruttenden), was born 1805 and died September 1851. He married 8 August 1827 Eunice Rogers of Hamden, Conn. who was born 1806 and died 4 January 1878. Lived in New Haven, Conn.
Children:
Eunice Jennette, mar Henry Munson
John Lyman, b 1832; died 19 December 1872
Eliza Ann, mar George Jerome
Amelia A.

83. Marvin Evarts, son of Roswell and Ruth (Cruttenden), died May 1868. He married Jane Wilkins. Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children:
Mary Jane
Caroline
James Wilkins, b 16 August 1839; died 19 March 1872; unmar
Charles
Henry
Josephine

84. Frederic Evarts, son of Isaac and Lucy (Stone), was born 19 September 1768. He married Clarissa Spencer who was born 15 July 1777. She married/2 (___) Smith of Newark, N.J. Lived in New York.
Children:
Clarissa, b 3 March 1797; died 3 September 1816; unmar
Lucy Stone, b 17 April 1800; died 3 February 1852; mar Morris Stiles
Frederic, b 11 May 1807; died drowned; unmar
110.Harvey, b 7 February 1810; of Newark, N.J.
Maria, b 21 December 1812; died 9 July 1816
Clarissa, b 1818; mar John J. Sterrit
Caroline Mary, b 14 September 1822; mar T. Newton Willson
Frederic Payson, b 1820; died Andersonville, Ga.; unmar
111.William Cowper, b 1825; died 1854; mar Belle Wilson

85. Silas Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Moore), was born 1 October 1773 and died 10 March 1859. He married Betsey Underwood. Lived in Salisbury, Conn. He married/2 Betsey Lee. Betsey died November 1811; Betsey Lee died July 4, 1842.
Children:
112.Milan, 1797; mar Mary Brazie
Electa, b 1800; mar Jesse Ford
113.Peter P., b 17 July 1811; mar Tryphena Barnett

86. David B. Evarts, son of David and Orpha (Bishop), was born 20 February 1813. He married 25 March 1835 Julia Smyth of Bethlehem, Conn. who died 11 November 1879 ae 65. Lived in Bethlehem, Conn.
Children:
Carmytha, b 11 August 1839; mar 9 November 1870 Silas Catlin of Morris, Conn.
Tryphena, b 9 December 1844; mar 23 November 1880 John Sanford of
Dorlisca, b 3 January 1847; mar 7 April 1879 George Leavenworth of Falls Village, Conn.
114. George, b 11 September 1851; mar Ellen Leehy
Henrietta, b 22 February 1853; mar 17 November 1869 James M. Lee of New Haven, Conn.

87. Abraham Evarts, son of Abraham and Asenath (Dudley), was born 14 January 1778 and died 9 May 1854. He married 2 March 1809 Mary Doolittle who was born 1786 and died 13 July 1840. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mary Ann, b 19 January 1810; mar Augustus Newton
Betsey, b 28 March 1812; mar Joel B. Merriam
115. Jason, b 11 September 1814; mar Rosetta Hull
Eunice Hall, b 4 August 1818; mar Philo Hart

88. John Evarts, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Seward), was born 11 November 1781 and died 26 February 1858. He married 22 May 1806 Irene Rose who was born 29 January 1788 and died 20 1861, daughter of Solomon. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Clarissa Irene, b 15 May 1809; died 11 October 1826
116. John Rose, b 26 December 1812
117. George Edwin, b 27 September 1817
Elizabeth Ann, b 10 March 1825

89. Joel Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Julia (Parmelee), was born 25 June 1804 and died 23 November 1882. He married 22 October 1834 Clarissa Dudley who was born 23 December 1804 and died 10 December 1873. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Eliza Jane, b 5 April 1840; mar Samuel M. Bullard
Emily Clarissa, b 8 September 1845; mar Sylvester R. Snow

90. Lewis Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Julia (Parmelee), was born 15 August 1811. He married Mary M. Parker who was born 14 April 1820 and died 15 March 1887. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Catherine Mary, b 17 September 1841; mar Charles S. Bartlett
Julia Amelia, b 12 February 1844; mar Alvan Eldredge
Samuel Lewis, b 16 March 1846; died 20 October 1849
George Albert, b 8 March 1848; died 3 April 1848
Samuel Lewis, b 7 April 1851; mar Lizzie Woodworth

Georgiana Parker, b 12 February 1853; mar Henry Banks
Alice Maria, b 5 February 1856; died 3 October 1874; unmar
Frank Albert, b 24 September 1858

91. John Samuel Evarts, son of Nathaniel and Julia (Parmelee), was born 18 June 1817. He married/1 26 April 1847 Hannah McComb who was born 1818 and died 24 January 1848. He married/2 17 November 1853 Harriet Hotchkiss who was born 9 June 1815 and died 4 July 1889. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
John E., b 19 January 1848; died 26 May 1848
Lucy Maria, b 3 September 1854; mar Walter W. Wilcox
Harriet Lucretia, b 24 February 1859

92. William H. Evarts, son of William and Sally (Bristol), was born 1807 and died 1851. He married Sophronia Stevens who was born 24 April 1811. She married/2 Philip Cummings. Lived in Salem, Penna.
Children:
Henry, died 1853; unmar
Ellen Maria, mar Palmer Bishop
John
Simeon Sylvester
Lois
Mary

93. Daniel Evarts, son of William and Sally (Bristol), was born 2 June 1811. He married Amy Shafer of South Canaan, Penna. Lived in Salem, Penna.
Children:
Laura Amanda, b 11 August 1836; mar Frederic Waggoner
Sarah Nerissa, b 11 June 1839; mar James Haggerty
Lydia Orilla, b 1844; mar Alson Vandevert
Rachel Ricely, b 1847; mar Albert Halen
Samuel Delhi, b 1850
George Allen, b 1852

94. William Evarts, son of Samuel, was pastor of First Baptist Church in Chicago, Illinois, for 20 years.
Children:
Eliza, mar (___) Wrenn. Had: Stella, Margaret, Evarts, Robert, Phillip and George.
Maria, mar F.P. Hawkins. Had: Belle, Bessie, Richard and Francis.
Margaret, mar E. A. Mears. Had: Ashley, Wilbur, Clarence and Norman.
William W., mar E. Paine. Had: Willie P. and Charles Peck.
Nettie, mar J.C. Buckbee. Had Charles.

95. Julius Evarts, son of Curtiss and Lois (Norton), was born 27 January 1793 and died 15 April 1867. He

Children:
Emily Adelaide

106.Thomas Brownell Evarts, son of Aaron and Amanda (Crover), was born 22 December 1821. He married Mary Northrop. Lived in New Haven, Conn.
Children:
Barton Adelbert
Augusta
Elizabeth Amanda
Alice Minnie

107.Levi Griswold Evarts, son of Leaming and Clarissa (Griswold), was born 16 September 1818. He married/1 14 July 1841 Margaret L. Conklin who was born 23 May 1820 and died 7 February 1864. He married/2 Emma Bassett. Lived in Guilford and New Haven, Conn.
Children:
Edward Griswold, b 6 May 1842
Stephen Conklin, b 11 November 1847; died 21 May 1878; mar Maggie (___)

108.Porter Evarts, son of Russell and Selina (Blatchley), was born 20 February 1825. He married Eliza Ann Platts who was born 1823 and died 23 April 1885. Lived in Madison, Conn.
Children:
Jane Eliza, b 10 November 1848; died 26 December 1880; mar Arthur E. Clark
Charlie Porter, b 23 April 1852; died 14 August 1853
John Milton, b 21 June 1854
Josephine Rebecca, b 1 June 1861; died 4 April 1882; mar Lovell G. Coe
Joel Russell, b 30 March 1868; died 20 September 1868

109.Lewis Russell Evarts, son of Russell and Selina (Blatchley), was born 8 February 1827 and died 19 August 1887. He married 31 December 1865 Mary Grosvenor who was born 13 January 1844 and died 13 March 1882. Lived in Madison and Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Mary Ann, b 25 October 1866
Joseph Russell, b 29 March 1868; mar 29 September 1887 Lillian C. Dolph
Emily Selina, b 14 April 1870; mar 23 October 1889 Clarence A. Page
Nellie Oakly, b 24 November 1872
Samuel Loper Blatchley, b 2 June 1875
George Clifford, b 1 October 1877
William Arthur, b 22 September 1880

110.Harvey Evarts, son of Frederic and Clarissa (Spencer), was born 7 February 1810. He married/1 Sarah Crane. He married/2 Phebe Crane. Lived in Newark, N.J. No children.

111.William Cowper Evarts, son of Frederic and Clarissa (Spencer), was born 1825 and died 1854. He married Belle Wilson. Lost at sea with all his family.

112.Milan Evarts, son of Silas and Betsey (Underwood), was born 1797. He married Mary Brazie. Lived in Susquehanna County, Penna.
Children:
Nathaniel
Jane
Wesley

113.Peter P. Evarts, son of Silas and Betsey (Underwood), was born 17 July 1811. He married 28 December 1834 Tryphena Barnett who was born 20 June 1814. Lived in Lakeville, Conn.
Children:
George, b 22 March 1836; died 2 April 1851
121.Jennette, b 10 May 1838; mar Elias F. Sanford
122.Charles, b 20 December 1840; mar Mary C. Gibbs
123.Frederic B., b 28 February 1844; mar Emma M. Dauchy
Milton B., b 12 August 1846; died 2 September 1849
124.William P., b 4 January 1849; mar S. Jennie Knox
Emma Julia, b 27 March 1857

114.George Evarts, son of David B. and Julia (Smyth), was born 11 September 1851. He married 26 September 1877 Ella Leehy. Lived in Bethlehem, Conn.
Children:
Mabel, b 14 November 1878
Julia, b 5 February 1880

115.Jason Evarts, son of Abraham and Mary (Doolittle), was born 11 September 1814 and died 19 March 1888. He married Rosanna Hull who was born 26 March 1815 and died 28 May 1880. Lived in Guilford and Branford, Conn.
Children: Rosanna was daughter of Aaron.
125.Charles Ellsworth, b 27 August 1839; mar Emma Rising
126.Horatio Washington, b 31 August 1840; died 12 March 1890; mar Mary Mack
Joel Allen, b 4 December 1841; died April 1887
Sarah Augusta, b 2 July 1843; died May 1873; mar Edwin C. Clark
Reuben Hinckley, b 2 February 1846
Frances Gertrude, b 15 July 1853; mar Stephen H. Terhune

116.John Rose Evarts, son of John and Irene (Rose), was born 26 December 1812. He married/1 28 November 1839 Abigail F. Dowd who was born 22 April 1813 and died 25 Jan. 1843. He married/2 13 April 1845 Elizabeth S. Parmelee. Lived in Guilford, Conn. Eliza born 29 March 1817.
Children:
Clarissa S., b 24 February 1841; mar Henry B. Dudley
David Seward, b 29 June 1847; died 26 September 1872; mar Grace A. Hall

117. George Edwin Evarts, son of John and Irene (Rose), was born 27 September 1817. He married Almira Boon of Westbrook, Conn. who was born 18 June 1826. They were married 30 August 1846. Lived in Guilford and Westbrook, Conn.
Children:
Irene Rose, b 13 November 1847; mar Frederic R. Brainard
George W., b 21 March 1849; died 21 October 1851
Charles Theodore, b 29 May 1851
Almira Jennette, b 5 October 1853; died 19 November 1863
John, b 26 October 1866

118. John Augustus Evarts, son of Eben B. and Rebecca (Grumbly), was born 2 January 1825. He married 15 January 1851 Jerusha A. Bradford who died 1884. Lived in Meriden, Conn.
Children:
Charles Albert, b 3 May 1853; mar 25 December 1880 Mary E. Mansfield
Mary Rebecca, b 26 August 1863

119. George Sylvester Evarts, son of Eben B. and Rebecca (Grumbly), was born 15 March 1829. He married 28 November 1850 Harriet Lydia Humphrey who was born 14 November 1833 and died 10 January 1883. Lived in Hartford, Conn. and Topeka, Kansas.
Children:
George Alfred, b 5 December 1853; mar Emma McLaughlin
Eugene Lester, b 6 May 1856; mar May E. Rowe
Frederic Lawrence, b 13 February 1858; mar Minnie Davis
Harry Howard, b 10 June 1860; died 19 January 1862
Harriet Isabella, b 4 May 1862; died 30 November 1882
Harry Goodwin, b 22 December 1865; died 3 July 1872
Frank R., b 19 February 1873
Helen B., b 31 May 1875

120. Reuben Lester Evarts, son of Eben B. and Rebecca (Grumbly), was born 18 July 1834. He married/1 7 March 1859 Helen Maria Humphrey who was born 12 July 1837 and died 23 March 1873. He married/2 Georgia A. Pearl. Lived in Hartford, Conn.
Children:
Frank Lester, b 18 March 1873
Howard Alfred

121. Jennette Evarts, daughter of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett), was born 10 May 1838. She married 3 July 1867 Elias F. Sanford who was born 2 August 1837.
Children:
Mary D., b 6 May 1871

122. Charles Evarts, son of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett), was born 10 December 1840. He married 22 January 1873 Mary C. Gibbs who was born 1847 and died 18 October 1877. He was a Colonel.
Children:
Peter P.
Arthur M., b 29 July 1877

123. Frederic B. Evarts, son of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett), was born 28 February 1844. He married 6 April 1869 M. Emma Dauchy.
Children:
William F., b 17 December 1875

124. William P. Evarts, son of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett), was born 4 January 1849. He married 23 October 1879 S. Jennie Knox.
Children:
George Barnett, b 5 November 1880

125. Charles Ellsworth Evarts, son of Jason and Rosanna (Hull), was born 27 August 1839. He married 3 February 1864 Emma Rising who was born 1842.
Children:
Sarah Augusta, b 12 November 1864

126. Horatio Washington Evarts, son of Jason and Rosanna (Hull), was born 31 August 1840 and died 12 March 1890. He married Mary Mack who was born 1842.
Children:
George Washington, b 3 February 1866
Nettie Josephine, b 18 August 1867

- -

FAIRCHILD

1. Curtiss Fairchild married Mercy (___). Lived in Stratford, Conn.
Children:
John, b 15 February 1728
2. Lewis, b 6 May 1730
Zipporah, b 7 November 1732; dy
Reuben, b 18 December 1734
Alexander, b 14 December 1736
Robert, b 16 January 1738
Anna, b 1 October 1740

2. Lewis Fairchild, son of Curtiss and Mercy, was born 6 May 1730 and died 19 August 1790. He married/1 11 November 1753 Sarah Waterous who was born 1733 and died 18 March 1771. He married/2 10 May 1774 Mehitabel Waterous. Lived in Guilford, Conn.
Children:
Joy, b 15 July 1754; died 31 July 1781; unmar
Curtiss, b 3 December 1755; died 4 January 1773; unmar
3. Anson, b 23 August 1759; mar Orpha (___)

Calkins, Moses and Thankful Stevens, both of Sal., m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
Camfield, Ezekiel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Mch. 18, 1767.
Camfield, Jonth. and Sarah Woodworth, both of Sal., m. Dec. 2, 1764, by Caleb Smith, J. P.
Camfield, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1765.
Cammaron, John and Prudence Brewster, both of Sal., m. Jan. 25, 1769, by J. Lee.
Camp, Abigail, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. in Sal., Apr. 11, 1771.
Camp, Ann and Samuel Churchell, both of Sal., m. July 9, 1781, by Abiel Camp, J. P.
Camp, Benajah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1780.
Camp, Betty, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1775.
Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. at Sal., Jan. 3, 1778.
Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 28, 1775. (Twin of James.)
Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, d. Aug. 28, 1775, "at about five hours old."
Camp, Electa, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 9, 1773.
Camp, Eunice, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1776.
Camp, Hannah, d. of John and Hannah. b. in Sal., Jan. 16, 1774.
Camp, Hezekiah Jr., d. Sept. 29, 1774. in his 51st y.
Camp, James, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 28, 1775. (Twin of David.)
Camp, Joel, s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., May 21, 1778.
Camp, John and Hannah Jewell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 23, 1772, by J. Lee.
Camp, John, d. Sept. 16, 1784, in his 37th y.
Camp, John, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1780.
Camp, Joshua Stanton, s. of Luke Jr. and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Oct. 16, 1786.
Camp, Lois, d. of Luke and Rachel. b. Dec. 5, 1768.
Camp, Lucy, d. of Joel and Zerviah. b. Oct. 3, 1769.
Camp, Luke Jr. and Elisabeth Stanton, both of Sal., m. Feb. 2, 1786, by J. Lee.
Camp, Nabby, d. of Luke and Elizabeth b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1788.
Camp, Phebe, d. of Joel and Zerviah. b. in Sal., Nov. 1, 1772.
Camp, Rachel, d. of Luke and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Nov. 3, 1791.
Camp, Ruth and Mylo Lee, both of Sal., m. May 23, 1782, by

Camp, Sabina, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 21, 1778.
Camp, Sarah Jun., d. Jan. 19, 1785, in her 27th y.
Camp, Sarah, widow of Hez., Jun., d. Sept. 6, 1785, in her 66th y.
Canfield, Lee, s. of Joseph Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., July 12, 1788.
Canfield, Phebe, d. of Joseph and Rachel, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1766.
Canfield, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 20, 1770.
Catlin, John, s. of Wait and Peggy, b. in Sal., Sept. 10, 1786.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth and Thomas Bird, both of Sal., m. Feb. 14, 1776, by J. Lee.
Chamberlain, Joel of Lebanon and Marcy Everest of Sal., m. Feb. 25, 1783, by J. Lee.
Chamberlain, Mary, d. of Joel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1784.
Chapin, [ ], d. of Reuben, d. Dec. 12, 1773, in her 16th y.
Chapin, Aaron, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1779.
Chapin, Abigail, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., July 30, 1774.
Chapin, Andrew, s. of Phin^s^ and Love, b. in Sal., Apr. 12, 1795.
Chapin, Azariah, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Dec. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1785.
Chapin, Charles Jr. and Theodosia Ferre, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1776, by J. Lee.
Chapin, Chloe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Apr. 19, 1772.
Chapin, Daniel and Parthenia Wheeler, both of Sal., m. Sunday Eve, Oct. 26, 1783, by J. Lee.
Chapin, David, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 24, 1781.
Chapin, Eunice, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Oct. 21, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1784.
Chapin, Eunice, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 2, 1774.
Chapin, Graham Hurd, s. of Phin^s^ and Love, b. in Sal., Feb. 10, 1799.
Chapin, Heman, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Aug. 6, 1776.
Chapin, Henry, s. of Phin^s^ and Love, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1800.
Chapin, Huldah, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1778; d. Apr. 18, 1778.
Chapin, Lament, d. of Reuben and Rebecca, d. May 28, 1777, in her 16th y.

Chapin, Love, d. of Phinehas and Love, b. in Sal., Sept. 3, 1784.

Chapin, Love, d. of Phin^s and Love, d. Aug. 10, 1793, in her 9th y.

Chapin, Lucy, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1768.

Chapin, Luther, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., May 26th, 1779.

Chapin, Mary, d. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1791.

Chapin, Moses, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., June 7, 1777.

Chapin, Olive, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1783.

Chapin, Olive, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 8, 1775.

Chapin, Phebe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1770.

Chapin, Phinehas of Sal., and Love Hurd of Woodbury, m. May 14, 1783, by Rev. Mr. Benedict of Woodbury.

Chapin, Phineas, s. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Mch. 7, 1789.

Chapin, Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1768.

Chapin, Sarah, wife of Reuben, d. June 5, 1784, in her 51st y.

Chapin, Theodocia, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1795.

Chapman, Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Mch. 2, 1776.

Chapman, Levi, s. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Jan. 28, 1794.

Chapman, Obadiah and Elisabeth Northrup, both of Sal., m. Mch. 9, 1775, by J. Lee.

Chapman, Phebe, d. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Nov. 18, 1792.

Chapman, Sarah of Amenia and Jonth. Kelsey of Sal., m. [ ] 13, 1770, by Rev. Mr. Smi[ ], Pastor.

Chatfield, [ ] of Stephen Chatfield, d. Jan. 2, 1782, aet. 29.

Chatfield, Benjamin and Lucretia Dowd, m. Nov. 18, 1770 [ ] Saybrook, by Rev. Stephen Holmes, Pastor.

Chatfield, Mary, d. of Stephen and Naomi, b. in Sal., July 16, 1774.

Chipman, Abigail and Gamaliel Painter, both of Sal., m. Aug. 20, 1767, by J. Lee.

Chipman, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 19, 1767.

Chipman, Abigail of Sunderland and Simeon Lyman of Sal., m. Sept. 19, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Dewey of Benington.

Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 10, 1759.

Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Oct. 8, 1759.

Chipman, John and Sarah Washburn, both of Sal., m. Nov. 5, 1772, by J. Lee.

Chipman, John of Sal., and Olive Douglass of Canaan, m. May 13, 1767, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.

Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Oct. 12, 1757.

Chipman, Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Aug. 5, 1761.

Chipman, Katharine, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Dec. 16, 1763.

Chipman, Lawra, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1783.

Chipman, Mary and Aaron Swetland, both of Sal., m. Oct. 21, 1779, by James Nichols, Preacher of the Gospel. (Another entry says:—m. by J. Lee.)

Chipman, Olive, d. of John and Olive, b. Jan. 20, 1768.

Chipman, Olive, wife of John, d. Jan. 30, 1768.

Chipman, Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 30, 1773.

Chipman, Thomas and Mary Sabin, both of Sal., m. Apr. 28, 1768, by J. Lee.

Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Apr. 12, 1766.

Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Aug. 23, 1766.

Chittenden, Abigail and Isaac Everest, both of Sal., m. Feb. 15, 1787, by J. Lee.

Chittenden, Belah, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 2, 1767.

Chittenden, Bethuel, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec. 6, 1772.

Chittenden, Chloe, d. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 14, 1769.

Chittenden, Clorenda of Can[ ] and Oliver Jewell Jr. of Sal., m. Mch. 3, 1788, by Elisha Baker, J. P.

Chittenden, Eben^r, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, d. Feb. 26, 1772, in his 9th y.

Chittenden, Electe, d. of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 27, 1773.

4375

Parish Register of
St. SAINT LUKE'S CHURCH

****

Lanesborough, Mass.

Rollin Hillyer Cooke

Lanesborough, Mass. organized Oct. 2, 1767

List of Parishioners all of Lanesborough unless otherwise mentioned.

1767 William Bradley
Abraham Bristol
Roger Pettibone
Azur Curtis
Abel Sherman
Giles Barnes
Jacob Bacon
Joshua Lobdell
Gideon Kent
Gilbert Evits
Theophilus Allen
Nathaniel Walsh
Benj. Farnum
Matthew Johnson
Joseph Hall
Nathaniel Cogswell
Reuben Latham
Obed Edson
Joel Sherman
Asa Barnes
John Powell
Uzziel Darwin
Asahel Beach
Mrs. Jarvis
Reuben Garlie
Jonathan Fulford
John Pawsley
Theophilus Wheelock
Ezra Platt
Eliza Powell
Abiel Platt
Timothy Lyon
Joseph Bailey
Stephen Winston
Seth Garlie

A memorandum in margin says that no names are on record until 1831, except those in whose families baptism was performed.

1775 Peter Curtiss
John Reach
Richard Squire
Lewis Hubbell

BAPTISMS

	1770		Name	Parents		
	Nov.	4	Mary	Joshua & Sarah Lobdell		
		4	Jonathan	Jonathan & Thankful Fulford		
		4	Phebe	Gideon & Lois Kent		
		4	Phebe	John & Sarah Pawsley		
		4	Martin	Gilbert & Rebecca Evits		
		4	Acenath	"	"	"
		4	Henry	"	"	"
		4	Gilbert	"	"	"
		4	Josiah	Abel & Lucy Sherman		
		4	Joseph Wheeler	Theophilus & Johnannah Allen		
1771	June	9	Reuben	Gilbert & Rebecca Evits		
		9	Abraham	Abraham & Mehitabel Bristol		
		9	Oliver	Ezra & Naomi Platt		
		30	Nathaniel Walsh an adult			
		30	Mary	Elijah & Mary Powel		
		30	Elijah	"	"	"
		30	Sarah	"	"	"
		30	William	"	"	"
		30	Samuel	"	"	"
		30	Polly	Benjamin & Hannah Farnum		
	Sept.	15	Abner	Asa & Lois Barnes		
		15	Tirzah	Abial & Rodah Platt		
	Oct.	6	Mehitabel	Mathew & Libel Johnson.		
		6	Joel	"	"	"
	Nov.	17	Timothy	Timothy & Susanna Lyon		

BAPTISMS

	1773		Name	Parents
	Sept.	5	Daniel	Abel & Catherine Garlick
		5	Henry	" " "
	Nov.	7	Eli	Ezra & Naomi Platt
		7	Esther	Matthew & Sibil Johnson
		7	Jacob	Isaac & Rachel Hall
1774	March	20	Esther	Jacob & Ruth Bacon
	April	17	Hannah	Abel & Catharine Garlick
		17	Elisabeth	Seth & Elisabeth Garlick
	May	15	Jonathan	Timothy & Marion Lyon
		15	Esther	Gilbert & Rebecca Evits
	Aug.	7	Catury	Obed & Prudence Edson
	Sep.	4	Rebecca	Joshua & Sarah Lobdel
		4	Rodah	Elijah & Mary Powel
		4	Curtis	Dependence & Phebe Man
	Oct.	30	Titus	Ashael & Keziah Beach
1775	Jan.	22	Rodah	Abial & Rodah Platt
	Feb.	26	William Stiles--Adult	
		26	Anna "	wife of above adult
		26	John	John & Mary Beach
		26	Joseph Hayley	Joseph & Dorcas Hall
		26	Molly	Samuel & Lydia Stuart
	April	23	Solomon	Azer & Margary Curtiss
		23	Seth	David Miller ?
	May	21	Statira	Jonah & Elizabeth Frisby
		21	Jair	William & Anne Stiles

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1917

VOLUME LXXI

N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN MEMORIAM MAJORUM

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1917

June 1, 1842 Mr. Joseph Warner's wife died.
June 23, 1842 Mr. Morrison died.
June 25, 1842 Mrs. Fitch the widow of Mr. Roswell Fitch died.
Aug. 2, 1842 Mrs. Whitmore died.
Sept. 3, 1842 Squire Martin Everts died aged 77.
Sept. 30, 1842 Mr. Freeman Foot died aged 83. [A Revolutionary soldier, son of Daniel Foot.]
Oct. 17, 1842 Mr. Almon Pinney died. [Son of Oliver Pinney, aged 52.]
Dec. 30, 1842 Mrs. Lawry Abbey died wife of Mr. Harry Abbey.
Also the same day Mr. Jonathan Huntington aged 50 yrs.
Jan. 12, 1843 Mr. Thomas Fitch's wife died.
Jan. 13, 1843 Old Mrs. Calvin Goodnow died aged 85. [Betsey Goodnow.]
Jan. 31, 1843 Mr. Noise [Noyes] was killed by the fall of a tree in Salisbury.
Sarah Morrison daughter of Joel Morrison aged 6 years.
Feb. 14, 1843 Mr. Conley died.
Feb. 14, 1843 Clarissa Havens died.
Mar. 3, 1843 Judge Rich's wife died.
Mar. 9, 1843 Jacob Dewey's son Stillman Dewey died.
Mar. 12, 1843 Deacon Doud died, belonging in Salisbury.
Mar. 19, 1843 Cousin Isaac Cushman died. [Aged 55, son of Holmes Cushman.]
Mar. 20, 1843 In New Haven, Mrs. Phoebe E. Stow, wife of Layson M. Stow, aged 19 years. And also on the same day
Mrs. Mary Stow, wife of Moses Stow, aged 65.
Apr. 2, 1843 Mr. Joseph Converse was found dead in his bed. [Son of Joshua and Mary (Trask) Converse.]
Apr. 11, 1843 Lucia, daughter of Mr. George Sanver, aged 18 years.
Mr. Aloe English and his son were drowned in the creek opposite Mr. Johnson's farm.
Apr. 20, 1843 Helen Phelps daughter of Samuel Phelps.
May 20, 1843 Mr. J. S. Blinn died aged 28.
May 22, 1843 Miss Abby Tudor, daughter of Deacon Edward Tudor, aet. 20.
June 10, 1843 Almira Beetle died.
June 11, 1843 James Bartlet died.
June 12, 1843 Caroline Codd, daughter of Esther and Nathan [Reuben] H. Codd, aged 16 years.
June 13, 1843 Anna Seela [Seeley] died. [Daughter of John Seeley.]
June 17, 1843 Mary Goodrich died. [Sister of Abbey and Peter Goodrich.]
June 20, 1843 Mr. Samuel H. Sumner died, aged 62.
July 15, 1843 Mrs. Wellington died.
Sept. 2, 1843 Our daughter Sarah Dewey died, aged 18 years the 29th day of same month.
Nov. 4, 1843 Frederick Morton, son of William Morton died aged 21.
Nov. 14, 1843 In Hartland, Charlotte Cushman daughter of Isaac Cushman, died aged 14.
Nov. 20, 1843 Mr. Landon of New Haven died.
> Nov. 21, 1843 Mr. Gilbert Everts died, in the 74th year of his age.
Dec. 24, 1843 Mr. Horton Loomis died aged 44.
Dec. 24, 1843 Miss Theodocia Pierce was buried aged 60 years.
Mar. 4, 1844 Mr. Aaron Case died aged 25.
Mar. 20, 1844 Mr. Dudley Munger's wife died. [Sally Munger.]
Mar. 25, 1844 Mr. John Seeley's child named Emma died. [Emma L., aged 3 yrs. 8 mos.]
Apr. 8, 1844 Mr. Munger's wife, daughter of Deacon Boyce died.
Apr. 15, 1844 Old Mrs. Farnum died.
Apr. 16, 1844 Old Mr. Hill died.

Descendants of John EVARTS

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN^{1} EVARTS was born Abt. 1601, and died May 09, 1669. He married ELIZABETH ---.

Children of JOHN EVARTS and ELIZABETH --- are:

i. ELIZABETH^{2} EVARTS.
2. ii. JOHN EVARTS, b. February 29, 1639/40, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. December 28, 1692.
iii. JUDAH EVARTS, b. October 27, 1642, Concord; d. November 1696.
iv. DANIEL EVARTS, b. 1645; d. December 05, 1692.
v. JAMES EVARTS, b. 1648; d. April 1682.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN^{2} EVARTS *(JOHN^{1})* was born February 29, 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died December 28, 1692. He married MARY BOW, daughter of ALEXANDER BOW.

Children of JOHN EVARTS and MARY BOW are:

i. HANNAH^{3} EVARTS, b. November 12, 1670, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; d. February 08, 1753, Middletown.
ii. SARAH EVARTS, b. June 04, 1673.
iii. ELIZABETH EVARTS, b. 1674; d. February 22, 1687/88.
3. iv. NATHANIEL EVARTS, b. July 24, 1675; d. June 13, 1739.
v. MEHITABEL EVARTS, b. February 25, 1678/79.
vi. EBENEZER EVARTS, b. September 15, 1681; d. May 09, 1722.
vii. SILENCE EVARTS, b. January 26, 1683/84; d. December 1751.
viii. PATIENCE EVARTS, b. May 14, 1689; d. 1689.

Generation No. 3

3. NATHANIEL^{3} EVARTS *(JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born July 24, 1675, and died June 13, 1739. He married MARGARET HASTINGS May 07, 1707, daughter of THOMAS HASTINGS and ANNA HAWKS.

Children of NATHANIEL EVARTS and MARGARET HASTINGS are:

4. i. JOHN^{4} EVARTS, b. September 21, 1708; d. September 25, 1786, Salisbury, Connecticut.
ii. MARGARET EVARTS, b. August 22, 1710; d. May 28, 1748.
iii. ELIJAH EVARTS, b. April 04, 1712.
iv. NATHANIEL EVARTS, b. May 09, 1719; d. June 02, 1791, Salisbury, Connecticut.
v. SYLVANUS EVARTS, b. March 31, 1721.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN^{4} EVARTS *(NATHANIEL^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born September 21, 1708, and died September 25, 1786 in Salisbury, Connecticut. He married SUBMIT STONE October 02, 1734, daughter of STEPHEN STONE and ELIZABETH LEMAN.

Children of JOHN EVARTS and SUBMIT STONE are:

i. JOHN^{5} EVARTS, b. April 30, 1735.
ii. SUBMIT (1) EVARTS, b. July 05, 1737; d. 1742.

iii. SARAH EVARTS, b. August 06, 1739; d. 1742.
✓ iv. GILBERT EVARTS, b. January 03, 1741/42.
v. LUTHER EVARTS, b. May 06, 1744, Salisbury, Connecticut; m. DEBORAH NEWCOMB, August 13, 1767, Salisbury, Connecticut.
vi. JOEL EVARTS, b. December 02, 1746.
vii. DANIEL EVARTS, b. January 12, 1748/49.
✓ viii. CHARLES EVARTS, b. July 13, 1751, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
✓ ix. SUBMIT (2) EVARTS, b. November 29, 1753; d. January 18, 1757, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
x. MARTIN EVARTS, b. June 27, 1756, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
✓ xi. STEPHEN EVARTS, b. September 06, 1758, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
✓ xii. SARAH EVARTS, b. February 21, 1761, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

Descendants of Cyrus M. Everetts

1 Cyrus M. Everetts b: February 16, 1783 d: June 30, 1849 in Richland Co, Ohio
. +Christiene **RHODES** b: May 17, 1800 d: December 12, 1867 in Richland Co, Ohio
.... 2 Gilbert Charles Everetts b: August 25, 1818 in Pennsylvania d: November 02, 1874 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... +Adeline Amelia **ENZOR**, daughter of Ephraim Enzor and Mercy **HESS** b: July 05, 1820 in Pennsylvania d: May 05, 1852 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Peter Hess Everetts b: March 10, 1843 in Richland Co, Ohio d: August 09, 1872 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... +Mary Ellenor Thompson
.... 3 Willliam Franklin Everetts b: May 05, 1852 in Troy Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana d: February 09, 1918 in Butler,Dekalb Co, IN
.... +Barbra Ann McClellan b: May 16, 1851 in Troy Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana d: March 05, 1928 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 4 John Wesley Everetts b: October 30,1873 in Troy Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana
.... 4 Jennie Evaline Everetts b: November 02, 1877 in Troy Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana d: February 06, 1971 in Huntington, Huntinton Co, IN
.... +Charles Clarence McNabb b: January 24, 1878 in Butler, IN d: January 10, 1928 in Huntington, Huntington Co, IN
.... *2nd Husband of Jennie Evaline Everetts:
.... +Everett E. Helm d: May 05, 1945
.... 4 James Cyrus Everetts b: September 26,1886 in Troy Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana
.... 4 Justus Stanley Everetts b: August 29,1891 in Troy Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana
.... *2nd Wife of Gilbert Charles Everetts:
.... +Celinda b: November 19, 1835 in Ohio d: June 07, 1921 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Rosetta Everetts b: March 18, 1855 in Dekalb Co,IN d: December 09, 1855 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Harrison Everetts b: September 30, 1856 in Dekalb Co, IN d: March 07, 1858 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Cyrus Martin Everetts b: September 20, 1858 in Dekalb Co, IN d: April 1941 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Abraham Lincoln Everetts b: December 12, 1860 in Dekalb Co, IN d: January 1924 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Andrew Ace Everetts b: March 14, 1863 in Dekalb Co, IN d: January 1924 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Joseph Walker Everetts b: December 10, 1865 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 3 Reubin C. Everetts b: July 13, 1868
.... 3 Mary Ann Everetts b: July 20, 1870
.... 3 Gilbert Conrad Everetts b: March 27, 1875 in Dekalb Co, IN d: May 1962 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... +Maude M. Betts b: 1880 d: 1968 in Dekalb Co,IN
.... 3 Sarah Matilda Everetts b: November 11, 1872 in Dekalb Co, IN d: April 21, 1874 in Dekalb Co, IN
.... 2 Benjamin F. Everetts b: June 28, 1828 d: August 23, 1840 in Bloomingrove Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

.... 2 Elish David Everetts b: December 07, 1834 d: August 08, 1846 in Bloomingrove Twp, Richland Co, Ohio
.... 2 Rebecca Sally Everetts b: 1821 in Pennsylvania
.... 2 Catherine Everetts b: September 11, 1825
.... 2 Rosalie Jane Everetts b: May 17, 1831 d: April 10, 1883
.... 2 Cyrus M. Everetts b: September 17, 1823 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio d: February 11, 1902 in Richland Co, Ohio

Salisbury, Conecticut, Records

Volume Two: Deeds 1739-1763 Taxpayers

By Donna Valley Russell, C.G.

Catoctin Press - Middletown, Md.

JOSIAH WHITTLESEY of Guilford, New Haven Co., to BENJAMIN WOODRUFF, JACOB WOODRUFF, and CHARLES WOODRUFF, all of Litchfield, for 6sh 6d.: 1/4 of an undivided right, originally laid out to Eleazer Whittlesey. 21 Feb 1757 (rec 23 Feb 1757). Wit: Thomas Harrison, Lemuel Harrison at Litchfield (p. 439)

SETH CASE to ELIJAH OWEN, yeoman, both of S., for £50: part of the land I bought from Jonathan Lee, reserving a road across sd land wide enough for a horse and team to reach John Knickerbacker's house; also a road to the common road by Mathew Tousley's house. 13 May 1757 (rec 26 Aug 1757). Wit: James Landon, John Knickerbacker (p. 440)

NATHLL BIRD to NATHANIEL EVARTS, both of S., for £3.11.6: 2a adj. Evart's northeast corner. 4 March 1757; ack. 21 March 1757 (no rec. date). Wit: James Fitch, Billy Munger (p. 441)

ELISHA FORBS of Canaan to JEDEDIAH MOORE of S., for 4d annually if demanded: lease for 999 yrs of 1/20 of Oar Hill. 22 Oct 1757 (rec 29 Nov 1757). Wit: Jonathan Petibone, Joshua Whitney at Canaan (p. 442)

NATHANIEL BIRD to JOHN EVARTS, both of S., for 32sh 6d: 3/4a 10r in west part of town. 4 March 1757 (rec 22 March 1757). Wit: James Fitch, Billy Munger (p. 443)

JOHN DEAN of Sheffield, Hampshire Co., Mass., to JOHN EVARTS of S. for £85.8: 39a adj. Evart's home lot in two parcels. 14 March 1757 (rec 22 March 1757). Wit: Jonathan Lee, Benjamin Smalley (p. 444)

JEDEDIAH MOORE to JOHN EVARTS for £18 plus rent of one peppercorn annually: lease for 999 yrs of 8a 20r in Iron Oar Grant. 21 Dec 1757 (rec. next day). Wit: Joshua Porter, Gilbert Evarts (p. 445)

JAMES LANDON to my son JAMES LANDON JUNR, both of S., gift: 25a north of the highway that runs through my farm adj. George Bissel, sd land reckoned at £80. 12 Oct 1757 (rec same day). Wit: John Hutchinson, John Hutchinson Jnr (p. 445)

TIMOTHY BURBANK of Suffield, Hartford Co., to THOMAS CHANDLER, late of Enfield but now of S., for £60: 1/2 of the east fire, etc. in the Old Forge and 1/4 of 2a and house adj. 9 Jan 1758 (rec next day). Wit: John Beebe, Nathll Skinner at Canaan (p. 446)

ABNER NEWTON of Hadam, Hartford Co., and JOHN BURWELL of Milford, New Haven Co., to ROGER NEWTON of Milford for £10: 200a laid out to the heirs of Roger Newton, late of Milford, dcd. 12 May 1741; ack. same day at Milford (rec. 30 Dec 1757). Wit: Miles Mernier, Peter Perit, Thomas Welch, John Fowler (p. 447)

SAMUEL NEWTON, JONAH NEWTON, WILLIAM ADAMS and wife SUSANNA, JONATHAN INGERSOL and wife SARAH, FLETCHER NEWTON, JOSEPH BRYAN and wife SUSAN, THOMAS NEWTON, JOHN NEWTON, LEWIS MALLIT and wife EUNICE, JONAS WOSTER and wife ABIGAIL, EZEKIEL NEWTON, and JOHN BURRALL to ROGER NEWTON ESQ, all of Milford, for £80: 200a granted to Roger Newton, late of Milford, dcd. 28 April 1738; ack. at Milford next day. (rec. 30 Dec 1757) Wit: Sam Grinn?,John Miles at Milford. (p. 448)

WILLIAM ADAMS and wife SUSANNA, formerly SUSANNA NEWTON, to our brother ROGER NEWTON ESQ, all of Milford, for £5: 200a as above. 29 April 1738; ack. next day at Milford (rec. 30 Dec 1757). Wit: Samll Eells, Freelove Adams (p. 449)

SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT, TAXPAYERS

Below are transcriptions of the following tax lists: the 1742 can be found in *Colonial Records of Connecticut* 8:470, 562, and *The Reverend Jonathan Lee and the 18th Century Township of Salisbury, Connecticut* by Julia Pettee (Salisbury, 1957), pages 76-7; another inaccurate list appears in the *History of Litchfield County, Connecticut* (Philadelphia: 1880), page 527. The remaining were found in the Second Book of Deeds: the 1756 on pages 10-11 and the 1760 on pages 212-4. These have been reprinted with permission from the article "Salisbury, Connecticut, Taxpayers" by Donna Valley Russell, CG, *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (1983): 94-8. An additional list for 1761, on pages 214-6 in the Second Book of Deeds, was not copied.

A LIST OF THE RATABLE ESTATE OF EVERY PERSON IN THE TOWN OF SALISBURY . . .FOR THE YEAR 1742 AS THEY BROUGHT THEM TO US THE SUBSCRIBERS

Austin, Aaron	£25.0.0
Austin, Thos	£29.0.0
Baylys, Thomas	£51.10.0
Beebe, Samuel	£63.10.0
Bellows, Samuel	£97.0.0
Buell, Nathll	£62.0.0
Burton, James	£18.0.0
Challenger, John	£24.0.0
Clark, Samll	£28.0.0
Dutcher, Christopher	£9.1.0
Dutcher, Cornelius	£54.8.0
Dutcher, Gabriel	£72.0.0
Dutcher, Henery	£49.0.0
Dutcher, John	£72.18.6
Dutcher, Ruluff	£60.14.0
Dutcher, Widow	£42.10.0
Eddy, Zacharia	£21.0.0
Edwards, Timothy	£21.0.0
Gillett, Nathll	£29.0.0
Goodrich, Samuel	£28.0.0
Hoff, Zepheniah	£32.0.0
Kneckerbocker, Cornelius	£83.0.0
Kneckerbocker, John	£67.19.0
Lamb, Thomas	£56.10.0
Landon, John	£21.0.0
Newcomb, Thos	£137.0.0
Smith, Caleb	£136.0.0
Smith, John	£112.0.0
Starr, Thomas	£27.0.0
Towsley, Mathew	£18.0.0
Towsley, Samll	£18.0.0
Vanduson, Abraham	£52.10.0
Vanduson, Jacob	£48.10.0
Vanduson, James	£30.0.0
Vanduson, Henery	£117.10.0
Warne, Robert	£18.0.0
Welch, Samll	£28.0.0
White, Benjamin	£88.10.0
White, George	£69.0.0
White, Isaac	£46.0.0
White, Joshua	£66.10.0
White, William	£60.0.0
Weldin, Anthony	£36.0.0
Weldin, John	£21.0.0
Woodworth, Caleb	£32.0.0

The Within is a True List According as it was given to Us:
Cyrenius Newcomb
Ruluff Dutcher Assessors for the Year 1742
Samuel Bellowes

C. Newcomb, Register

The rate that was made upon sd List amounted to £28.13.9

1746

Alworth, Jamey £25.0.0
Austin, Thos. £34.0.0

Baylis, Thos. £68.0.0
Beebe, Samuel £111.4.0
Bellowes, Samuel £132.4.0

Camp, Hez. £36.0.0
Chapin, Charles £22.0.0
Chapin, Reuben £28.0.0
Chipman, Samll. £52.0.0
Chipman, Thomas £146.15.0
Clerk, Samll. £29.0.0
Colver, Elisha £30.0.0
Colver, Ephraim £10.0.10

Dutcher, Christopher £16.4.0
Dutcher, Cornelius £60.12.0
Dutcher, Gabriel £66.5.0
Dutcher, Henry £30.6.0
Dutcher, Jane £38.18.0
Dutcher, John £66.6.0
Dutcher, Ruluff £50.6.6

Eddy, Zachariah £32.0.0

Gillit, Nathll. £45.0.0
Goodrich, Samll. £1.0.0

Hantchit, Ebenezer £40.0.0
Hantchit, Joseph £29.0.0
Hutchinson, John £34.0.0

Johnson, John £16.0.0

[K]nickerbackor, Cornelius (Cor.) £69.0.0
Knickerbackor, Cornelius £7.0.0
Knickerbackor, John £62.0.0
Knickerbackor, William £18.0.0

Landon, John £54.0.0
Loomis, Heze £68.0.0
Lyman, Simeon £29.0.0

Moore, Samll. £47.0.0

Newcomb, Azariah £19.0.0
Newcomb, Cyrenius £42.0.0
Newcomb, Thomas £19.0.0
Newcomb, Zachery £9.0.0

Owen, David £49.0.0
Owen, Jonathan £25.0.0
Owen, Joseph £18.0.0

Park, Jamey £27.0.0
Park, Joseph £22.0.0
Park, Robert £44.0.0
Phelps, Daniel £27.0.0

Rood, Thos. £21.6.6

Skinner, Nathll. £51.0.0
Smith, Azariah £34.0.0
Smith, John £30.0.0
Smith, Nathan [no entry]
Smith, Thos. £30.0.0
Stoddar, Josiah £65.0.0
Surdam, Andrus £39.0.0

Towsley, Samll. £62.0.0
Tupper, Thos. £34.0.0
Turner, William £28.0.0

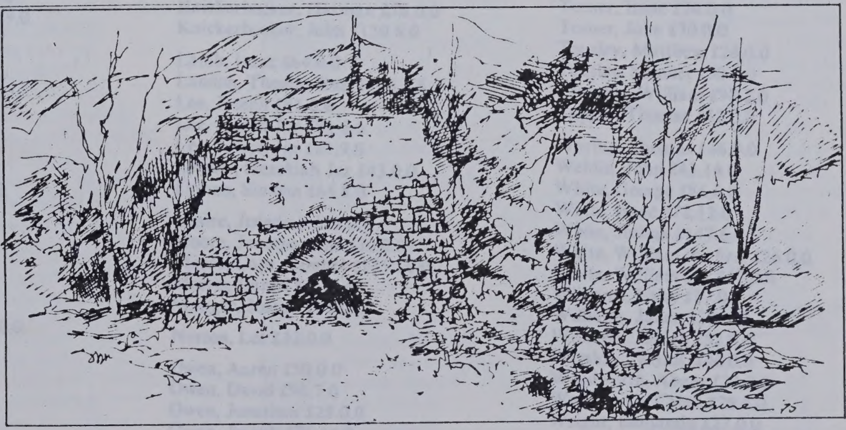
Vandusen, Henry £80.5.0
Vandusen, Jacob £16.18.0
Vandusen, Robert £37.0.0
Vosburg, Isaac £30.4.0
Vosburg, Jacob £74.0.0

Welch, Samll. £29.0.0
Weldin, Anthony £11.0.0
Weldin, John £33.0.0
White, Benjamin £104.16.0
White, George £84.0.0
White, Isaac £47.0.0
White, Joshua £103.0.0
White, William £50.1.0
Williams, Benajah £145.0.0
Woodworth, Caleb [no entry]

A true list, errors excepted per us:

Josiah Stoddar
Ruluff Dutcher } Listers
John Chipman

entered by John Hutchinson, Reg.



Drawing by Robert Burrer

FURNACE AT LIME ROCK

1756

Abbott, John £53.10.0

Barret, Bartholomew £6.0.0
Barret, Eleazer £67.3.0
Barret, Eleazer Jnr. £18.0.0
Beebe, Capt. Samuel £139.3.6
Bellows, Samuel £174.16.0
Bentin, John £84.0.0
Bentin, John Jnr £51.0.0
Benton, Isaac £44.0.0
Benton, Isaac Jnr £44.0.0.
Bentte [?], James £11.0.0
Bird, Moore £18.12.0
Bissel, Georg £66.12.0
Blogget, Asa £21.0.0.
Bradley, Ariel £52.0.0.
Brewster, Charles £40.0.0
Brinsmaid, Samuel £120.16.0
Buell, Eliphalet £45.0.0.
Burchard, Thomas £27.0.0

Camp, Hezekiah £126.9.0
Camp, Hezekiah Jnr £70.12.0
Camp, William £25.0.0
Chapin, Reuben £59.16.0
Chatfield, Jesse £18.0.0
Chatfield, Philip £43.2.0
Chipman, Amos £59.0.0
Chipman, Jonathan £18.0.0
Chipman, Thomas £99.18.0
Chittenden, Thomas £59.19.0
Claghorn, James £50.1.0
Cleveland, Josiah £51.0.0
Cleveland, Simeon £24.0.0
Cobb, John £31.0.0

Dean, John £21.12.0
Dean, Seth Jnr. £27.0.0

Dutcher, Gabriel, £99.12.0
Dutcher, John £92.0.0

Edmons, Edmon £3.0.0.
Evarts, Amos £36.12.0
Evarts, John £119.16.0
Evarts, Mary £22.19.0
Evarts, Lieut. Nathll. £54.0.0
Evarts, Silvanus £66.0.0
Everest, Benjamin £24.0.0
Everest, David £27.0.0

Filer, Ebenezer £49.0.0
Fitch, Billa £24.0.0
Fitch, Jamy £115.10.0
Fitch, Jonathan £27.0.0
Fitch, Joseph Trumble £21.0.0
Fitch, Joshua £69.10.0
Foster, John £28.0.0
Fowler, Mark £43.0.0
Fuller, Amos £81.8.0
Fuller, Jeremiah £45.1.6
Fuller, Joseph £27.0.0

Gillet, Wd Mary Admrs £39.0.0
Gillet, John £33.0.0
Gould, Benoni £29.0.0

Hanchet, Joseph £71.19.0
Hawley, Stephen £24.0.0
Holms, John £108.10.0
Howard, John £68.12.0
Hull, Jonathan £39.0.0
Hutchinson, John £57.0.0

Jacobs, Davis £65.1.0
Jaqua, Aaron £41.0.0
Jewell, Joshua £114.0.0
Jewell, Nathaniel £91.08.0
Jewell, Nathaniel Jnr £23.0.0

Keep, Samuel £69.0.0
Knickerbockor, Harman £78.0.0
Knickerbockor, John £130.8.0

Lamb, Isaac £64.0.0
Landon, Thomas Esq. £148.3.6
Lee, Joseph £81.6.6
Lee, Joseph Jnr £81.6.6
Lee, Joseph Jnr £81.9.0
Loomis, Hezekiah Jnr £43.0.0
Lyman, Simeon £64.8.0

Moore, Jedediah £29.0.0
Moore, Jonathan Jnr £30.0.0
Moore, Capt. Samuel £135.10.0
Morris, Daniel £3.15.6
Munger, Joseph £35.0.0

Norten, Lot £33.0.0

Owen, Aaron £50.0.0
Owen, David £98.7.0
Owen, Jonathan £28.0.0
Owen, Joseph £71.14.0

Owen, Lennerd £89.0.0

Page, Seth £37.10.0
Porter, Nathll. £47.0.0

Reed, Ebenezer £48.0.0
Reed, Elias £93.0.0
Reed, widow Elizabeth £9.0.0
Reed, John £83.15.6
Reed, John Jnr 2d £66.18.6
Reed, Moses £40.19.0
Reed, Thomas £35.0.0
Robards, Mark £21.0.0
Robards, William £54.0.0
Rood, Azariah £55.0.0
Rood, Thomas £39.4.0

Searl, Isaac £24.0.0
Sirdam, Samuel £60.12.0
Skinner, Gideon £81.4.0
Skinner, Nathaniel £91.2.0
Spafford, Jacob £39.0.0
Spencer, Philip £41.4.0
Stanton, Elijah £82.4.6
Stoddard, Ensn. Josiah £114.6.0
Stoddard, Stephen £34.0.0
Strong, Elisha £35.0.0
Strong, Noah £78.4.0
Strong, Simeon £59.0.0

Torner, Isaac £24.0.0
Torner, John £70.0.0
Tousley, Matthew £24.0.0
Tousley, Samuel £50.0.0
Trumble, William £98.2.0
Tupper, Thomas £42.0.0

Waring, Thomas £46.0.0
Weldin, John £43.14.0
White, George £86.6.0
White, Isaac £72.12.0
White, Joshua £147.6.0
White, William the first £26.0.0
White, William Jnr £47.0.0
Williams, Isaac £27.0.0
Williams, Jaben £29.0.0
Williams, Joseph £52.0.0
Winslow, Nathll. £46.0.0
Woodworth, Abner £24.0.0
Woodworth, Caleb £79.8.0
Wright, Benjamin £27.0.0

1760

Abbot, John £27.16.0
Adams, Isaac £67.0.0
Adams, Jeremiah £11.0.0
Adams, Jeremiah £2.0.0
Adams, John £41.0.0
Austin, Baly £30.10.0
Austin, Widdow £16.4.0

Bagrough, Hyman Jacob £87.2.0
Baldwin, Alexander £45.16.0
Baldwin, Matthew £84.12.0
Barrell, Elazer £56.12.0
Barrel, Elazer Jnr. £18.0.0
Barton, Andrew £21.0.0
Baye, Thomas £18.0.0
Beebe, David £37.11.0
Beebe, Samuel £118.18.0
Beebe, William £39.11.0
Beman, Samuel £14.4.0
Benton, David £32.0.0
Benton, Isaac £33.0.0
Benton, John £44.0.0
Benton, John Jnr. £34.0.0
Benton, Samuel £3.8.4
Benton, Stephen £38.14.0
Bentte, James £33.0.0
Bingham, Daniel £48.18.0
Bingham, Jabez £36.0.0
Bingham, Solomon £18.0.0
Bird, Amos £30.0.0
Bird, James £70.0.0
Bissel, George £90.2.0
Bordman, Benjamin [of] Sheffield £7.6.0
Bostwick, Jesse £39.10.0
Bostwick, John £111.2.0
Bradley, Ariel £39.7.0
Brewster, Charles £48.2.0
Brinsmaid, Samuel £116.0.0
Brinsmaid, Samuel Jnr. £18.0.0
Bristall, Abner £18.0.0
Brownson, Timothy £107.2.0
Buell, Eliphalet £58.12.0
Burchard, Thomas £21.0.0

Camp, Abiel £47.16.0
Camp, Hezekiah £82.16.0
Camp, Hezekiah Jnr. £82.6.0
Camp, Joel £24.0.0
Camp, Luke £51.8.0
Cary, Elizabeth £4.0.0
Cassel, Peter £42.12.0
Chapin, Charles £66.8.0
Chapin, Reuben £60.14.0
Chatfield, Philip £68.16.0
Chipman, Amos £28.5.0
Chipman, Bethuel £18.0.0
Chipman, Jonathan £49.8.0
Chipman, Samuel £82.0.0
Chipman, Thomas £92.6.0
Chittenden, Timothy £37.4.0
Chittenden, Thomas £8.0.0
Chittenden, Thomas £122.2.0
Claghorn, James £85.18.0
Claghorn, James Jnr £3.0.0
Corpe, William £48.0.0

Dean Israel £18.0.0
Dean, John £24.0.0
Dean, Seth £31.4.0
Delis, Claudius £2.0.0
Delis, Claudius Jnr. £3.0.0
Dutcher, Cornelius £111.8.0
Dutcher, John £73.4.0
Dutcher, Ruluff [of] Canaan £7.16.0
Dutcher, Ruluff £55.0.0
Dyer, Nathaniel £21.0.0

Edminster, William £24.0.0
Enos, William £21.0.0
Evarts, John £172.12.0
Evarts, John £23.0.0
Evarts, Nathll £92.14.0
Evarts, Silvanus £80.16.0
Everest, Benjamin £49.16.0
Everest, David £44.0.0

Field, Samuel £26.0.0
Fitch, Billa £27.0.0
Fitch, James £82.0.0
Fitch, Jonathan £34.0.0
Fitch, Joseph £38.0.0
Fitch, Joseph Trumble £27.0.0
Fitch, Joshua £82.8.0
Fletcher, Ebenezer £23.10.0
Flint, Nathll £27.0.0
Fowler, Mark £51.0.0
Fuller, Amos £81.8.0
Fuller, James £21.0.0
Fuller, Jeremiah £60.14.0

Gaston, Alexander £42.0.0
Gillet, John £45.14.0
Grandy, Robart £74.4.0
Graves, Samuel £40.0.0
Gridley, Noah £21.0.0
Griswold, John £47.6.0

Hall, Jonathan £2.0.0
Hammer, Joseph £40.14.0
Hanchet, Ebenezer £131.14.0
Hanchet, Joseph £76.0.0
Heath, Josiah £26.0.0
Higby, Josiah £18.0.0
Holly, Stephen £21.0.0
Holmes, James £31.0.0
Holmes, John £122.0.0
Hutchinson, John £71.10.0

Isbel, Noah £50.0.0
Jacobs, Mary £14.8.0
Jacobs, Zuriel £46.0.0
Jaqua, Aaron £52.8.0
Jewell, Ebenezer £40.0.0
Jewell, Eliphalet £29.0.0
Jewell, Joshua £71.0.0
Jewell, Nathll £122.6.0
Jewell, Nathll Jnr. £35.0.0
Jewell, Oliver £27.0.0

Keep, Samuel £68.0.0
Kelsey, John Jnr. £26.0.0
Kelsey, Jonathan £19.0.0
Kelsey, Matthias £68.16.0
Kelso, James £18.0.0
Keyes, Asa £32.6.0
Knickerbacor, Abraham £21.0.0
Knickerbacor, John £162.8.0
Knickerbacor, John Jnr. £26.0.0

Landon, Asa £41.4.0
Landon, Ezekiel £26.0.0
Landon, James £86 and £18
Landon, James Jnr £50.12.0
Landon, John £36.4.0
Lane, Samuel £33.10.0
Lee Joseph £66.10.0
Lee, Joseph Jnr. £69.0.0
Loomis, Hezekiah £52 and £38
Lord, David £71.5.0
Lyman, Simeon £64.12.0

Marsh, George £35.0.0
Meacham, Israel £90.10.0
Monrow, Reuben £48.0.0
Moore, Jonathan £132.0.0
Moore, Jonathan Jnr. £60.0.0
Moore, Samuel £157.0.0 and £19.0.0
Morris, Daniel £84.17.0
Mudge, Joseph £9.0.0
Munger, Abner £22.0.0
Munger, Billy £52.12.0
Munger, Increase £18.0.0
Munger, Joseph £27.0.0
Munger, Levi £32.0.0

Nichol, James £54.0.0
Norten, Lot £68.14.0
Norten, Samuel £58.18.0
Northrop, Joseph £140.18.0
Norton, Asa £21.0.0

Owen, Aaron £32.0.0
Owen, Abner £18.0.0
Owen, David £119.2.0
Owen, Elijah £10.0.0
Owen, Eliphalet £24.0.0
Owen, Lennard £75.0.0

Parker, Joshua £32.0.0

Parkes, William £21.0.0
Peck, Isaac £52.0.0
Peck, Mary £12.0.0
Porter, Nathll £31.0.0

Reed, Ebenezer £9.0.0
Reed, John £31.5.0
Reed, John 2nd £43.18.0
Reed, Moses £55.14.0
Reed, Thomas £46.16 and £21
Reed, Peter £34.0.0
Reed, William £18.0.0
Rist, Thomas £44.18.0
Robarts, Mark £6.0.0
Robarts, William £38.10.0
Rood, Azariah £59.0.0
Rood, Thomas £21.0.0
Rowley, Simeon £32.0.0
Russell, Elijah £48.0.0

Sall, Isaac £33.0.0
Sardam, Andrew £49.16.0
Sardam, Samuel £76.6.0
Seaward, Asher £50.10.0
Seaward, Daniel £50.10.0
Sellick, Bethel £45.0.0
Sheldon, Elisha and Elizabeth Bellows £201.16.0
Skinner, Elijah £33.0.0
Skinner, Joseph and Nathll £36.0.0
Skinner, Mr. Samuel and John £114.6.0
Smith, Daniel £55.0.0
Smith, Godeon £41.14.0
Spafford, Jacob £50.0.0
Squier, Andrew £41.0.0
Stevens, David £25.0.0
Stoddard, Josiah £96.0.0
Strong, Enock £52.0.0
Strong, John £21.0.0
Strong, Noah £78.16.0
Strong, Simeon £35.0.0

Thornton, Ezra £32.0.0
Thornton, Joseph £21.0.0
Torner, John £72.14.0
Torner, Samuel £55.8.0
Tousley, Mathew £30.0.0
Tousley, Samuel £41.16.0
Trumble, William £77.0.0
Tupper, Thomas £85.0.0
Tuttle, Thomas £39.0.0
Tyler, Ebenezer £53.10.0

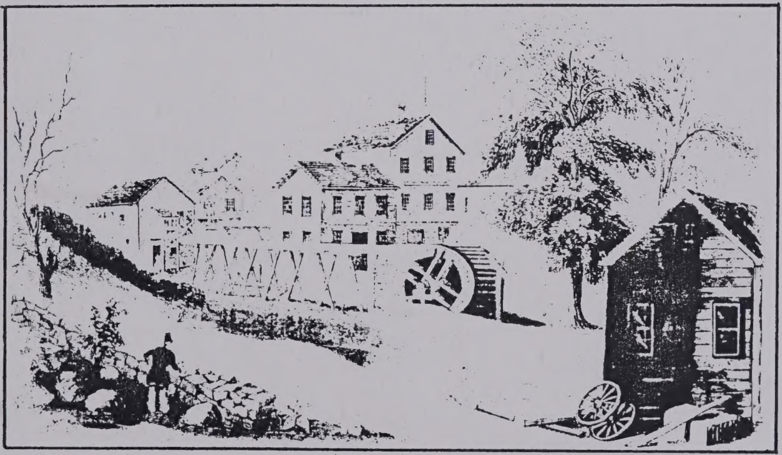
Vandusen, Hartman £58.0.0
Vandusen, Henry £147.2.0

Waterous, Joseph £76.0.0
Weldin, John £56.9.0
White, George £46.16.0
White, Isaac £73.12.0
White, Joshua £56.14.0
White, Lowrence £30.0.0
White, Ruluff £86.0.0 and £4.0.0
White, William £16.12.0
White, William 2d £68.2.0
Whitney, David of Canaan £52.0.0
Williams, Joseph £43.18.0
Winslow Nathll £36.0.0
Woodworth, Abner £32.0.0
Woodworth, Caleb £52.0.0
Woodworth, Cyrenious £25.0.0
Woodworth, Ephraim £35.0.0
Woodworth, William £35.0.0. and £105.10.0
Wright, Benjamin £58.4.0
Wright, Gideon £18.0.0

Total £12,316.5.0

Abiel Camp
Samuel Moore Jnr
Jacob Spafford
Isaac Benton
listers

Entered in Second Book of Deeds:
212–214 19 Jan. 1761



SITE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY FOUNDRY

CHAPIN
COOLEY

THE FIRST CENTURY

OF THE

HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD

The Official Records from 1636 to 1736

WITH AN HISTORICAL REVIEW AND BIOGRAPHICAL
MENTION OF THE FOUNDERS

BY HENRY M. BURT

VOLUME I

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HENRY M. BURT
1898

1640.—Jonathan Burt, son of Henry. Died here in 1715.

1640.—David Burt, son of Henry. Removed to Northampton in 1655 and died there in 1690.

1640.—Nathaniel Burt, son of Henry. Died here in 1720.

1640.—Elizur Holyoke. Died here in 1675.

1640.—John Dibble. Died here in 1646.

1641.—John Noble. Died here in 1641.

1642.—Samuel Chapin. Died here in 1675.

1642.—Henry Chapin, son of Samuel. Died here in 1718.

1642.—Josias, son of Samuel. Died at Braintree, 1683.

1642.—David Chapin, son of Samuel. Went to Boston.

1642.—Japhet Chapin, son of Samuel. Died here in 1712.

1642.—Richard Sikes. Died here in 1676.

1643.—Alexander Edwards. Went to Northampton in 1656 and died there in 1690.

1643.—John Dover.

1643.—Morgan Jones. Died here in 1643.

1643.—Francis Ball. Drowned here in 1648.

1643.—Thomas Cooper. Killed by the Indians in 1675.

1643.—James Bridgman. Went to Northampton in 1655 and died there in 1676.

1643.—Roger Pritchard. Died at New Haven in 1671.

1643.—Judah Gregory. Died in Connecticut.

1643.—William Branch. Died here in 1683.

1643.—John Matthews. Died here in 1684.

1643.—John Harmon. Died here in 1661.

1644.—Benjamin Gooley. Died here in 1684.

1644. Miles Morgan. Died here in 1699.

1644.—Abraham Munden. Drowned at Enfield Falls in 1645.

1645.—William Vaughan.

1645.—William Jess. Drowned at Enfield Falls in 1645.

1645.—Francis Pepper. Died here in 1685.

1645.—John Burrhall.

1645.—Griffith Jones. Died here in 1676.

1645.—James Osborn. Died at Hartford in 1676.

1646.—George Co

1646.—John Clark

1646.—Thomas R

1646.—Richard E

1646.—Margaret

Died here in 1684.

1646.—Nathaniel

1654.

1646.—Lawrence

1676.

1646.—Samuel Bli

1720.

1646.—John Bliss,

1646.—Edmund H

1646.—Thomas Th

1646.—Reice Bedo

1646.—Hugh Pars

and found not guilty.

in 1675.

1646.—John Lomb

1646.—George La

died there in 1676.

1647.—Rowland T

1648.—Thomas Se

of February, 1649.

1648.—Samuel Ma

1649.—Anthony D

1649.—Henry Walk

1649.—Nathaniel B

1649.—Benjamin M

1649.—Thomas Mil

1649.—Jonathan Ta

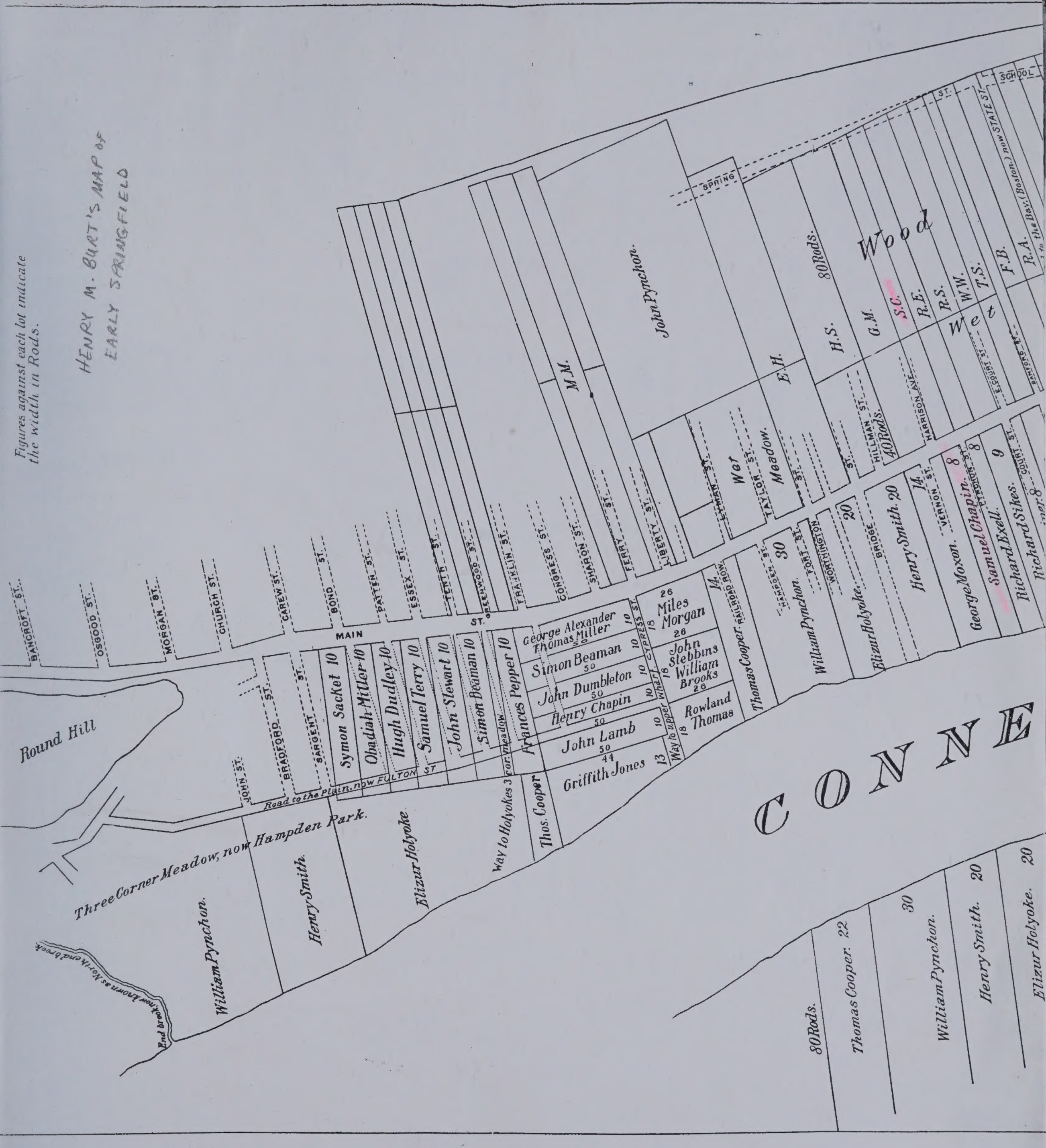
in 1683.

1649.—William Br

there in 1688.

1650.—John Dumbl

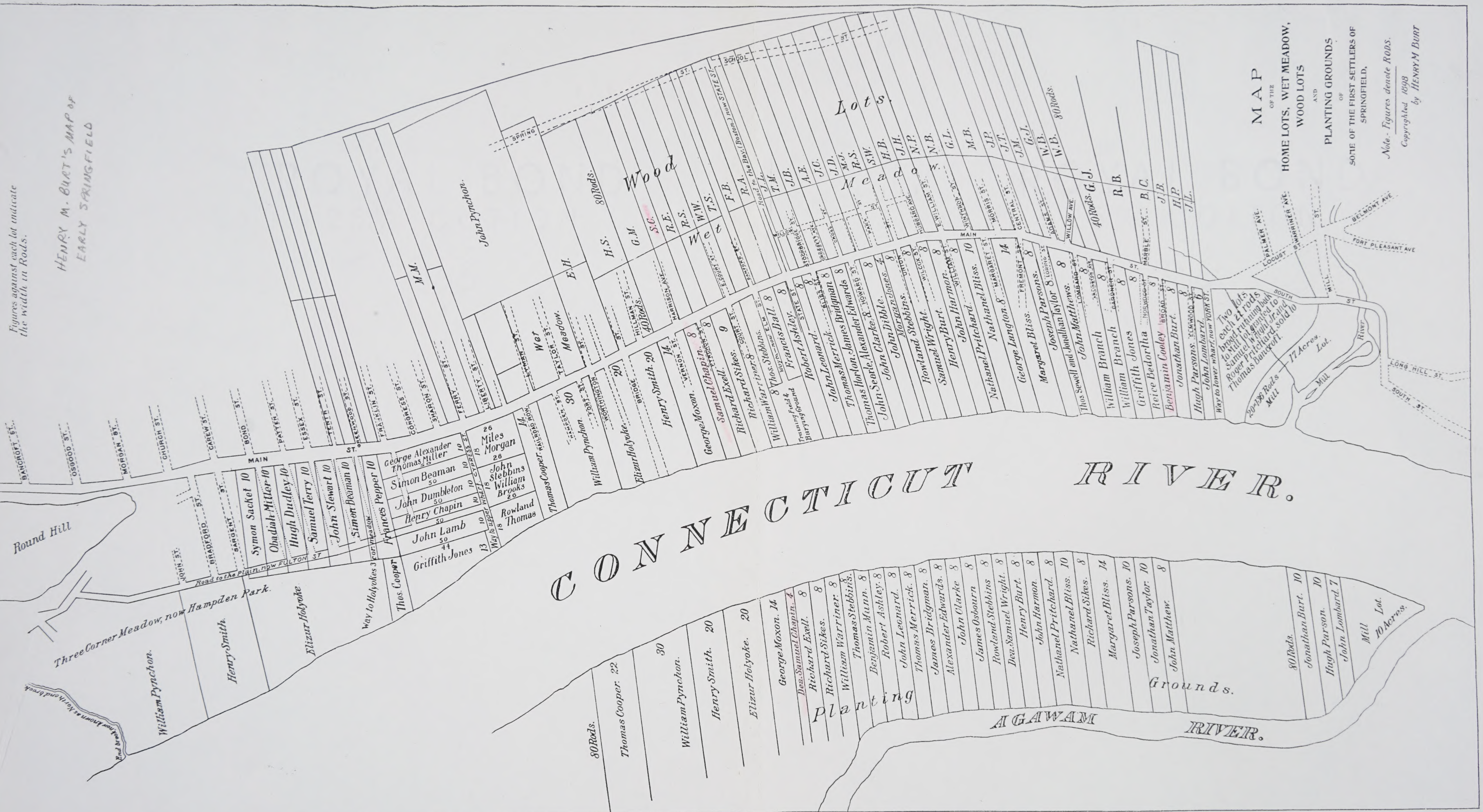
1650.—John Stewar



HENRY M. BURT'S MAP OF EARLY SPRINGFIELD

Figures against each lot indicate the width in Rods.

Round Hill
Three Corner Meadow, now Hampden Park.
End brook, now known as North end brook.
William Pynchon.
Henry Smith.
Elizur Holyoke
Way to Holyokes 3
cor. meadow
Thos. Cooper
Road to the Plain, now FULTON ST
JOHN ST.
BRADFORD ST.
SARGENT ST.
BANCROFT ST.
OSGOOD ST.
MORGAN ST.
CHURCH ST.
CAREW ST.
BOND ST.
PATTEN ST.
ESSEX ST.
TENTH ST.
GREENWOOD ST.
FRANKLIN ST.
CONGRESS ST.
SHARON ST.
FERRY ST.
LIBERTY ST.
MAIN ST.
Symon Sacket 10
Obadiah Miller 10
Hugh Dudley 10
Samuel Terry 10
John Stewart 10
Simon Beaman 10
Frances Pepper 10
George Alexander
Thomas Miller 50
10
Simon Beaman 50
10
John Dumbleton 50
10
Henry Chapin 50
10
John Lamb 50
10
44
Griffith Jones 13
CYPRESS ST.
Way to upper wharf.
26
Miles Morgan 18
26
John Stebbins
William Brooks 18
26
Rowland Thomas 18
14
RAILROAD ROW.
Thomas Cooper.
HAMPDEN ST.
30
William Pynchon.
FORT ST.
WORTHINGTON
20
Elizur Holyoke.
BRIDGE
Henry Smith. 20
14
VERNON ST.
George Moxon.
8
Samuel Chapin.
PYNCHON ST.
8
Samuel Exell.
9
COURT ST.
Richard Sikes.
Richard ...ner 8
M.M.
John Pynchon.
LYMAN ST.
Wet
TAYLOR ST.
Meadow.
ST.
E.H.
SPRING
H.S.
80 Rods.
G.M.
S.C.
Wood
R.E.
R.S.
W.W.
Wet
T.S.
F.B.
R.A.
HILLMAN ST.
40 Rods.
HARRISON AVE.
E. COURT ST.
SANFORD ST.
ST.
...(Boston.) now STATE ST.
...to the Bay.
SCHOOL
CONNE
80 Rods.
Thomas Cooper. 22
30
William Pynchon.
Henry Smith. 20
Elizur Holyoke. 20



MAP OF THE HOME LOTS, WET MEADOW, WOOD LOTS AND PLANTING GROUNDS OF SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SPRINGFIELD.

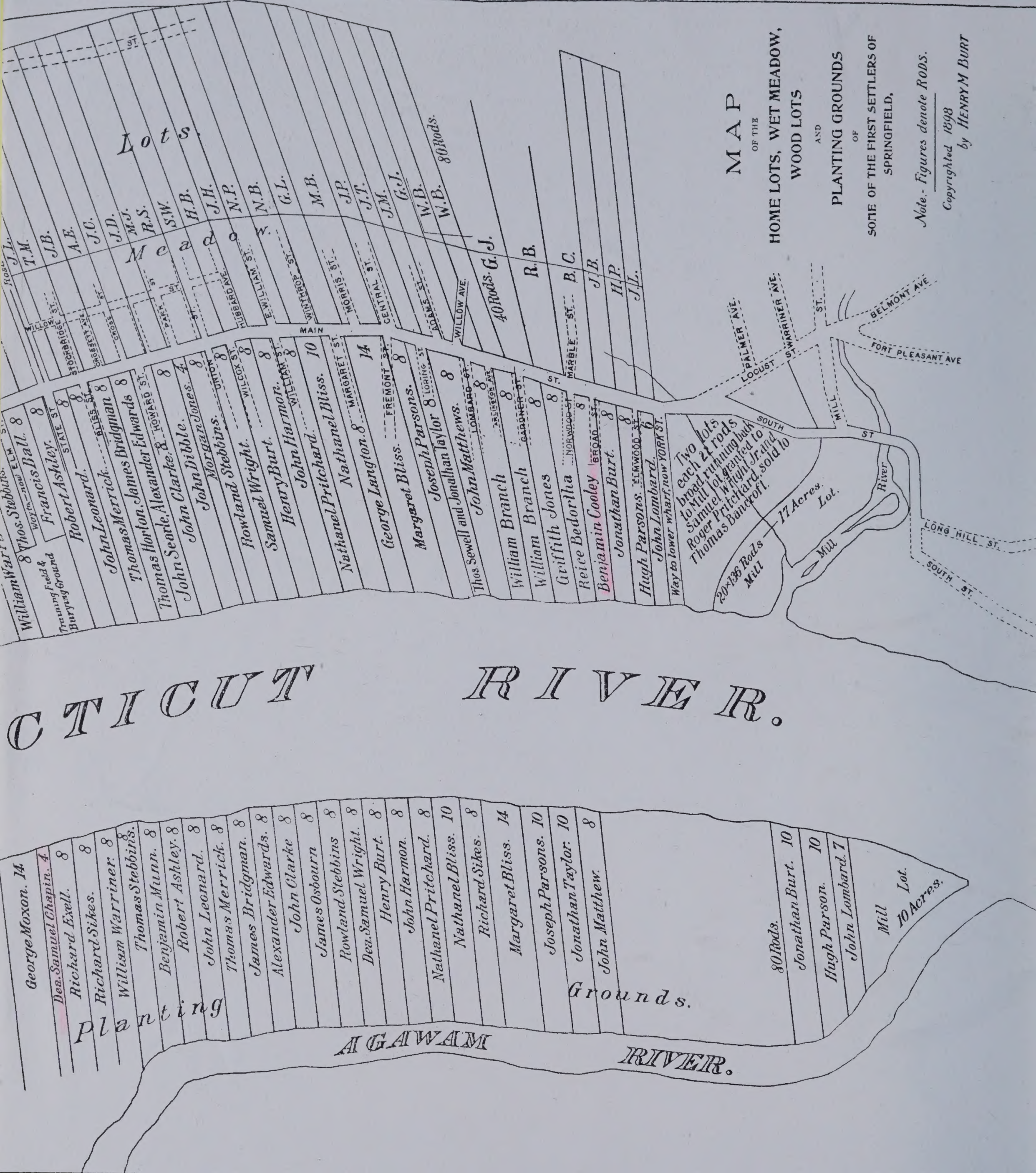
Note - Figures denote Rods.

Copyrighted 1898 by Henry M Burt

Figures against each lot indicate the width in Rods.

HENRY M. BURT'S MAP of EARLY SPRINGFIELD

CONNECTICUT RIVER.
AGAWAM RIVER.
Round Hill
Three Corner Meadow, now Hampden Park.
Road to the Plain, now FULTON ST
Way to Holyokes
Way to upper wharf
Way to lower wharf, now YORK ST.
Road to the Bay, (Boston,) now STATE ST
Training Field & Burying Ground
Mill River
Mill Lot. 17 Acres.
Mill Lot. 10 Acres.
20×36 Rods Mill
Two lots each 21 rods broad running back to Mill lot granted to Samuel Wright Jr. and Roger Pritchard, sold to Thomas Bancroft.
Wood Lots.
Wet Meadow.
Planting Grounds.
80 Rods.
40 Rods.
MAIN ST.
BANCROFT ST.
OSGOOD ST.
MORGAN ST.
CHURCH ST.
CAREW ST.
BOND ST.
PATTEN ST.
ESSEX ST.
TENTH ST.
GREENWOOD ST.
FRANKLIN ST.
CONGRESS ST.
SHARON ST.
FERRY ST.
LIBERTY ST.
CYPRESS ST.
RAILROAD ROW
LYMAN ST.
TAYLOR ST.
WORTHINGTON ST.
FORT ST.
BRIDGE ST.
HILLMAN ST.
HARRISON AVE.
VERNON ST.
PYNCHON ST.
COURT ST.
ELM ST.
STATE ST.
BLISS ST.
HOWARD ST.
UNION ST.
WILCOX ST.
WILLIAM ST.
MARGARET ST.
FREMONT ST.
LORING ST.
LOMBARD ST.
JACKSON ST.
GARDNER ST.
NORWOOD ST.
BROAD ST.
ELMWOOD ST.
JOHN ST.
BRADFORD ST.
SARGENT ST.
SPRING ST.
SCHOOL ST.
WILLOW ST.
STOCKBRIDGE ST.
EAST COURT ST.
BURNS ST.
WINTHROP ST.
MORRIS ST.
CENTRAL ST.
ADAMS ST.
WILLOW AVE.
MARBLE ST.
PALMER AVE.
WARRINER AVE.
LOCUST ST.
BELMONT AVE.
FORT PLEASANT AVE.
SOUTH ST.
LONG HILL ST.
William Pynchon.
Henry Smith.
Elizur Holyoke.
Thos. Cooper.
Griffith Jones 44
John Lamb 50
Henry Chapin 50
John Dumbleton 50
Simon Beaman 50
George Alexander
Thomas Miller 50
Miles Morgan 26
John Stebbins 26
William Brooks 26
Rowland Thomas 18
Frances Pepper 10
Simon Beaman 10
John Stewart 10
Samuel Terry 10
Hugh Dudley 10
Obadiah Miller 10
Symon Sacket 10
Thomas Cooper 14
William Pynchon 30
Elizur Holyoke 20
Henry Smith 20
George Moxon 14
Samuel Chapin 8
Samuel Exell 9
Richard Sikes 8
Richard Warriner 8
William Warriner 8
Thos. Stebbins 8
Francis Ball 8
Robert Ashley 8
John Leonard 8
John Merrick 8
Thomas Bridgman 8
James Bridgman 8
Thomas Horton 8
Alexander Edwards 8
Thomas Searle 8
Alexander Clarke 8
John Searle 8
John Clarke 8
John Dibble 8
Morgan Jones 4
Rowland Stebbins 8
Samuel Wright 8
Henry Burt 8
John Harmon 8
John Pritchard 8
Nathanel Pritchard 10
Nathanel Bliss 8
George Langton 14
Margaret Bliss 8
Joseph Parsons 8
Thos Sewell and Jonathan Taylor 8
John Matthews 8
William Branch 8
William Branch 8
Griffith Jones 8
Reice Bedortha 8
Benjamin Cooley 8
Jonathan Burt 8
Hugh Parsons 8
John Lombard 6
John Pynchon.
M.M.
E.H.
H.S.
G.M.
S.C.
R.E.
R.S.
W.W.
T.S.
F.B.
R.A.
J.L.
T.M.
J.B.
A.E.
J.C.
J.D.
M.J.
R.S.
S.W.
H.B.
J.H.
N.P.
N.B.
G.L.
M.B.
J.P.
J.T.
J.M.
G.J.
W.B.
W.B.
G.J.
R.B.
B.C.
J.B.
H.P.
J.L.
Thomas Cooper. 22
William Pynchon. 30
Henry Smith. 20
Elizur Holyoke. 20
George Moxon. 14
Dea. Samuel Chapin. 4
Richard Exell. 8
Richard Sikes. 8
William Warriner. 8
Thomas Stebbins. 8
Benjamin Munn. 8
Robert Ashley. 8
John Leonard. 8
Thomas Merrick. 8
James Bridgman. 8
Alexander Edwards. 8
John Clarke 8
James Osbourn 8
Rowland Stebbins 8
Dea. Samuel Wright. 8
Henry Burt. 8
John Harmon. 8
Nathanel Pritchard. 8
Nathanel Bliss. 10
Richard Sikes. 8
Margaret Bliss. 14
Joseph Parsons. 10
Jonathan Taylor. 10
John Matthew. 8
Jonathan Burt. 10
Hugh Parson. 10
John Lombard. 7
Bad brook now known as North end brook



MAP OF THE HOME LOTS, WET MEADOW, WOOD LOTS AND PLANTING GROUNDS OF SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SPRINGFIELD.

Note.- Figures denote RODS.

Copyrighted 1898 by HENRY M BURT

Lots
Meadow
CTICUT RIVER.
AGAWAM RIVER.
Planting Grounds.
William War
Thos. Stebbins. 8
Way to—now ELM ST.
Francis Ball. 8
Training Field & Burying Ground
Francis Ashley.
STATE ST
Robert Ashley 8
Robert Leonard. 8
John Leonard. BLISS ST. 8
Thomas Merrick. James Bridgman 8
Thomas Horton. James Edwards
HOWARD ST.
Thomas Horton. Alexander 8
Thomas Searle, Alexander Clarke. 8
John Clarke. 4
John Dibble. 8
John Dingan Jones.
Morgan
UNION 8
Rowland Stebbins. WILCOX ST. 8
Rowland Wright.
Samuel Wright. 8
Henry Burt.
Henry Harmon. WILLIAM ST. 8
John Harmon.
John Pritchard. 10
Nathanel Pritchard Bliss.
MARGARET ST.
Nathanel Bliss. 8
Nathan Langton. 8
George Langton. 14
FREMONT ST.
Margaret Bliss. 8
Joseph Parsons. LORING ST.
Jonathan Taylor 8
Thos. Sewell and Jonathan Matthews.
John Matthews. LOMBARD ST. 8
ARLINGTON AVE.
William Branch 8
GARDNER ST.
William Branch 8
Griffith Jones 8
NORWOOD ST.
Reice Bedortha 8
Benjamin Cooley BROAD ST.
Jonathan Burt. 8
Hugh Parsons. ELMWOOD ST. 8
John Lombard. 6
Way to lower wharf, now YORK ST.
Two lots each 21 rods broad running back to Mill lot granted to Samuel Wright Jr. and Roger Pritchard, sold to Thomas Bancroft.
20×136 Rods Mill
17 Acres. Lot.
Mill
River
MAIN ST.
ROSE ST.
WILLOW ST.
STOCKBRIDGE ST.
CROSSETT AVE.
CROSS ST.
PARK ST.
ST.
HUBBARD AVE.
E. WILLIAM ST.
WINTHROP ST.
MORRIS ST.
CENTRAL ST.
ADAMS ST.
WILLOW AVE.
MARBLE ST.
PALMER AVE.
WARRINER AVE.
LOCUST ST.
ST.
MILL ST.
SOUTH ST.
BELMONT AVE.
FORT PLEASANT AVE.
LONG HILL ST.
SOUTH ST.
J.L.
T.M.
J.B.
A.B.
J.C.
J.D.
M.J.
R.S.
S.W.
H.B.
J.H.
N.P.
N.B.
G.L.
M.B.
J.P.
J.T.
J.M.
G.J.
W.B.
W.B.
80 Rods.
G.J.
40 Rods.
R.B.
B.C.
J.B.
H.P.
J.L.
George Moxon. 14
Dea. Samuel Chapin. 4
Richard Exell. 8
Richard Sikes. 8
William Warriner. 8
Thomas Stebbins. 8
Benjamin Munn. 8
Robert Ashley. 8
John Leonard. 8
Thomas Merrick. 8
James Bridgman. 8
Alexander Edwards. 8
John Clarke 8
James Osbourn 8
Rowland Stebbins 8
Dea. Samuel Wright. 8
Henry Burt. 8
John Harmon. 8
Nathanel Pritchard. 8
Nathanel Bliss. 10
Richard Sikes. 8
Margaret Bliss. 14
Joseph Parsons. 10
Jonathan Taylor. 10
John Matthew. 8
80 Rods.
Jonathan Burt. 10
Hugh Parson. 10
John Lombard. 7
Mill Lot. 10 Acres.

CHAPIN
ELMORE

mayb – CLARK, JANES

HISTORY
OF
THE CONNECTICUT VALLEY
IN MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

OF

SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

COMPLETE IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

PHILADELPHIA:
LOUIS H. EVERTS.

1879.

PRESS OF J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

"Spring Dale," situated near the village of Northampton. After thirty-three years of unremitting service in that institution, he retired therefrom in May, 1879, but continues, at the age of seventy-six, in active practice.

Joseph H. Flint, M.D., was born at Leicester, Worcester Co., Mass.; removed to Northampton prior to 1830, where, for a number of years, he followed the practice of his chosen profession. He subsequently removed to Springfield, where he died. While at Northampton he was associated professionally with Dr. Elisha Mather.[*]

James Dunlap, M.D., attended Amherst College from 1843 to 1845, graduated five years afterwards at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City, and has since been engaged in active practice in Northampton, Mass.

Timothy J. Gridley was a pupil of the elder Dr. Smith in the medical college at New Haven; was celebrated as a surgeon, and was in practice at Amherst, in or near the year 1821.[†]

THE HAMPSHIRE MISSIONARY SOCIETY AT NORTHAMPTON

was incorporated Feb. 21, 1804. Officers of the society were chosen yearly "on the Thursday of the week when the Court of Common Pleas" was held, in the month of August. The following were the officers for the year 1805,—President, his Excellency, Caleb Strong;[‡] Vice-President, Rev. Samuel Hopkins; Treasurer, Ruggles Woodbridge, Esq.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Enoch Hale; Recording Secretary, Rev. Samuel Taggart; Trustees, Hon. John Hastings, Joseph Lathrop, D.D., Hon. Ebenezer Hunt, Joseph Lyman, D.D., Justin Ely, Esq., Rev. Solomon Williams, Wm. Billings, Esq., David Parsons, D.D., Chas. Phelps, Esq., Rev. Rich'd S. Storrs.

THE HAMPSHIRE BIBLE SOCIETY

was formed July 10, 1816, at a meeting holden at the courthouse in Northampton, "for the purpose of securing the distribution of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment." At this meeting Noah Webster, Esq., was chairman, and Josiah Dwight, secretary.

A constitution was adopted at the same meeting, the second article of which provides that the "towns in the vicinity of the county of Hampshire containing a member or members of the society shall enjoy all the benefits and privileges of towns within the county."

The constitution provided that any surplus funds not needed for use within the limits of the society shall be forwarded to the American Bible Society, established in New York, "to which this society shall so far be considered auxiliary."

A president, vice-president, treasurer, secretary, and a board of trustees are chosen annually. The president and vice-president are trustees *ex-officio*. The treasurer is the only paid officer. The following were the first officers chosen: President, Hon. Caleb Strong; Vice-President, Rev. Nathan Perkins; Treasurer, Ebenezer Hunt, Jr., Esq.; Secretary, Isaac C. Bates;[§] Trustees, Hon. Joseph Lyman, Rev. Henry Lord, Dr. William Porter, of Amherst, Rev. Nathan Pease, Noah Webster, Esq.

The following have served as presidents: Caleb Strong, 1816; Nathan Perkins, 1817 to 1839; Hon. Mark Doolittle, 1840 to 1855; Rev. Gordon Hall, 1856 to 1879. As vice-presidents: Nathan Perkins, 1816; Joseph Lyman, 1817 to 1823; Isaac C. Bates, 1824 to 1830; Hon. Mark Doolittle, 1832[‖] to 1839; Rev. Charles Wiley, 1840 to 1844; Hon. David Mack, 1845 to 1853; Luke Sweetzer, 1854 to 1871; Rev. Ephraim Lyman, 1872 to 1873; Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, 1876[‖] to 1879. As treasurers: Ebenezer Hunt, Jr., 1816 to 1823; Samuel Wells, Jr., Esq., 1824 to 1830; Eliphalet Williams, 1832[‖] to 1873; J. L. Warriner, 1876[‖] to 1879. As secretaries, Isaac C. Bates, 1816 to 1823; Eliphalet Williams, 1824 to 1830; William H. Stoddard, 1832 to 1879.

Present Officers.—Rev. Gordon Hall, D.D., President; Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., Vice-President; William H. Stoddard, Secretary; J. L. Warriner, Treasurer; John Whittlesey, Auditor; Revs. W. S. Leavitt, E. G. Cobb, A. M. Colton, E. S. Dwight, and A. J. Lincoln, Directors.

HISTORY OF THE TOWNS OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

NORTHAMPTON.

As the fertility of the soil, beauty of location, and picturesque scenery of the "great river," as Cotton Mather called the Connecticut, attracted the attention of the overcrowded settlements at the Bay in 1635, so in 1653 the fertile meadows of Nonotuck[¶] were regarded as the most inviting locality for a new plantation by the settlers at Windsor, Hartford, and Springfield, and on the 20th day of May in that year a petition was presented to the General Court by inhabitants of the above towns for leave to plant a settlement at Nonotuck. There is, however, no doubt that the real projectors and those through whose energy and influence the scheme was sustained and fostered were John Pynchon, son of William Pynchon, the founder of Roxbury and Springfield, Elizur Holyoke, son-in-law of John Pynchon, and Samuel Chapin.

The following is a copy of the original petition:

> "To the Right Worshypful Governor, and the Worshypful Magistrates, Assistants, and Deputies of this much-honored Court,—Your humble petitioners wish increase of all felicity. Your humble Petitioners being fully persuaded by your former promptness and pious endeavors to begin and settle Plantations in such places as appeared convenient within the liberty of your Jurisprudence and Patent, for the further enlarging of the territories of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the common utility of the Common Weal, are therefore emboldened to present these few lines to your Judicious consideration, and their request therein that you would be pleased to give and grant Liberty to your Petitioners whose names are subscribed, and such as so join with them, according to your wonted clemency, power, right, and authority, from, by, and under you to plant, possess, and inhabit the place, being on Conetiquot River, above Springfield, called Nonotuck, as their own inheritance, according to their divisions by estate, and to carry on the affairs of the place by erecting a town there, to be governed according to the laws, directions, and instructions they shall receive from you. Your Petitioners having some knowledge of the place by reason of the propinquity of our habitation, to be a place desirable to erect a

---

[*] See chapter on the medical profession of Hampden County.

[†] For additional items upon the medical profession of Hampshire County, see histories of the various towns.

[‡] *Ex-officio* trustee of the Massachusetts Missionary Society, instituted at Boston, May 28, 1799; also United States Senator.

[¶] There is a tradition that one English family came to this place in 1652, and lived here during the next winter on land which lies east of what is called Hawley Street (Williams).

[§] Subsequently United States Senator.

[‖] No election of officers in 1831, 1874, and 1875.

town in for the furtherance of the public weal, by providing corn and raising cattle, not only for their own but likewise for the good of others,—the propagating of the gospel,—the place promising in an ordinary way of God's Providence a comfortable subsistence, whereby people may live, and attend upon God in his holy ordinances without distraction. So, committing you to the Guidance of the mighty Counsellor, we rest your humble Petitioners.

"Edward Elmore, Richard Smith, John Gilbert, Wm. Miller, John Allen, Richard Wekley, Thomas Burnham, Matthias Foot, Thomas Root, Wm. Clark, Joseph Smith, John Stedman, Jonathan Smith, Wm. Holton, Robt. Bartlett, John Cole, Nicholas Ackley, John Webb, Thomas Stedman, Thomas Bird, Wm. Janes, John North, Joseph Bird, and James Bird."

This petition for the planting of Non-o-tuck was supplemented by a petition signed by John Pynchon, Elizur Holyoke, and Samuel Chapin, praying that the prayers of the above petitioners might be granted, and they state that twenty-five families at least were desirous of forming a new settlement, "many of them," to use their own words, "of considerable quality for estates and fit matter for a church when it shall please God to give opportunity that way;" and further on it is stated that "the inducement to us in these desires is not any sinister respect of our own, but that we, being so alone, by this means may have some more neighborhood and your jurisdiction."

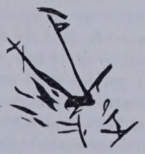
The petition was finally granted by the General Court, May 18, 1653, and Messrs. Pynchon, Holyoke, and Chapin were chosen as commissioners to lay out the plantation of Non-o-tuck.

The next move to be made in the grand scheme which Mr. Pynchon had projected was the purchase of the lands from the Indians, and in this he followed in the footsteps of his illustrious and humane father in dealing honestly and fairly with the children of the forest. The following is a copy of the instrument that conveyed the lands of Non-o-tuck to John Pynchon and others:

"Be it known by these presents that Chickwallop, alias Wawhillowa, Nenassahalant, Nassisohee, Kiunks, Paquaharlant, Assellaquompas, & Awonusk, the wife of Wulluther, all *Nonotuck*, who are the chief and proper owners of all the lands on the west side of Connecticut River at Nonotuck, on the one, do give, grant, bargain, and sell unto John Pynchon, of Springfield, on the other party, to him, his heirs, and assigns, all the Grounds and Meadows, Woods and Ponds & W lying on the west side of Quonetticut River, beginning the small river (below Munham) called Sankrohonk, & So up by Quonetticut River to the little meadow called Capawonk, namely, to the little brook or Gutter on this side Capawonk, which little brook is called Masquampe, and the Grounds lying Westward from Connecticut River (within the compass aforesaid) for nine miles out into the woods, viz.: as far as Manskoonish is from Springfield,—for so it was expressed to the Indians,—all that Tract of Grounds from Sankronk river, Quonaikguck, called Munham, Pochneck, Pelowwag, Aspowounk, Luckcommuk, Assattayyagg, Hayyagg, Nayyoumhegg, Masqump, and by whatsoever other names the said Grounds are called, & all out into the woods from the great river for 9 miles within this compass. The aforesaid Indians, and in Particular Wawhollowa, Nenessahalant, & Nassachohee, being the Sachems of Nonotuck, do for themselves, & with the consent of the other Indians and owners of the Said Grounds, Sell, Give, and Grant unto John Pynchon, of Springfield, and to his assigns; for and in consideration of one hundred fathom of Wampam by Sale & for Ten coats (beside some small gifts) in hand paid to the said Sachems & owners, all the land aforesaid as* these presents have bargained, Granted & Sold to the said Pynchon all and singular the said lands free from all Incumbrances of Indians, provided the Said Pynchon Shall plow up, or cause to be plowed up, for the said Indians Sixteen acres of land on the Easterly side of Quonetticut river, which is to be done sometime next Summer, 1654; and in the meantime, viz., the next spring 1654, the Indians have liberty to plant their present cornfields, but after that time they are wholly to leave that west side of the river, & not to plant, or molest the English there.

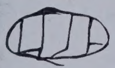
"All the said premises the said Pynchon & his assigns Shall have & enjoy absolutely & clearly forever,† all Incumbrances from any Indians or their Cornfields. Witness of this these presents the said Indians have subscribed their marks this twenty-fourth day of September, 1653.

"The mark of Chickwallop,



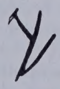
alias Wawhillowa.

"The mark of



Nassicohee.

"The mark of



Nenessahalant.

"The mark ∿∿∿∿∿∿ of Paquahalant."

---

* Omissions in deed.

† This grant was witnessed by Elizur Holyoke, Henry Burt, Thomas Cooper, Thos. Stebbins, and two Indians.

The two great steps had now already been taken, and on Oct. 3, 1653, not two weeks after the purchase was made, the proprietors met at Springfield to confer concerning the future plantation and the regulation thereof. Among other things, it was agreed that of the petitioners all should be "resident there, and dwell, themselves and their families, there by the spring next ensuing the date hereof." It was also agreed that any person failing to do this should "lose his money paid for the purchase, with the charges." At this meeting it seems the whole number of petitioners did not appear, and ten new persons were substituted.

It is evident that the object of the above meeting was to permanently secure the settlement of the place in the following year, and at a meeting of the proprietors, held at Springfield, Nov. 15, 1653, it was announced that the petition had been granted, and the following order was made:

"It is ordered and agreed that all such persons as shall go up to Nalwottoge the next spring ensuing the date hereof, there to dwell the next winter, for the furthering and promoting the planting of the said place, it is agreed that every single man shall receive four acres of meadow besides the rest of his division, and every head of a family shall receive five acres beside the rest of their division."

In that early day it was considered an "inalienable right" of the "good men" of the town to designate who should be admitted into the plantation. At a meeting of the progenitors of the settlement, held at Springfield in 1653, a committee of five was appointed "to receive in such inhabitants as they shall judge fit for the carrying on the designs of the company, and to accommodate them according to the former rule, which is a quarter to twenty families, being in estimation eight hundred acres,"—that is, that the first twenty families were to have forty acres each.

Among the early regulations of the plantations were these: that there must be a residence of four years before any settler should have a right to either sell or let his lands, and in case he should remove from the town before the expiration of four years his lands should be declared forfeited.

In the spring of 1654, Pynchon, Holyoke, and Chapin, in furtherance of this plan, proceeded to lay out the plantation of Non-o-tuck, as shown by the following record in the old town-book of Northampton:

"A true copy of the bounds of the plantation which the Committee appointed by the Honored General Court laid out to the Planters of Nonotuck.

"Whereas, we whose names are underwritten were appointed by the General Court of the Massachusetts to lay out the land at Nonotuck for two plantations, for the present we have only appointed the bounds of one of them, to which we allow the great Meadow on the west side of Conecticote River, as also a little meadow, called by the Indians (Capawonke), which lieth about two miles above the great Meadow, the bounds of which plantation is to extend from the (south side) of the little meadow, called Capawonke, to the great falls, to Springfield ward; and westward is to extend nine miles into the woods, from the river of Conecticote, lying . . . east the foresaid meadows; and (the same) to belong to the planters and such as shall come to plant with them, who, according (to the) liberty granted from the Court, have made choice thereof for themselves and their successors, not molesting the Indians (nor) depriving them of their just right and property without allowance to their satisfaction.

"By us, "John Pynchon,
"Elizur Holyoke,
"Samuel Chapin.

"Springfield, 9th May, 1654."

In this connection the following record also appears, under date of Oct. 18, 1654:

"Nonotuck Plantation.

"To the Honored General Court of the Massachusetts: We whose names are underwritten being appointed to divide the lands at Nonotuck into two plantations, we accordingly have granted to them that now first appear to remove thither to plant themselves on the west side of the River Conecticott, as thay desired, and have laid out their bounds, viz., from the little meadow above thire plantation—which meadow is called Capawonke or Mattomett—down to the head of the falls which are below them, reserving the lands on the east side of said river for another Plantation, when God, by his Providence, shall so dispose thereof, and still remain your humble servants,

"John Pynchon,
"Elizur Holyoke,
"Samuel Chapin.

"The Court approves of this return."

We have now presented to the reader in detail the various

petitions, orders, etc., that gave a “local habitation and a name” to Non-o-tuck, and next in order is to mention the names of those sturdy pioneers who left the rude comforts and conveniences of the plantations in this valley, that had been settled more than a decade, and had already taken upon them many of the attributes of the Eastern home, for an abode in the wilds of Non-o-tuck. It required no prophetic eye to discern that the rich intervales of this section must soon become the site of a flourishing settlement, and it is not surprising that the project of John Pynchon met with a hearty response, and that the people were anxious to rear their homes in the fertile valley of the Connecticut, on Non-o-tuck, within the shadows of those grand upheavals of creation, Mounts Tom and Holyoke.

Among the first of those courageous pioneers who located at Non-o-tuck, erecting the standard of home in the midst of a dense, uninviting wilderness, surrounded by wild beasts and the treacherous savages, were Thomas Judd, John King, Joseph Parsons, Thomas Bascom, Isaac Shelden, John Strong, Thos. Ford, Edward Elmore, Aaron Cook, John Hillyer, William Hulburt, Thomas Woodford, Samuel Wright, Robt. Bartlett, John Lyman, James Bridgman, Thomas Root, Alexander Edwards, Wm. Miller, David Burt, Samuel Allen, William Hannum, William Hulburt, Nathaniel Phelps, and John Stebbins.

The healthful climate and fertility of the soil of the “Plantation of Non-o-tuck,” as the place was called, soon attracted the attention of others, and the years 1658 to 1662 witnessed an influx of sturdy yeomen from the adjoining settlements of Windsor, Hartford, and Springfield. Among them are mentioned the names of Edward Baker, John Searle, Eleazer Mather, Alexander Alvord, Wm. Clark, Henry Woodward, Enos Kingsley, Aaron Cook, John Strong, Medad Pomeroy, Jonathan Hunt, and John Taylor. Soon after came Israel Rusk, Preserved Clapp, Caleb Pomeroy, Solomon Stoddard, Robert Danks, Samuel Judd, and Thomas Judd.

It is a somewhat singular fact that of the twenty-four petitioners for the settlement of Non-o-tuck only eight settled here, viz., Edward Elmore, William Miller, Thomas Root, William Clark, William Holton, Robert Bartlett, John Webb, and William Janes.

The home-lots of the first settlers were located in the vicinity of what is now known as Market, Pleasant, King, and Hawley Streets. As the plantation increased, settlements were next made west of the “old church,” and later south of Mill River.

The pioneers evidently gave but little attention to the laying out of streets, and it has been said that they were laid out by the cows, the inhabitants building wherever these animals made a path.

The causes which drove the fugitives from their native country to Plymouth Rock were still fresh in their minds, and the settlement had hardly been effected ere a movement was made toward the erection of a house of worship. It was placed under the control of the town, the town voting for the selection of a minister, his wages, etc.* The first meeting-house was contracted to be built by five of the settlers, and to be completed by the middle of April, 1655.

March 13, 1657, the town employed an agent “to obtain a minister, and to devise means to prevent the excess of liquors and cider from coming to town.” This commission alone clearly portrays the character of the pioneers of Northampton. They were religious and temperate, firm in the right, and with a strength of character that rendered them conspicuous. They left their impress upon the following generations, and the “New England traits of character” have ever been synonyms with honesty, uprightness, sobriety, and Christianity.

During the first four years the expenses of the plantation must have been very light, as the first record of a tax voted was under date of March 29, 1658, when they voted a tax of thirty pounds to pay the town's debts; this doubtless covered the period from the date of settlement to that time. At that meeting it was also voted that a ferry-boat be built for the common use of the people.

“January 4, 1658, “The Town voted to pay Mr. Mather twenty-five pounds for half a year, in good and merchantable pay in wheat, in this place.” They also granted eighty acres of land for the ministry.

December 20, 1658, “The Town voted one hundred pounds to build a minister's house.”

It is quite certain that hospitality was not reckoned as one of the virtues of the good people of Northampton in 1672, as the town records for that year disclosed the following order:

> “4th (1) '72, '73. Whereas a great deal of trouble, detriment, and change have been brought upon this Town by reason of receiving into the same Foreigners and Strangers, we do, therefore, by this order, and by this it is ordered, that whosoever in this town shall bring into it or receive into his family a foreigner or Stranger, or any man from abroad, or entertain him in his house above Ten days without Liberty from the Selectmen, shall forfeit to the Town Ten Shillings for every week so entertaining him. By the Selectmen, David Wilton, William Clark, Wm. Holton, Henry Woodward, and Medad Pomeroy.”

Feb. 8, 1657, it was voted that three men should be chosen “to end small causes. They shall first choose one, and he that hath most votes by Papers Shall Stand for one and for the rest in order.” It seems, however, there were but two chosen, William Holton and Thomas Bascom.

In 1658 thirty pounds were levied to pay the town debts.

In 1661 it was voted that the mill be free, and “that the Town will build a new boat.”

It seems in those early days there was a penalty for being absent from town-meetings, as under date of Feb. 9, 1658, it was ordered that whosoever he be that absents himself from the town-meeting, after having been warned by the townsmen, shall forfeit the sum of 12*d*. A fine of 1*d*. was also ordered “if they be not at the beginning of the meeting when it is orderly begun.”

Some trouble was evidently experienced in the town-meetings, as the following order appears on the town-book:

> “Northampton, 19th of 12th mo., 1660. At a meeting of the Selectmen, considering that might be for the well ordering of town-meetings, and finding by experience that Tumults and many speaking at one time in Such a Tumultuous manner that it hinders the work in hand, and is dishonorable to God and grievous to many persons, do therefore order whilst any common business is in hand, or under consideration and debate, every man shall apply himself to the common work, and not to be more speakers than one at a time, lovingly and moderately, upon the Penalty of 12*d* for every such offence, to be levied by distress. We intend not to hinder any man to give his advice in any matter one at a time.”

On the 31st of the 10th month “it was voted and agreed that the town rates for this present year wheat shall go for 3*s*. 6*d*. per bushel.”

“Cornelius, the Irishman,” was dealt with as follows:

> “17th day, 9th mo., 1663. At a legal Town-meeting there was then granted to Cornelius, the Irishman, three acres of land, upon condition he build upon it & make improvements of it within one year; yet not so as to make him Capable of Acting in any Town affairs no more than he had before it was granted to him.'

The price of grain for the year 1664 was fixed as follows: wheat 3*s*. and 4*d*; “pease,” 3*s*. per bushel; and Indian corn at 2*s*. and 3*d*. per bushel, “till they see cause to alter it.”

> “2 April, 1664, Capt. Cooke brought a wolf's head to my house, & I cut off his ears, according to law.
>
> “Per me. David Wilton.”

“Capt. Cooke” was evidently a wolf-hunter, as the records show that within a few months he killed twelve of these animals, all of whose “ears were cut off” by David Wilton, “according to law.”

The sport of “horse-racing” was not in much favor with the “goodmen” of the parish away back in 1664, as it voted in that year “that if any shall run races with their horses or mares in any Street in this Town shall for every such offense pay 2*s*. 6*d*., the one-half to the town the other half to its Informer.”

---

* See history of the First Church.

CHAPIN
BLISS?
COOLEY

THE FIRST CENTURY

OF THE

WHEELER

HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD

The Official Records from 1636 to 1736

WITH AN HISTORICAL REVIEW AND BIOGRAPHICAL
MENTION OF THE FOUNDERS

BY HENRY M. BURT

VOLUME II

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HENRY M. BURT
1899

fathers lot at Chickuppe provided it prejudice noe former [III—184.] grannt.

There is grannted untõ Thomas Bancroft ffifty acres of land towards & neere Westfeild bounds in reference to [ ]

At the gen^{r}ll Town Meeting on y^e 2^d of ffebr 1674:

There was granted Severall granntes of land to Severall p'sons of this Towne &c.

Imprimis there is granted to Serjant Stebbins fforty acres of Upland ten acres of Swamp & ten acres of Meddow below the brook called fresh water brooke:

Joseph Crowfoote hath granted unto him twenty acres of land by Chickuppe river above Henry Chapins land there.

Granted to James Taylor fforty acres of land neer Southfeild bounds.

Granted to John Dumbleton Jun^r & Thomas Cooper Jun^r & Benjamin Leonard to each of them fforty acres of land neere Southfeild bounds.

Jonathan Burt hath confirmed unto him his former grant of land below freshwater brook w^{ch} he resigned into the Townes hand, or elce to lye by Serj: Stebbins grant there:

Granted to Ephraim Coulton ffourty acres of land there.

Also theres Granted to John Keep fforty acres of land there.

Also theres grannted to David Wheeler of Rowley (who hath a desire to remoove to this Town) a parcell of land lying on the West side of Connecticutt River & joyning to the Southward Side of three mile brook below Leiut Coopers & to border Southward on Southfeild bounds & in breadth to extend to y^e high way to Southfeild allowing also that the said way be laid a little more Westerly w^{r}by it is said the way will lye strãiter to the great hill:

Also theres Granted to y^e S^d Wheeler a little meddow contayning five or six acres more or less, below Leiut Coopers the whole peece being granted unto him: These grannts are on Condition that he come & settle in this Town & continue here five yeere.

Granted to Obadiah Miller Seaven acres of land by or neere his land beyond block bridge on condition he grannt Samuell Marshfeild a way cross his land.

Granted to Lazarus Miller thirty acres of land as neere his fathers land as he can fynd it convenient.

Granted to Rice Bedortha Seaven or Eight acres of land at the reere of his lott.

All these grants are on Condition that they hinder not laying out high wayes in most convenient place or places: [III—185.]

[In the handwriting of John Holyoke.]

At a genll Town Meeting ffebr: 6th: 1676.

There were made sev^{rl} grants of land to Sev^{r}al persons, haveing these conditions: 1. Highwayes not to be p^{r}judiced by these grants. 2ly The Grantees are to continue (5) Five yeers in the Town after y^e Land granted is measured, 3ly. former Grantees are first to be fenced:

Impr: Granted to Isach Morgan a p^{r}cel of land at y^e Head of y^e plaine upon y^e little brooke between Jonathan Ashleys land & y^e fence w^{ch} land is about two or three Acres.

Granted Henry Rogers 30 Acres of land lying in y^e Swamp or low land a place called Mednegonuck. Resigned up to y^e Town ffebr: y^e 1st 1680.

Granted to David Throw 30 Acres of land on y^e West side of y^e River on y^e northwesterly side of y^e land of Jn^o Petty at Block bridge.

Granted to Jn^o Barber that land y^t was his Brother Samll Barber his land, & two or three acres more adjoyning it.

Granted to Abel Leonard 30 Acres of land, lying upon y^e Branch of y^e Saw-mil brook, or neer to it South of Agawam River.

Granted to Josiah Leonard 30 Acres of land, Lying upon the branch of y^e Sawmil brooke, or neer to it.

Granted to Obadiah Miller five or 6 acres of land adjoyning to his land going to Westfeild.

Granted to Joseph Bedortha two or three Acres of Land at y^e Reere of his fathers lot at Chickuppe.

Granted to Joseph Stebbin a peice of land of about one Acre & a halfe lying upon the corner medow brooke between his own Land, & y^e Land of Benjamin Mun.

satisfied by the Town al charges that they may be at in their prosecuting any Person that shal so Trespass.

January 5th, 1702-3 At a Town Meeting.

At this meeting the Select men gave an account of Town charges to the sum of Thirteen pounds & Sixteen shilling in grain, & also of other charges y^{e} Sum of Eleven pounds & Two pence in money, & The Inhabitants to satisfy y^{e}se charges.

[II—275.]

Jan: 29: 1702-3 At a Town Meeting

At this meeting Joseph Stebins Sen^{r} did move to the Town that they would take some effectual Course that he might be paid the four pounds & 2^{s} or thereaboutes that he payed to m^{r} Pelatiah Glover w^{n} s^{d} Stebins was Town Treasurer, but wth his own money, that so he might hasten the takeing up of the bond the Town gave to s^{d} m^{r} Glover to pay him Nine score pound: or 180£. It was thereunto replyed that Serpeant Luke Hitchcocke had received as by his own acco^{t} appeared, Sixty & one pounds & five pence of the Rate that was made to pay m^{r} Glover according to said bond, but paid to said m^{r} Glover onely fifty five pounds & five shillings & no more. It was there upon voted that the p^{r}sent Town Treasurer do use his power to get in the remainder of s^{d} 6£ 0^{s} 5^{d}, w^{ch} is 5£ 15^{s} 5^{d}. Deaco: Burt did desire to have his dissent to said vote entered.

Here followes a Coppy of y^{e} Address of the Inhabitants of Longmedow in Springfeild to the Towne. (Se page 218:)

January y^{e} 29th 1702-3. We the Inhabitants of Lond medow in Springfeild, do make our Address to this Town of Springfeild, as followeth: We would declare our difficult circumstances.

1. O^{r} Living in a General feild, we are y^{r}by forced to be at gr^{t} charge to make Lanes or outlets for our Creatures.

2. By Reason of floods o^{r} lives been in gr^{t} danger, o^{r} houseing much damnifyed, & many of o^{r} cattle have been Lost

3. A Third difficulty (w^{ch} we shal mention in the last place) not that we count it a matter of least concernm^{t}, but because in reason it wil be helpt in the last place & that is o^{r} Living remote from the publike Worship of God, as to hearing the word preached &c; & also our children are y^{r}by deprived of the benefits of Instruction by y^{e} Schoolmaster in the Town

Now for our releife we do Suppose our best way is to move out of the general feild, & build on the hil against Long medow, & we have been at the paines to measure what Lands we thought might be Convenient to build on, & we do find Land indifferently Convenient to build on for threescore or fourscore lots, & to be Twenty Rod in breadth, & about Eighty Rod in length. We therefore do desire the Town to grant us said Lands, as homelots to build on, also that the Town would order those Lands to be Layed out & modeled in Such way & manner as may be most comfortable for setling thereon. We desire not this, that y^{e} Town, by granting this o^{r} desire, should be brought into any snare or inconvenience hereafter, but for o^{r} own benefite & Comfort & our Posteritys after us. We subscribe

Se page 277

Nathaneel Burt Sen^{r}
Thomas Colton
Eliakim Cooley
Samuel Stebbins
Samuel Bliss 2^{d}
Nathaneel Bliss
John Colton
Nathanll Burt Jun^{r}
George Colton
Samuel Keep
Daniel Cooley
Benja. Cooley
Joseph Cooley

Thereupon the Town did vote majo^{r} John Pynchon Japhet Chapin & Leiut John Hitchcocke to be a Comittee to go upon the Place & veiw the Lands, who are to make return of what they find to the Town.

[III—276.]

Copyright 2001-2002, New England Historic Genealogical Society http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/all/register....

CHAPIN

y^e Record of my Great Grandfather and Grandfather might be found either at Great Torrington or Tiverton, & by y^t means it might be known whether we & Samuel Parsons are descended from one Stock. My great Grandfather Marshfield came from Exeter, and brought my Grandfather when he was ab^t 4 years old. My Grandfather Marshfield's name, I think was Samuel, and my great Grandfather's name Josiah; They came over about the same time with my great Grandfather Parsons and his family. I should be glad if the history of the families could be traced back as far as those y^t first came over, for it might be of service to some of their Descendants.

My love to my children and grand children & am your careful Father
Newbury Port, Oct^r. 20. 1769. J. Parsons.
(addressed) Samuel H. Parsons Esq,
Lyme,
Connecticut

Benjamin Parsons, the grandfather of the Rev. Jonathan Parsons, married Sarah Vore, October 6, 1653, the daughter of Richard Vore of Windsor, Conn., and died in Springfield, Mass., August 24, 1689. [See Gen. Reg., Vol. I., for July, p. 269.]

Samuel Marshfield (the maternal grandfather of the Rev. Jona. Parsons) was the son of Thomas Marshfield, who is mentioned in 1640 as an owner of lands in Windsor, Conn., but removed from Windsor about 1642. His son, Samuel Marshfield, married, March 18, 1651, *Hester* Wright, the daughter of Deacon Samuel Wright, who settled in Springfield, Dec. 12, 1639, and had children: Sarah, d. May, 1653; Mary, b. June 10, 1653; Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1654; Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1656; Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1661, m. Joseph Bedortha, July 24, 1634.

Hester, the wife of Samuel Marshfield, died at Springfield, April 3, 1664, in childbed, leaving a daughter, Abilene, b. April 2, 1664, who m. Thomas Gilbert, Aug. 15, 1686. And on the 28th Dec., 1664, Samuel Marshfield m. for his 2d wife, Mrs. Catherine Gilbert (the widow of Thomas Gilbert), by whom he had four children, viz.:

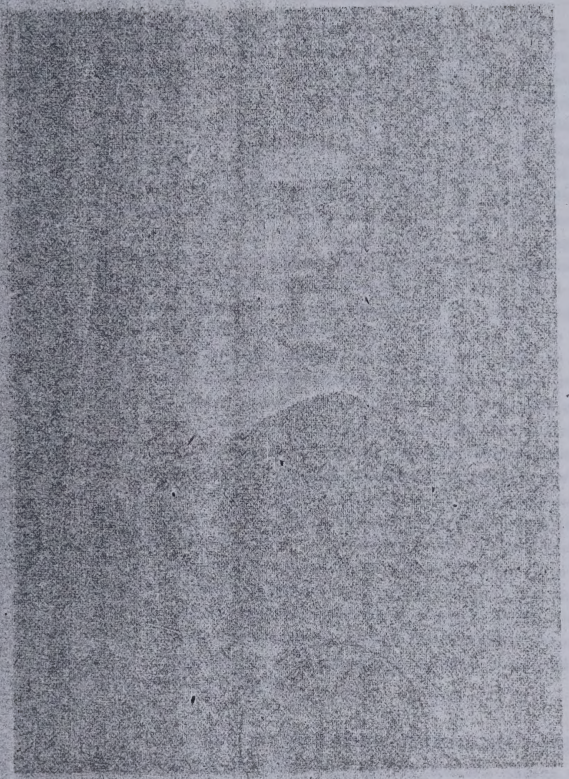
1. Josiah, b. Sept. 29, 1655; m. Rachel Gilbert, Sept. 22, 1686.
2. Hester, b. Sept. 6, 1667; m. Ephraim Cotton, March 26, 1685.
3. A child stillborn, Nov. 17, 1669.
4. Margaret, b. Dec. 3, 1670; m. Ebenezer Parsons of Springfield, the father of the Rev. Jonathan Parsons. [See Gen. Reg., Vol. I., p. 270.]

Chapin

Mrs. Catherine Gilbert, the 2d wife of Samuel Marshfield, was the daughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin, who removed from Braintree to Springfield before the year 1643. She m., in 1646, Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield, son of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, by whom she had four children. She became a widow; and, July 3, 1655, m. Thomas Gilbert, who removed from Windsor to Springfield about 1655, Jan. 30, by whom she had four children, and again became a widow; and in 1664 m. Samuel Marshfield for her 3d husband, by whom she had four children, as above mentioned.

Samuel Marshfield frequently represented the town of Springfield as a deputy to the General Court, and held many important offices. He died at Springfield about 1692. His son, Josiah Marshfield, on the 23d Dec., 1692, presented an inventory of his estate before the Hon. John Pynchon, Esq., Judge of the Probate of Wills, which is recorded at Northampton, Mass., Vol. III., p. 3.

Vol. 12, p. 176



William

CHAPIN

SPRINGFIELD

1636–1886

HISTORY OF TOWN AND CITY

INCLUDING

An Account of the Quarter-Millennial Celebration

At Springfield, Mass., May 25 and 26, 1886

By MASON A. GREEN

Issued by the Authority and Direction of the City of Springfield

C. A. NICHOLS & CO., Publishers

MDCCCLXXXVIII

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF

82 8178 3

In Sept Court 1691 at Springfield Michal Towsley & Mary his Wife & their daughter Mary being all presented to this Courte for diverse missdemeanors & all appearing and each of them haveing beene examined before the Worship^{ll} Coll^{ll} Pynchon & the diverss examinations, witnessess & testimonys being read in Courte, the Courte doe judge them all to be guiltie accordding to y^{e} Respective testimonys of the crimes witnessed against them viz of lying of stealing & of killing creatures or some creatures of some Neighbors & of threatening some of their neighbors or expressing such things as that their Neighbors are afraide of grievious Mischiefs to be done to y^{m} by ye s^{d} presented partys. This Courte there fore to Beare due Witness against such Spitefull, dangerous & to be abhorred practices due ajudge as ffolloweth, & first since they finde y^{t} y^{e} Daughter named Mary is guiltie of lying especially in that she charged her father before authoritie as killing & stealing & teaching her to steale & againe denying her confession before this Courte, the Courte do adjudge her to be well whipt on y^{e} Naked Body with eight lashes well laid on & otherwise the Courte doe order y^{t} the Selectmen of Suffield doe take effectaal care to have s^{d} Mary put out to some meete person to service with whome she may be well educated the child herself saying that she cant doe better or reform while she continues with her parents or father; & as to y^{e} Woeman wife of s^{d} Townsley the Courte doe finde her Guiltie of desperate speaches & threatening burning to her Neighbors to the great disquietude of y^{m} & doe ajudge her to be well whipt on y^{e} Naked Back with ten lashes. And to Michael Townsley this Courte finds him Guiltie of felonious practices taking away his neighbors goods and in particular killing some swine or one swine at Least this Courte doe adjudge him to be well whipt on y^{e} naked Body with 15 lashes & that he pay all charges respecting y^{e} prosecuting him for his heyneous crimes & particularly y^{t} he pay James King 20s & Edward Burlinson 20s & y^{e} Courte further ajudge the s^{d} Michael Townsley & Mary his wife to be bound in y^{e} sum of ten pounds apiece for their good behavior during the pleasure of the Courte.

There was just one local touch of witchcraft which at this time was settling like a black cloud on the eastern shores of the colony. Mary Randolph, of Northampton, was put under bonds to appear and answer the charge of being a witch; but this is the last that was heard of her case. There are occasional references to slaves. One, known as "Jack," escaped from Wethersfield, was caught and lodged in the Springfield jail in 1680.

Nathaniel Burt, of the board of selectmen of 1678, resigned in July because he was not a freeman, and his brother, Jonathan Burt, was chosen in his place. The record as to this matter begins: "It was pprounded y^{r} being some scruple made concerning the Selectmen's Acts, because the Major part of y^{m} are not freemen according to order, whether y^{e} Town would not rectify y^{e} same."

The General Court, in obedience to the royal proclamation of April 27, 1678, ordering all subjects to take the oath of allegiance, directed the various magistrates to administer it forthwith; accordingly John Pynchon performed that duty to the following inhabitants of Springfield on December 3, 1678, and January 1, 1679: —

Pelatiah Glover,
Robert Ashley,
Samuel Marshfield,
Benjamin Parsons, Jr.,
Lieut. Thomas Stebbins,
John Lamb,
Japhet Chapin,
Thomas Day,
John Stewart,
Samuel Bliss,
John Scott,
Jonathan Ashley,
James Dorchester,
Joseph Leman,
Thomas Colton,
Nathaniel Sikes,
John Bagg,
John Barber, Jr.,
William Brook,
Samuel Bliss,
Edward Stebbins,
John Holyoke,
George Colton,
Thomas Mirrick,
Jonathan Burt,
Miles Morgan,
William Branch,
Nathaniel Burt,
Samuel Ely,
James Warriner,
Jonathan Taylor,
John Harman,
Joseph Ashley,
Thomas Cooper,
Isaac Colton,
Increase Sikes,
James Sikes,
Obadiah Miller,
Charles Ferry,
John Matthews,
Thomas Stebbins,
Benjamin Stebbins,
Daniel Denton,
Anthony Dorchester,
John Dumbleton,
Rowland Thomas,
Henry Chapin,
John Clark,
Rice Bedortha,
Nathaniel Pritchard,
John Hitchcock,
John Bliss,
John Petty,
John Dorchester,
Edward Foster,
Ephraim Colton,
Victory Sikes,
John Riley,
John Barber,
Samuel Ferry,
Abel Wright,
Joseph Stebbins.

In order to avoid disputes about land titles a vote was passed in January, 1685, that "al former grants of Land wthin this Township

longe meddowe," and, foreseeing that that part of the town was destined to grow in importance, a request was lodged for a permit to surrender the planting-grounds upon the river-bank, and to take lands back upon the next plantation. This request was granted in 1648. Three years after, lands were apportioned at Pecowsic and Mill river as follows: —

The names of such as have meddow granted y^{m}, & how they are to ly, by lot. On Pacowsick beginning at y^{e} lower end.

Benj^{a} Cooly lys	1st	who hath 3 acres
Anthony Dorchester	2d	4 acres
Widdow Bliss	3d	3
Roger Prichard & John Lumbard	4th	1 & ½
Nath Pritchard	5th	4
John Harmon	6th	2½

On y^{e} Mill River beginning lowermost on y^{e} south east branch, & so going up to y^{e} litle brooke & then upward to y^{e} – 16 – acres, and so on to y^{e} North-branch and y^{e} upper end & then come downward & lastly to y^{e} lake or pond.

Wm Clark	1st	4 acres
Nath Bliss	2d	2
Miles Morgan	3d	2
Jno Leanord	4th	2
Rich Exell	5th	1½
Jonathan Burt	6th	1½
Sam Marshfield	7	1
Benja Mun	8	1
James Bridgman	9	2
Mr Moxon	10	2
Jno Drembleton	11	4
Henry Chapen	12	4
Robert Ashly	13	3½
John Lamb	14	5
Tho: Mirick	15	3
Henry Burt	16	3
Wm Warinar	17	1
Rice Bedortha	18	1
Tho Cooper	19	1
Jonath Taylor	20	1
Sam Chapen	21	1

Robert Ashley's section was given on condition that he keep an ordinary, but it was to be surrendered in case he failed in this respect.

The fact that John Pynchon was becoming an extensive trader and business man was probably due to the encouragement of his father, who felt that he himself was not destined to spend his closing days in Springfield. The son was pushed forward in both public and private affairs, and soon gained the confidence of the community. In the winter of 1650 we find that, "It is agreed by the Towne that if M^{r}. John Pynchon will make a chamber over the meeting-house and board it: he shall have the use of it entirely to himself for Ten years," when the town could secure it by paying the expense of building it. A year later a dispute arose between John Pynchon and the town over this chamber. The young man used the chamber for storing corn; many feared that the grain would come down upon their heads, and he was limited to 400 bushels at one time, unless he "underprop y^{e} floor." The town finally bought the chamber outright.

There is not a line of manuscript of this period extant that can be pointed to as evidence that the course of Mr. Moxon's teachings was not in full accord with the orthodox views of the times, and yet it is more than probable that he differed with the great divines down at the Bay. One wonders what was the occasion of this action, taken Dec. 27, 1649: "It is alsoe ordered y^{t} y^{e} select Townsmen wth y^{e} Deacons shall in y^{e} behalfe of the Towne draw up & send down to y^{e} elders a letter desiring y^{m} to explaine y^{e} cleere meaninge of y^{e} voates concerninge M^{r}. Moxon's maintenance."

In 1652 John Pynchon headed a committee to bargain with Mr. Moxon for all of his Springfield real estate, which, after due deliberation and several meetings, was brought about, the agreement being that

taken up, and Mr. Pynchon concluded to go ahead. Subsequently the town voted Pynchon one-twelfth part of a bushel for all the grain ground in the new mill. A few days later he was voted some land, if he would also build a saw-mill. Pynchon's slaves, "Harry" and "Roco," worked on the first mill put up at Suffield in 1672.

From the mass of orders in town-meetings, as to small matters, the following is selected as a sample: —

> Ordered that the y^e gate at the higher wharfe shall be set in repaire ag^t y^e spring of y^e yeare & y^t y^e s^d gate shall be kept in repaire and well hung fro yeare to yeare & after fences be made up in y^e spring yearely the s^d gate shall be always kept shut till all y^e fields about it be broken up. And if any person shall throw open or leave open the s^d gate fro the tyme of making up fences in y^e spring till liberty of laying y^e fields commons he shall forfeit a fine of 5s.

About 1662 the old road along the brow of the hill (Maple street), through the pines to the dingle, was laid out, and on it the house of correction was built. It was found convenient, also, to build a pound on the west side, at the "hay place," which was probably not far from the old upper ferry, opposite Cypress street.

The board of townsmen of 1654 consisted of Thomas Cooper, George Colton, Robert Ashley, Henry Burt, and Benjamin Cooley. The following year, Cooper, Ashley, and Cooley were reëlected, and Miles Morgan and John Dumbleton chosen in the place of Colton and Burt. The three members reëlected refused to serve, and they were fined 20*s.* apiece, while George Colton and Thomas and John Stebbins were chosen to fill their places. Lieutenant Cooper was evidently a brisk, outspoken man, which sometimes made it difficult to get on with him. Some years later he was appointed by the County Court to aid in laying out a highway, but the judges finally substituted another man on account of his refusal to serve

The new board of townsmen, with John Pynchon and Samuel Chapin, were constituted a commission to allot the common lands. The new plan was followed for several years, but we find that in 1663 the power to grant allotments of land was again taken from the selectmen and given to Captain Pynchon, Ensign Cooper, Benjamin Cooley, George Colton, Rowland Thomas, Miles Morgan, and Elizur Holyoke, "for the present." A brisk apportionment of lands followed.

We cannot but think that behind these short orders, changing the privilege of dividing and assigning lands from the town-meeting to the selectmen, then back to the town-meeting, then to the selectmen aided by a committee, and finally to a special land board, is an interesting chapter of our annals that is lost beyond all hope of recovery. Certain it is that, for some reason, a rebellious spirit rested upon the local waters. Men sometimes absented themselves wilfully from the town-meeting. In April, 1665, the following persons were fined for this offence: Henry Chapin, Griffith Jones, Edward Foster, William Branch, Deacon Chapin, Robert Ashley, Thomas Mirrick, Anthony Dorchester, Jonathan Burt, William Brookes, Joseph Crowfoote, John Leonard, Ensign Cooper, Benjamin Mun, John Clarke, and Nathaniel Burt.

It was in 1655 that the base of assessment of taxes was changed from the number of acres to the value of the lands. Stock was, as before, included in the ratable property. Men without any property were taxed 5*s.* per annum for the support of the ministry.

The town-organizing genius of John Pynchon showed itself in January, 1656, when he and others received power to assign lands at Woronoco (Westfield) to settlers. The final apportionment was not made, however, until 1664. Pynchon was authorized, with others, to apportion land at Squakheag (Northfield) for a plantation, in 1672.

The struggling community at Quabaug had all along been under the fostering care of Springfield. As early as 1655 Elizur Holyoke had been a member of a legislative committee to lay out four thousand acres for some Indians near Quabaug; and, ten years later, the plantation applied to Springfield to secure for them the Indian title to the lands they occupied. Lieut. Thomas Cooper performed that service, Elizur Holyoke and Samuel and Japhet Chapin witnessing the deed.

meeting-house, and their arbitrary duties often caused heart-burnings quite as intense as those resulting from assignments of land, since the rule followed was worldly condition and social importance. In the winter of 1663 Deacon Chapin and the selectmen, consisting of Thomas Cooper, Robert Ashley, John Pynchon, Benjamin Cooley, and Samuel Marshfield, distributed the seats as follows, no mention being made of Mr. Pynchon, as he probably owned a seat: —

Goodwife Chapin is to sitt in the seate alonge with M^{rs}. Glover and M^{rs}. Hollyocke.

In y^{e} first seate — Robert Ashly; Benja. Cooly; Tho: Cooper; George Colton, & Rowld Stebbens:
In y^{e} 2d seate — Nathanell Ely; Rich Sikes, Tho Mirick, & Willm Warriner:
In y^{e} 3d seate — Serja Stebbins; Serja; Morgan; Benj Munn: John Leonord; Anth. Dorchester; Saml Marshfeild:
In y^{e} 4th seate — Benja Parsons; Jonath Burt; Wm Branch; Reice Bedotha; Jo Dumbleton; Rowld Thomas:
In y^{e} 5th seate — John Matthews; Jo Clarke; John Lamb; Lawr Bliss; Tho Miller; Tho Day:
In y^{e} 6th seate — John Lombard; Griffith Joanes; N. Pritchard; Rich Exsell; The Noble; Saml Ely:
In y^{e} 7th seate — Jonath Taylor; Tho: Bancroft; John Scot; Nath Burt; John Stewart; Wm Brooks:
In y^{e} 8th seate — Jer Horton; Jo Bag; Jo Riley; Lyman Beamon; Abell Wright:
In y^{e} 9th seate — Joh Heuryson; Saml Terry; Obadi Miller; Hugh Dudley:
In y^{e} 10th seate — Jo Crowfoote; Edwr ffoster; Charls ffery; James Osborne; Wm Hunter; Peter Swinck:

In y^{e} forseate of y^{e} gallery:

In y^{e} upper part above y^{e} Pillars on y^{e} North side — Henry Chapin; John Bliss; Jo Keefe:

In y^{e} upp p^{t} above y^{e} Pillars on y^{e} South side — ffraunces Pepper; James Warrinar; Saml Bliss:

Below y^{e} Pillars on y^{e} North side — Saml Holyoke; David Ashly; Jonath Ashly; Japth Chapin; Tim: Cooper; Isack Colton; Obadi Cooly:

On y^{e} South side below y^{e} Pillars — Tho Cooper Jun; Jos Warrinar; John Leonord; John Harmon; Saml Harmon; Increase Sikes; John Dorchester:

In y^{e} seate in y^{e} Gallery wth faces agt y^{e} minister, — Ephraim Colton; Eliakim Cooly; Jonath Morgan; Saml Stebbins; James Dorchester:

In y^{e} Backer seate of y^{e} Gallery on y^{e} North side at y^{e} upp end of it — James Taylor; John Horton; Hugh Mackey; Wm Morgan:

In y^{e} South side at y^{e} upp end of y^{e} Backer seate — Jonath Ball; Saml Ball; Jos. Harmon; Nathanell Sikes; Tho: Thomson:

In y^{e} Backer Seate (a break) the Pillars on the North side — John Hitchcock; Jo Clarke; Jon Lombard; Sam Bliss:

On the South — Jos Thomas; Tho Stebbins; Jos Bedortha.

Those of the present generation having ancestors in this congregation, and being curious to learn their social importance, can entertain themselves by studying the above list; and, if the family vanity is not flattered by ancestral assignments to "y^{e} Backer seate," let it be remembered that the good people of that day were themselves often quite as much disturbed at the way they were ranked. This trouble became so serious in 1666 that the selectmen were compelled to interfere; many having refused to sit where they were assigned, and having acted "with a high hand," it was ordered: —

Whosoever of this towneship shall not fro tyme to tyme in respect of their sitting in y^{e} meeting house submit y^{m}selves to the ordering of y^{e} Select men & Deacons or such as are impowered to seate & order psons in y^{e} meeting house: All such Persons as shall refuse or neglect to attend unto order as aforsd shall forfeite as is hereafter expressed viz: Hee or She that shall not take his or her seate ordered y^{m} from Tyme to tyme But shall on y^{e} days or Tymes of Gods Publike worship Goe into & abide in any other seate appointed for some other; Such disorderly pson or psons for y^{e} first offence shall forfeit Three shillings foure pence to y^{e} Towne Treasury, w^{ch} shall be exacted by warrant fro y^{e} Selectmen directed to y^{e} Constable to Levy y^{e} same, And if afterward Hee or Shee shall still psist in such disorder, they shall pay sixe shillings eight pence as a fine to y^{e} Towne to be exacted as aforesd; & if a 3d tyme they shall still psist in such obstinacy, such pson to pay Ten shillings to y^{e} Towne; to be exacted as aforesd; And if afterwards they shall still psist in such obstinacy, y^{e} selectmen are hereby ordered to complaine of such pson to y^{e} magistrate or county courte to deale with them as they shall Judge meete:

And whereas the Seate w^{ch} was made by y^{e} Towne at a common Town charge (formerly called the Guard seate) is now appointed by the selectmen (who only have y^{e} disposing of that Seate) for Boys to sit in; & y^{e} Selectmen having de-

> clared that the smaler Boys should sit there, that they may be more in sight of y^{e} congregation & having warned all men out y^{e} said seate, both maryed & other growne psons, some whereoff doe still continue to sit there, & seem as if they did it wth a high hand; It is therefore hereby ordered that noe Persons of this Towneship above y^{e} age of 15 or 16 yeares shall sit in y^{e} seate aforesd formerly called y^{e} Guard Seate, unless he be ordered to sit there to looke to y^{e} Boys, etc.

The selectmen promulgating this order were John Pynchon, George Colton, Benjamin Cooley, Samuel Marshfield, and Lawrence Bliss. This vigorous action seemed to have a sobering effect; but it did not pave the way for a permanent peace among the young people in the gallery. Some years later (1669) Miles Morgan and Jonathan Burt were stationed "up in y^{e} gallery to give a check to disorders in youth & young men In tyme of God's worship. Anthony Dorchester to sit in y^{e} guard seate for y^{e} like end."

The time had come for some more definite arrangement on the Connecticut than petty justices at the infant towns of Northampton and Hadley, and recourse to the Springfield judicial commissioners, by special orders of the General Court: "It is ordered by this Court & authority thereof," so runs the ancient record, "that henceforth Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley shall be & hereby are constituted as a county." The county ran from the Connecticut line to indefinite points, not more than thirty miles from any of the towns. This would bring the county into what is now Vermont and New Hampshire. Springfield was made the shire town, the court sitting alternately at Springfield and Northampton. The colony tax was to be paid in cattle or corn. A county government, however, had been practically in operation for two years. At the May term of the General Court, 1659, the inhabitants of Springfield had presented a petition for some form of shire government, and "Capt. John Pinchon, Left: Elitzur Holiocke, and Mr. Samuel Chapin" were chosen for one year to hold court, "Northampton to be referred to Springfeild in reference to County Courts." These courts, it was decreed, "shall in all respects have the power and priviledges of any County Courte till this Court shall see cause otherwise to determine." Thus, during the years 1660 and 1661 we had a provisional county court. Mr. Pynchon took the oath in open court at Boston, and subsequently administered it to Mr. Holyoke and Mr. Chapin.

After the formation of Hampshire county, in 1662, the county taxes collected by the constables were ordered to be delivered to the county treasurer at Springfield or at Windsor, each town to pay for transportation. In 1664 the commissioner and selectmen of all the towns were summoned before the County Court for not making out the tax assessment on time. Ensign Cooper, tax commissioner, who was specially summoned to appear, was fined 6*s.* 8*d.* for not responding. For several years the judges seemed to have the greatest difficulty in making the town and county officers do their duty. The court being somewhat of a legislative body, as we will see, found the burdens of administration of justice very severe. A Hadley man who was chosen to carry the votes for magistrate to Boston, neglected to do it, and was fined. Anthony Dorchester, of Springfield, constable, failed to make returns of warrants for jurymen in 1666, and was fined. Springfield had been previously fined 5*s.* for having a defective pound, and was subsequently before the court for not choosing a "gager for cask."

It will be remembered that Springfield was freed from paying a portion of the colony taxes when William Pynchon was magistrate. On account of special hardships at the time of the formation of the county, another attempt in that direction was made, and with what success this vote of Aug. 14, 1662, at Boston shows: —

> In refference to y^{e} order of y^{e} Gen^{l} Cort last May that y^{e} Inhabitants of these Townes on Qoonectticot should pay there corne to y^{e} countey Rates not as y^{e} court sets y^{e} price yearly but at such price as it passes among themselves: The Towne concieving it more hard for us than for other Townes in y^{e} Collony and not to be according to law, voted to send a Petition to y^{e} next Gen^{l} Court for easing y^{e} Paymt & that it may be accordinge to Law. And M^{r}. Holyyke is appointed to draw it up.

Christians." This is a fair exposé of the spirit at the bottom of Mr. Pynchon's warm polemics. The attempts both in England and this country to secure an iron-bound form of religion as handmaid to the State had set him to philosophizing. The attempt to secure liberty of conscience had the effect to drive him into more conservative lines of thought, and even led him to say: "I perceive by some godly ministers that have wrote into this country, that this is not a tyme of reformation, but of liberty of conscience. I beleeve by the tyme they see a little more of the lawlessnesse of liberty of conscience, they will change their judgmentt, & say that liberty of conscience will give liberty to Sathan to broch such horrid blasphemous oppinions as were not the like in any age."

The open winter of 1646–47 was followed by terrible floods and in the following autumn an epidemic of sickness. During the previous summer also caterpillars had appeared in such numbers, to the great damage of the wheat, that it may be called a plague. The settlers had many natural enemies. The pigeons in overwhelming flocks assaulted the crops and the wolves made free with sheep. A bounty of 10*d.* was paid for every wolf killed within five miles of the town.

The building of the meeting-house added to the solemnity of the Lord's-day observances. John Matthews, as we have intimated, was ordered to "beate the drum for the meetings for a yeares space at 10 of ye clock on the Lectures days and at 9 o clock on the Lord's days in the forenoon only, and he is to beate it fro M^r. Moxon to M^r: Stebbins house & ye meetinge to begin wthin halfe an hower after, for w^{ch} his paynes he is to have 6d. in wampam of every family in the towne or a peck of Indian corne if they have not wampam." A bell was procured a few years later, and Richard Sikes rang it and swept the house for 1*s.* a week.

In March, 1646, the town voted for "y^e remayninge 40£ due to Thomas Cooper for y^e compleatinge of y^e meeting house, 30£ of w^{ch} is to be payed into him by y^e last of this month, y^e other 10£ to rest in y^e Towns hand till an opportunity appears for p^{r}curinge glass or till y^e howse be finished."

The town-meeting usually specified the kind of property to be taxed. Thus the wolf bounty was raised from a tax upon "all sorts of cattell," which included horses. The tax for Mr. Moxon's maintenance, in 1647, had been raised upon "all lands and goods." Cooper's meeting-house debt was met by a tax upon "uplands (meddows excepted) and living stock." A special committee made out the valuation and assessment. Wheat was accepted for taxes at 3*s.* 10*d.* per bushel. Indian corn at 2*s.* 6*d.* and peas at 3*d.* per bushel. The tax for the £30 due Mr. Pynchon "for y^e purchas of y^e land of y^e Plantation of ye Indians" was rated "wholly on lands." The latter list is here given in full as it furnishes the names and landed importance of the settlers at the opening of the year 1647. There were then forty-two lot-owners and six vacant lots, some of them having been bought back by the town. We miss the names of Jehu Burr, John Cable, John Woodcock, and others of the first settlers. These men drifted to the Connecticut plantations, and were frequent parties in lawsuits for some years thereafter. The list is as follows: —

	Acres.	£	s.	d.
Rowland Thomas	29½		08	02
John Stebbins	27½		07	08
Miles Morgan	34½		09	06
James Osburne	40		11	00
Tho: Cooper	41		11	04
Mr Will: Pynchon	237	3	05	06
Mr Elliz: Holyoke	125	1	14	06
Henry Smith	148	2	00	08
Mr Moxon	67		18	08
Sa: Chapen	43		12	00
Tho: Reeve	32		08	10
Rich: Sykes	39½		11	00
Will: Warener	40½		11	02
Tho: Stebbin	34		09	05

	Acres.	£	s.	d.
ffra: Ball	33		09	02
Robt: Ashley	51		14	04
John Leonard	34½		09	06
Tho: Mirick	46		13	00
J: Bridgeman	41		11	04
Alex: Edwards	60½		16	09
Jno: Clarke	36		10	00
Wid: Deeble	22		06	00
Katherine Johns	19		05	04
Rowl: Stebbin	38½		10	08
Sa: Wright	41½		11	06
Hen: Burt	47½		13	04
Jno: Herman	33		09	02
Roger Pritchard:	28		07	09
Nat: Bliss	51½		14	04
Wid: Haynes	40½		11	02
Tho: Tomson	56½		15	10
Rich: Exell	40½		11	02
Jos: Parsons	42½		11	09
Jno Matthews	31		08	08
Will: Branch	27½		07	08
Geo: Colton	61		16	09
Grif: Jones	36½		10	00
Reice Bedortha	20		05	06
Will: Vahan	6		01	08
Benj: Cooly	40½		11	02
Hugh Parsons	37½		10	04
Jno: Lumbard	25		06	10
Vacant Lott	25		06	10
2 Vacant Lotts	40		11	00
3 Vacant Lotts above	60		16	06
	2178½	30	11	02

In January, 1646, Miles Morgan and George Colton were commissioned to "get a Smith for y^{e} towne," and we find that in the following September "A bargaine was driven the day above s^{d} betwixt the towne

of Springfeild and ffrancis Ball for a shopp for a Smith w^{ch} is to be 12 foote wide, 16 foote in length, five foote studd betwixt Joynts, a chimney for the forge rungd, to be boarded both roof and sides, to make a doore and windows in the end wth a beam in y^{e} middst." It is difficult to tell just when Miles Morgan came to Springfield, but he had probably been a resident several years before the date of the above order. Comparatively little is known of Miles Morgan's early life. He was born in England, lived for a while at Bristol, and in 1636 came to this country when a young man, being accompanied by two brothers. The story that Miles Morgan accompanied the Roxbury pioneers to Springfield is utterly untrue. His house-lot was on the south side of Ferry lane (Cypress street), the site of Dr. Chauncey Brewer's residence. During the voyage to America young Morgan made the acquaintance, and, we may infer, won the heart, of a Miss Gilbert, who upon landing settled with her family at Beverly. After Morgan had built him a house in Springfield he pressed his suit with the Beverly maid, — not by letter, as is stated, for the simple reason that Miles could not write. The negotiations were evidently carried on by mutual friends, and Morgan, after his offer was accepted, made the journey to the east in about 1643, taking with him two neighbors and an Indian, duly armed. We are told that Miles and his three attendants walked back all the way from Beverly, while the bride and "some household stuff" were carried by the only horse at the disposal of this unique bridal party. Morgan was a butcher for many years, when his farming operations permitted.

The selectmen chosen in the autumn of 1645 were Lieutenant Smith, Richard Sikes, Samuel Chapin, Thomas Cooper, and Henry Burt. The selectmen for 1646 were Henry Smith, Elizur Holyoke, Samuel Chapin, Henry Burt, and Benjamin Cooley. That year Robert Ashley was licensed to keep the ordinary. Henry Burt's house was on south Main street, near Broad. He was a very active man, and one of his sons became the Deacon Burt of the First church, who was so much honored in later years.

A home lot twenty rods wide was assigned to Mr. Holyoke next south from that of his father-in-law, William Pynchon. It occupied the whole space from the northerly line of Worthington street to the southerly line of Bridge street. He afterward acquired, by purchase or grant from the town, large additional tracts of land on both sides of the river.

In 1662 the towns of Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley were made a county by the name of Hampshire. Springfield was made the shire town, but courts were to be held alternately at Springfield and Northampton.

In 1665 John Pynchon was made presiding judge of the court, with four associates. Holyoke was the associate from Springfield, and was also the recorder of the court.

Deacon Samuel Chapin came to Springfield, in 1642, from Roxbury, where he had owned a house and lot. On June 2, 1641, he took the freeman's oath at Boston, and so became legally a citizen of Massachusetts. It appears by the church records of Roxbury that he and his wife, Cicely Chapin, were both members of Rev. John Eliot's church in that town. His son, Japhet, was baptized there October 15, 1642.

In December, 1643, he appears by the records to have been at Springfield as one of a jury of which Holyoke was foreman, and Samuel Wright, afterward a deacon of the church, was a member. Wright and Chapin were the first deacons of the church here. Deacon Wright removed to Northampton, and died there. His descendants abound in that place and vicinity. Deacon Chapin continued to reside at Springfield, where he had a large family of sons and daughters. The northern part of the town was at one time almost peopled by his descendants.

On the 17th of September, 1862, a meeting of his descendants was held here in the old First Church, which was largely attended from all parts of the country. Stephen C. Bemis, one of the descendants, and then mayor of this city, presided. Judge Henry Chapin, of Worcester, delivered an address, and the late Dr. Holland, whose wife was a Chapin, read a poem. Other interesting addresses were delivered by other distinguished members of the family. In this way the memory of the old deacon was kept alive. And now, as if all this were not enough to perpetuate his memory, it is proposed to erect a bronze statue on Court square, in front of the church in which he once worshipped and officiated as deacon. An artist of renowned skill has been engaged to prepare this statue, and has already begun the work. When finished and erected, it will, undoubtedly, be a fit memorial in a fit place of the worthy man it is designed to represent.

While we hold in especial honor the few men who were leaders in the early settlement of this town, and who shared with William Pynchon, during the six- years of his stay here, the labor and responsibility of laying the foundations, we must not forget or overlook the names of others, who, without aspiring any post of leadership, were content, in the simple capacity of pioneer settlers, aid in building up this town in the wilderness, although it required them to pose themselves and their families to the privations and dangers of a frontier e. Of this class of early settlers, in addition to those already named, may be ntioned John Searle, Thomas Horton, Thomas Mirrick, John Leonard, Robert ley, William Warriner, Henry Burt, Rowland Stebbins, Richard Sikes, omas Cooper, James Bridgman, Alexander Edwards, Francis Ball, John rmon, Miles Morgan, Benjamin Cooley, John Matthews, George Colton, eph Parsons, John Clarke, Widow Margaret Bliss and her four sons, haniel, Lawrence, Samuel, and John, also Reice Bedortha, John Lomd, George Langton, Anthony Dorchester, John Lamb, John Dumbleton, land Thomas, Jonathan Taylor, Thomas Miller, Benjamin Munn, John ble. All these have descendants here, and their names have long been miliar to us.

We are now at the commencement of a new era in the history of this town. e quarter of a thousand years has passed since its corporate existence began the mutual agreement of the first settlers. Although weak in its infancy, it dually outgrew the discouragements of its origin. The steady courage of the nders never failed amid all the trials of its early years. When William chon, the original leader of the colonists, was compelled to abandon the n and return to England, it seemed for the time that the enterprise was almost peless, and a deep gloom spread over the minds of the people.

But a new leader came forward in the person of his son, John Pynchon, who ediately showed his capacity to take the place which his father had vacated, l carry on the work that his father had begun. And so a new impulse, ford and upward, was given to the enterprise, and the town continued steadily to w and prosper until that disastrous day in October, 1675, when the Indians, ulated by Philip, the chief of the Wampanoags, a tribe having its principal t in Bristol county and the adjacent parts of Rhode Island, suddenly laid le the pipe of peace, and with tomahawk, gun, and torch began the work of struction and slaughter.

Philip endeavored to combine all the Indians of New England in a grand conderacy against the English colonists, in the hope to expel or exterminate the onists. Failing at first to secure the coöperation of the Narragansett ans, and being hard pressed by the English and their allies, the Mohegan ans, Philip was forced from his stronghold in Bristol county and its vicinity the interior of Massachusetts among the Nipmuck Indians. These joined

(Found in
upper left-
hand corner
of catalog
card.)

974.401
H1EM

Vol.

Seat No. 65

Author

Title Colonial justice in western Mass. 1639-1702

CHAPIN

1590–1662

Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts
(1639–1702)

THE PYNCHON COURT RECORD

An Original Judges' Diary of the Administration of Justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony

EDITED WITH A
LEGAL AND HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION
BY Joseph H. Smith
OF THE NEW YORK BAR

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
The William Nelson Cromwell Foundation
BY Harvard University Press
Cambridge, Massachusetts
1961

IV. Elizur Holyoke and Samuel Chapin

AS already noted, a portion of the *Record* was kept in the hand of Elizur Holyoke. Born in Tamworth, Warwickshire, about fifteen miles northeast of Birmingham, and educated in England, in 1637 or 1638, when about twenty years old, Holyoke accompanied his father, Edward Holyoke, to New England and settled on a farm at Rumney Marsh, near Chelsea. Termed by Eliot "Mr. Pynchon's ancient friend," the older Holyoke was apparently a farmer of good estate who served as deputy for several terms during the 1640's, and in May 1650 was chosen deputy for Springfield.[1]

The first mention of Elizur Holyoke is his marriage to William Pynchon's daughter Mary on November 20, 1640, at which time he was granted lands at Springfield. His first appearance in the *Record* is as a juror in January 1641/2.[2] In January 1642/3 and in May 1645 he was on town committees to view and to allot lands; in September 1646 he was chosen a selectman for the ensuing year and in May 1651, constable. He was sworn a freeman April 13, 1648.[3]

Holyoke first assumed judicial duties in October 1652 when, as noted, the General Court empowered Pynchon, Holyoke, and Chapin as commissioners for the government of the inhabitants of Springfield and then continued to act under successive commissions until May 1665. After this date Holyoke, until his death on February 5, 1675/6, sat as an associate on the County Court for Hampshire.[4] He was chosen recorder for the commissioners in March 1660, and an entry in the Registry of Probate supplemental material notes

---

[1] 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 590; Morris, "Elizur Holyoke," 1 *Papers and Proc. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc.* 62; *Rep. Rec. Comm. Roxbury Land and Church Rec.* (2nd ed., 1884) 74; 2 *Rec. Mass. Bay* 1, 22, 33, 186, 238; 4 *ibid.* (*Part I*) 2. Edward Holyoke and other patentees of lands on the Piscataqua put themselves under the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts colony in June, 1641. 1 *Doc. and Rec. Prov. N.H.* 155–157. He was appointed to assist in holding courts at Salem in May 1643. 2 *Rec. Mass. Bay* 35. A scholar and writer in the field of religious doctrines, he published in London in 1658 a substantial work entitled *The Doctrine of Life, or of Mans Redemption.*

[2] 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 590; *Rec.* 17.

[3] 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 170, 179–180, 185, 218; *Rec.* 24.

[4] 4 *Rec. Mass. Bay* (*Part II*) 148; *Pynchon Waste Book for Hampshire* 25, 30, 36, 37, 46, 54, 65, 70, 83, 94, 106, 112.

---

that on September 25, 1660 h
for this Court and County.'
County Court until his deat
writs for Springfield when Ch

During his period of judi
office, being chosen deputy fo
and 1675 (in some cases for c
man for Springfield nine tin
ruary 1673/4.[6] In November
of the town in John Pynchor
during the period 1661–76.
frequently chosen to carry u
the freemen of Springfield fo
county treasurer and associa
chosen moderator of a town

In a number of instances
eral Court to act with others i
pacification of the western fr
he served with John Pynch
Holyoke and David Wilton
of a grant of lands to Major
and Hadley. In May 1664 he
tle a grant of lands to India
was one of seven empowered
longed to the several ministe
rected to report on a petitio

Holyoke, like John Pynch
tees concerned with various
several committees concerned
on one charged with laying o
eral Court. In February 16
Cooper constituted a commi
western Massachusetts into a
dispose of town lands, to exa
make rates, and to obtain a
he sometimes filled in for th
tered committees on which

---

[5] *Rec.* 86; 1 *Hamp. Cty. Probat*
Rec. 3.

[6] 4 *Rec. Mass. Bay* (*Part I*) 255,
4 *ibid.* (*Part II*) 2, 331, 448, 551; 5 *ib*
42; 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 26–28.

[7] 1 *ibid.* 46–47, 251; *Rec.* 321 ff.; 2
Hist. Springfield 119.

that on September 25, 1660 he was "chosen and appointed Recorder for this Court and County." Apparently he was recorder for the County Court until his death. In 1665/66, he became clerk of the writs for Springfield when Chapin declined the office.[5]

During his period of judicial tenure Holyoke also held legislative office, being chosen deputy for Springfield eleven times between 1656 and 1675 (in some cases for only one session). He was elected selectman for Springfield nine times between February 1660/1 and February 1673/4.[6] In November 1656 he was chosen recorder or clerk of the town in John Pynchon's absence, in which capacity he served during the period 1661–76. Between 1663 and 1673 Holyoke was frequently chosen to carry up to shire meetings the sealed votes of the freemen of Springfield for nomination of assistants and choice of county treasurer and associates on the County Court. Once he was chosen moderator of a town meeting.[7]

In a number of instances Holyoke was commissioned by the General Court to act with others in matters relating to the settlement and pacification of the western frontier of the colony. Several on which he served with John Pynchon have been noted. In October 1663 Holyoke and David Wilton were authorized to lay out the bounds of a grant of lands to Major General Dennison near Northampton and Hadley. In May 1664 he and two others were designated to settle a grant of lands to Indians near Quabaug. In October 1669 he was one of seven empowered to determine what lands at Hadley belonged to the several ministers, and four years later one of three directed to report on a petition of the inhabitants of Swampfield.[8]

Holyoke, like John Pynchon, was on a number of *ad hoc* committees concerned with various Springfield town matters. He served on several committees concerned with the settlement of Woronoco, and on one charged with laying out lands granted Westfield by the General Court. In February 1661/2 Holyoke, Pynchon, and Timothy Cooper constituted a committee to consider settling the towns of western Massachusetts into a county. He was also on committees to dispose of town lands, to examine the accounts of the selectmen, to make rates, and to obtain a minister for the town. During 1656–57 he sometimes filled in for the minister on the Sabbath.[9] Other scattered committees on which Holyoke served dealt with such matters

---

[5] *Rec.* 86; 1 *Hamp. Cty. Probate Ct. Rec.* 3.

[6] 4 *Rec. Mass. Bay* (*Part I*) 255, 416; 4 *ibid.* (*Part II*) 2, 331, 448, 551; 5 *ibid.* 2, 42; 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 26–28.

[7] 1 *ibid.* 46–47, 251; *Rec.* 321 ff.; 2 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 119.

[8] 4 *Rec. Mass. Bay* (*Part II*) 96–97, 109, 322, 446–447, 459; 5 *ibid.* 22; 2 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 107.

[9] 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 218, 247, 250, 256, 261–262, 278, 281–282, 297–298, 307, 309; 2 *ibid.* 83.

as a new meeting house, a claim against the town, poor relief, the location and maintenance of highways, and treating with the Indians. As town recorder he might be charged with drafting petitions to the General Court on matters such as inequitable county rates and imposts.[10]

Although Holyoke was commissioned an ensign in 1653, a lieutenant in 1657, and later appears as captain in the records, he played no important role in King Philip's War or in earlier defensive measures.[11]

Holyoke's income was derived largely from farming his substantial land holdings in and around Springfield, but he also owned lands near Lynn and Reading received from his father. Through his wife he had an interest in a sawmill which in March 1663/4 was conveyed to John Pynchon in settlement of a debt. Judging from the fact that he was chosen recorder for several bodies and from the manner in which the duties of such offices were performed, he must have been a person of some education and intellectual accomplishments. His father, in leaving all his books and manuscripts to Elizur, significantly noted that "he onely cann make use of them." [12]

The last of the four persons prominent in the early administration of justice at Springfield is Samuel Chapin, better known to posterity as Deacon Chapin. Baptized in October 1598 in the parish church of Poignton, Devonshire, he married in February 1623/4 and probably came to New England in 1635 with his father and family. At Roxbury, where he settled and engaged in agricultural pursuits, he was a member of the church and became a freeman on June 2, 1641.[13]

Chapin first appears in the Springfield records in January 1642/3 when he, with Holyoke, Henry Smith, and three others, was authorized to lay out lands on the west side of the River. He may have been elected a Deacon soon after his arrival but is not designated as such in the town records until 1649/50. In May 1645 he and Holyoke were on a committee to apportion planting grounds to each home lot and on another to make allotments of lands. He was one of the first se-

---

[10] 1 *ibid.* 144, 282, 302; 2 *ibid.* 85–86, 110, 114. For a committee settlement of the claims of certain Indians to lands east of the river see Wright, *Indian Deeds* 89–91. For the petition to the General Court from the inhabitants of Springfield, February 2, 1668/9, protesting the requirement of payment of imposts in specie see 9 *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* 86–87.

[11] 4 *Rec. Mass. Bay (Part I)* 135, 314.

[12] For an abstract of Edward Holyoke's will, dated December 25, 1658, see 9 *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* 345–346. Mary Pynchon Holyoke died October 26, 1657. For the sawmill see Morris, *Elizur Holyoke* 65; 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 322; 2 *ibid.* 22.

[13] 1 *Chapin Book of Genealogical Data* (comp. G. W. Chapin, 1924) 1; H. M. Chapin, *Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield* (1908) 12–14.

lectmen chosen in 1644 and
1652, when he resigned to
1664 he was again chosen a s
chon and Holyoke, continu
cessive commissions until M
few sessions of the County C
an associate.[14]

The first reference to Ch
ber 21, 1643, as a juror in *M*
he was sworn constable in
moved for swearing to a lie
above action. He apparently
1645/6 when James Bridge
1649 Henry Smith and Cha
the freemen for magistrates
Roxbury representing Sprin
noted he was on committees
nection with the settlemen
Springfield hierarchy around
William Pynchon, Henry Sm

Deacon Chapin served
ber 1652 he was on the com
Moxon for the purchase of h
mittees concerned with sec
1656–57 was one of several
tual needs of the town in t
1665–67 he was on several
1659 and 1662/3 the seating
ordered by Chapin and the
mittee with two others for al
mittee charged with the dist
on highways. In August 166
join with the selectmen in
upon two subsequent occasi
with examining the selectme
ments for the Deacon who d

At Springfield, Chapin,
farming. Nothing is known
England, but on the basis

---

[14] Chapin, *Life* 17; 1 Burt, *Hist.*
field 26–27, 144, 179–180.

[15] *Rec.* 22–24; 1 Burt, *Hist. Spri*
178.

[16] 1 *ibid.* 125–127, 146–147, 22

lectmen chosen in 1644 and continued in that capacity until October 1652, when he resigned to become a commissioner. In 1661 and in 1664 he was again chosen a selectman. Chapin, along with John Pynchon and Holyoke, continued to act as a commissioner under successive commissions until May 1665. While Chapin attended the first few sessions of the County Court for Hampshire, he was never elected an associate.[14]

The first reference to Chapin found in the *Record* is on December 21, 1643, as a juror in *Merick* v. *Ashley*. On February 13, 1643/4 he was sworn constable in the place of John Leonard who was removed for swearing to a lie in the evidence he gave on review of the above action. He apparently continued in the office until March 12, 1645/6 when James Bridgeman was sworn constable. In 1648 and 1649 Henry Smith and Chapin were chosen to seal up the votes of the freemen for magistrates and to send them to the deputy from Roxbury representing Springfield at the General Court.[15] As already noted he was on committees appointed by the General Court in connection with the settlement of Northampton and Hadley. In the Springfield hierarchy around 1650 Chapin probably ranked next after William Pynchon, Henry Smith, and Elizur Holyoke.

Deacon Chapin served on many *ad hoc* committees. In September 1652 he was on the committee which treated with the Reverend Moxon for the purchase of his house and lands; twice he was on committees concerned with securing a minister for the town; and in 1656–57 was one of several charged with administering to the spiritual needs of the town in the absence of a minister. In the period 1665–67 he was on several committees charged with poor relief. In 1659 and 1662/3 the seating arrangement in the meeting house was ordered by Chapin and the selectmen.[16] In 1661/2 he was on a committee with two others for altering certain lots; later he was on a committee charged with the distribution of town lands and a committee on highways. In August 1665 he was a commissioner for the town to join with the selectmen in making the county rate. In 1669/70 and upon two subsequent occasions Chapin and one other were charged with examining the selectmen's accounts. These were the last appointments for the Deacon who died on November 11, 1675.[17]

At Springfield, Chapin, like Holyoke, was principally engaged in farming. Nothing is known of his education or of his activities in England, but on the basis of his "educated hand" and his phraseol-

---

[14] Chapin, *Life* 17; 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 26–27, 144, 179–180.

[15] *Rec.* 22–24; 1 Burt, *Hist. Springfield* 178.

[16] 1 *ibid.* 125–127, 146–147, 222, 247, 250, 254, 256, 261–262, 359; 2 *ibid.* 85–86.

[17] 1 *ibid.* 292, 310, 315, 323–324; 2 *ibid.* 68, 104, 111, 119; Chapin, *Life* 37; 38 *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* 121.

ogy in drafting legal documents such as deeds, he may have had some legal training.[18]

Holyoke and Chapin, although less enterprising and aggressive than John Pynchon, were able public servants. The *Record* indicates this competence extended to the exercise of judicial functions.

---

[18] 2 Burt. *Hist. Springfield* 22–24. See also Chapin, *Life* 48–49.

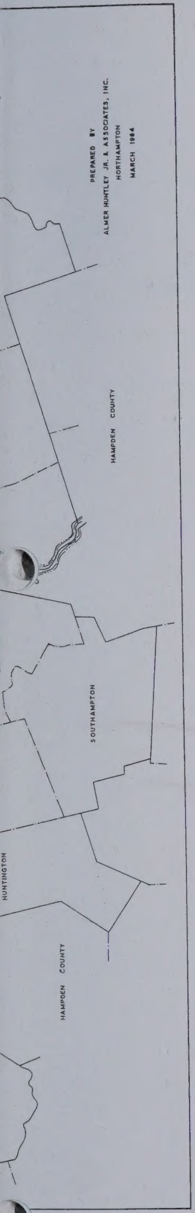
V. The Massa

IN general, descript
century Massachusetts Bay
dictional complexity and *ad*
the Court of Assistants, and
ment by commentators, littl
tion, under the First Charte
or persons vested with magi
ending small causes, of the
chusetts and the eastern re
missioner Courts, of the sel
cellaneous courts. Similarl
lower jurisdictional levels
Second Charter. In additio
Andros are far from clear i

This discussion of the M
background necessary to a
the courts held at Springfiel
sachusetts Bay judicial esta
statutory jurisdiction confe
The treatment is divided in
Charter (1639–1686); the i
period of the Second Charte

1639–168

At the time of the first e
the Massachusetts Bay judi
the form which was continu
courts set up by the Preside
apex of the judicial hierarc
the governor, deputy gover
General Court was the Co
governor, deputy governor,


PREPARED BY
ALMER HUNTLEY JR. & ASSOCIATES, INC.
NORTHAMPTON
MARCH 1964
HAMPDEN COUNTY
SOUTHAMPTON
HUNTINGTON
HAMPDEN COUNTY

CHAPIN

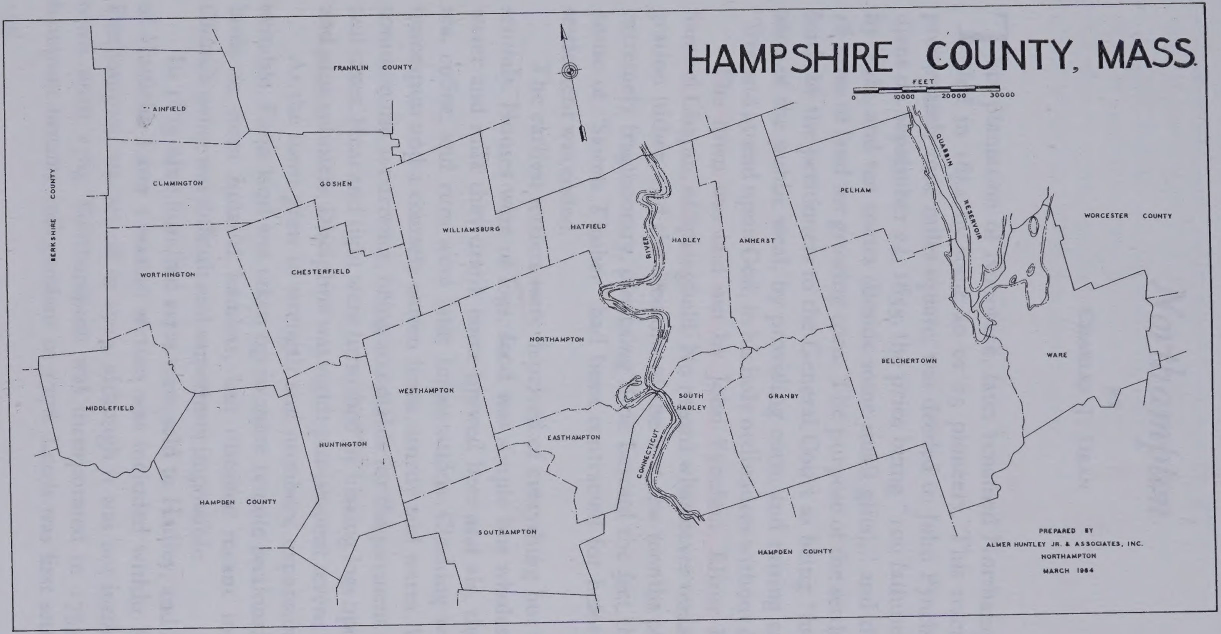
The Hampshire History

CELEBRATING 300 YEARS
OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY
MASSACHUSETTS

Compiled by the Tercentenary Editorial Committee

Lawrence E. Wikander
Helen Terry
Mark Kiley

NORTHAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
1964


HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS.
FEET
0
10000
20000
30000
FRANKLIN COUNTY
BERKSHIRE COUNTY
WORCESTER COUNTY
HAMPDEN COUNTY
HAMPDEN COUNTY
PLAINFIELD
CUMMINGTON
GOSHEN
WORTHINGTON
CHESTERFIELD
WILLIAMSBURG
HATFIELD
HADLEY
AMHERST
PELHAM
QUABBIN RESERVOIR
MIDDLEFIELD
WESTHAMPTON
NORTHAMPTON
HUNTINGTON
EASTHAMPTON
SOUTHAMPTON
SOUTH HADLEY
GRANBY
BELCHERTOWN
WARE
CONNECTICUT RIVER
PREPARED BY
ALMER HUNTLEY JR. & ASSOCIATES, INC.
NORTHAMPTON
MARCH 1964

Northampton

BY

CHARLES J. DEAN

THE plantation of Nonotuck, later renamed Northampton, was settled in 1654 by some 20 or 25 pioneers. This tract of land, approximately nine miles square, was deeded to John Pynchon by the Indians on September 24, 1653, the price being "100 fathums of wampam by Tale, and ten coates (Beside some small gifts)," and the plowing of 16 acres of land for growing corn. The purpose of the settlement was set forth by the petitioners to the General Court as being "for the furtherance of the public weal, by providing corn, and raising cattle," and to "live and attend upon God, in his holy ordinances without distraction."

The town was laid out by John Pynchon, Elizur Holyoke, and Samuel Chapin, of Springfield. No record whatsoever remains of the migration hither, and the accounts of the first few months of struggle are extremely fragmentary, disclosing little beyond the fact that a meeting house of "Sawen Timber" had been contracted for before the year of settlement was ended.

The earliest settlers were deprived of everything but the barest essentials. Houses were of logs; food was simple but wholesome. Besides water and milk they drank home-brewed beer and ale, then cider, but tea, coffee, and rum were later importations. Clothing was of woolen homespun and a coarsely woven linen, sturdy and warm. Wheat was in common use as currency, being acceptable for the payment of both debts and taxes. Heat and light were furnished by blazing logs upon the hearth and pine splinters. Discipline was rigid: punishment severe.

As the town grew in strength and numbers, expansion became inevitable. Farm land was taken up in more remote sections; homes were built to form isolated hamlets, but distance meant inconvenience. Church going was difficult and sometimes impossible.

In 1673 nine hundred acres were sold to Hadley, and are now part of Hatfield. Later a second section was included within Montgomery. Easthampton was set off in 1729, although it was not incorporated as a town until 1785. Southampton was incorporated in 1753, and Westhampton became independent in 1778. Leeds was first settled in 1793,

and was called "The R
as "Shepherd's Hollo
its post office was esta
the English city.

Florence remaine
permanent dwelling w
different names, it wa
that Italian city then
In 1841–42 a gro
cial ideas concerning
communism, came to
silk mill which had be
berry tree and the sil
tion of Education an
ing that the theorie
practical. But the ex
the project was aba
immediately precedi
station of the Unde
flight to Canada, and

For more than a
undisturbed, but o
found to have been
later Praisever Tur
scalped while cutting

A month after
a lower meadow, l
band of redskins cr
workmen. In this t
dash towards the to
setting fire to sever
dians again appeare

On March 14,
to four hundred of
partially surroundi
tory. Fortunately, r
to strengthen the lo
killing five persons,

Northampton

BY

CHARLES J. DEAN

The plantation of Nonotuck, later renamed Northampton, was settled in 1654 by some 20 or 25 pioneers. This tract of land, approximately nine miles square, was deeded to John Pynchon by the Indians on September 24, 1653, the price being "100 fathoms of wampum by Tale, and ten coates (Beside some small gifts)," and the plowing of 16 acres of land for growing corn. The purpose of the settlement was given by the petitioners to the General Court as being "for the furtherance of the public weal, by providing corn, and raising cattle," and "likewise intent upon God, in his holy ordinances without distraction."

The town was laid out by John Pynchon, Elizur Holyoke, and Samuel Chapin, of Springfield. No record whatsoever remains of the [illegible] winter, and the accounts of the first few months of struggle are extremely fragmentary, disclosing little beyond the fact that a meeting house of "Sawen Timber" had been contracted for before the year of settlement was ended.

The earliest settlers were deprived of everything but the barest essentials. Houses were of logs; food was simple but wholesome. Besides water and milk they drank home-brewed beer and ale, then cider, but tea, coffee, and rum were later importations. Clothing was of woolen homespun and a coarsely woven linen, sturdy and warm. Wheat was in common use as currency, being acceptable for the payment of both debts and taxes. Heat and light were furnished by blazing logs upon the hearth and pine splinters. Discipline was rigid; punishment severe.

As the town grew in strength and numbers, expansion became inevitable. Farm land was taken up in more remote sections; homes were built to form isolated hamlets, but distance meant inconvenience. Church going was difficult and sometimes impossible.

In 1675 nine hundred acres were sold to Hadley, and are now part of Hatfield. Later, a second section was included within Montgomery. Easthampton was set off in 1785, although it was not incorporated as a town until 1809. Southampton was incorporated in 1753, and Westhampton became independent in 1778. Leeds was first settled in 1705.

Subject: [CRV] CVR: Early gravestone inscriptions of Springfield, Mass ....many earlier ancestors of Conn, Mass, and Vt settlers PART 1
Resent-Date: Sun, 12 Dec 1999 17:19:22 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 12 Dec 1999 20:26:48 -0500
From: "Cynthia " <cyndylou3@earthlink.net>
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN CO.,MASS: grave stone inscriptions (sorry NO names of cemeteries given other wise I would list them !)

**(there are quite a few so I cannot copy them just as they are written in 4-5 lines as it would take a lot of space so I am putting them in quotes and in one line.......

**no spelling or punchuation has been changed except the old letter of U looks like a V......and some of the type used , I dont have special fonts for to do it exactly the old way.....

1. "Here lyeth the body of Mari the wife of Elizur Holyoke who died October 26,1657. "
2. "Here lyeth the body of John Glover son of Mr Pelatiah Glover who died ye 14 of January 1664"
3. "Abilene HA wife of Mr Jap__ Chapin dyd on Nor ye 17th 1711 aged 68 year."
4. " Mr. Japhat Chapin dyd on Feb ye 20 1712 age 72 year"
5. " Lievn Abel Wright dyd in Octr ye 29 AN NOd 1725 aged ____94th year"
(would Lieun be Lieutenant ?)
6. " Sarah ye wife of David Chapin dyed on Febr ye 6 , 1725-6 aged 38 year"

----

7. " Wid. Margaret Bliss settled in this town , 1645, died April 28, 1684
"Samuel, her son died March 23,1720."
" Ebenezer his son died Sept 7,1717"
" Jedediah, first son, died Nov 30,1777, AE 69"
" Rachel, his wife, died Nov 10,1747"
" Mariam, his 2d wife, died Nov 19,1793.
" Alex Bliss, died July 25,1843, AE 90"
" Margaret his wife, died March 21, 1788, AE 29"
" Abigail, his 2d wife, died July 6, 1807, AE 39"
" their children:
" Edmund Bliss, Esq: died April 16,1821, AE 35"
" Alex Bliss,Esq. died at Plymouth, July 15,1827, AE 35"
" Margaret, died April 27,1790, AE 2 ys"
" Thomas W. died August 1799, AE 8 ys"
" Richard, Died Sept 13,1807, AE 10 dys"
" Thomas W. died May 7,1802, AE 8 mos"

----

8. "Children of Elijah and Orphana Bliss, also had 10 other children who died under 3 yrs of age"
" Edmund died Feb 28, 1823, AE 17 ms"
" Elijah died July 24,1831, AE 4ys"

9. " In memory of ye Hon. John Pynchon, Esq. who died Janry 17th, 1762-3, aged 76 yrs"
" Also, Mrs.Amy, his wife died Janry 9th, 1698-9, aged 74 yrs"
" Also, William, their son, died June 15,1654, aged 1 year"
" Also, Mehitable their dautr, died July 24,1663, aged 2 years"
" also, of Hon John Pynchon,Esq. died April 25,1721, aged 74 years"
" also , Mrs.Margaret, his wife, died Novbr 11,1716, aged years"

___years
" also John Pynchon 3d, Esq. died July 12,1742, aged 68 years"
" Mrs Bathshua, his 1st wife, died June 20,1710, aged 27 years"
" also, Mrs. Phebe, his 2d wife, died Octbr 10,1722, aged 36 years'
" also, Mr John Pynchon, his son , died April 6, 1754, aged 49 years"
" Also William Pynchon,Esq., son of ye Hon John Pynchon 2d, died Janry 1,1741, aged 52 years"
" Also Mrs.Katherine, his wife died April 10, 1747, aged 47 years"
" Also, Mrs Sarah, their dautr, wife of Josiah Dwight,Esq., died Augst 4,1755, aged 34 years"
" Hon Joseph Pynchon Esq., died Nov 3,1777, AE 63"
" William Pynchon, Esq. son of John Pynchon 3d, died Jan 11,1783, ae 80"
" Sarah, relict of Wm Pynchon, died Feb 21,1776, AE 84"
" Elizabeth, relict of Benjamin Colton, dau of John Pynchon,3d, died Sept 26,1776, AE 74"
" Capt George Pynchon, son of John Pynchon 3d, died June 26,1797, AE 81"
" Maj. Wm Pynchon, died March 24, 1808, aged 60"
" Lucy his wife, died Feb 17, 1814, aged 75"
" John Pynchon died Mar 4,1826, aged 84"
" Edward Pynchon,Esq. died March 17,1830, aged 56 years"
" Wm Pynchon, died Aug 12,1847, aged 71 years"

FYI: the last "Wm Pynchon was last to live in the old Pynchon house, it was torn down in 1831, it was built in 1660.

---

10. "This monument is erected to the memory of Col. William Smith, who departed this life Febry
17,1806, aged 50 years"
11. " This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Sophia Byers, consort of Mr. James Byers,jr.
born Sept 4, 1776 and died Feb 23d , 1803, aged 26 years"
12. " This monument is erected to the memory of Capt. James Byers who departed this life the 2d
day of Nov,.1811. AEt 70 years"
13. " This monument is erected in memory of Mrs. Hannah Byers, relict of the late James Byers,
who died Oct 10th, 1815, aged 68 years"
14. "In memory of John Bryant born in Boston 11 May 1743 and died in this town, 1st May 1816,
AE 73"
"Also of his wife, Hannah Mason Bryant, born in Boston Dec 21,1757 and died in this town,
Dec 21, 1829"
"also, here rest the remains of Henry Knox Bryant, son of Capt. John and Mrs Hannah Bryant,
who died 2d Dec 1792, in the 3d year of his age"
" here rest the remains of Capt David Mason, who died Febry 8th,1795, aged 42"
15. "Gen. Jacob Bliss died March 27,1829, AE 66"
16. " Here lies intered the body of Lieut. Timothy Bliss, who died Augst ye 18th, A.D. 1769 in
ye 57th year of his age"
17."Here lies intered the body of John Mallefuld, a French gentleman who passing through the town of
Springfield, dying, bequeathed all his estate to the poor of this town, He died Nov 26,1811"
18. " In memory of the Rev.Robert Breck, A.M., last pastor of the church of Christ in this place, who
on the 23d day of April, A.D.,1784, in the 71st year of his age, and in the 49th year of his
ministry."
19. " Here liys the body of Beniamin Wright, He deceased the 24th of

October, 1704, near the age
of 78 years:
20. "Here lies ye body of Mary Sikes, once Mary Warner, died March 13,1734."
21. "In memory of Ensign Increase Sikes, who died March 13,1760, in his 59th year"
22. " Here lies ye body of Mary Sikes, once Mary Knolton, who dyed ye 1st of January 1707,
aged 30 years"
23. "In memory of Docr Jonathan Bliss, whose body was weak, His mind strong, his heart upright,
and his life exemplary. He did Oct 29th, 1761, in his 63d year and here lies intered."

If you find your ancestors listed.......please share with the lists as given above (email addresses)
so you may find others seeking same surnames........

Part 2 to follow starting with # 24.........

Cynthia
Moderator of :
Ct-River-Valley-L@rootsweb.com
VTWindso-L@rootsweb.com
CTHartfo-L@rootsweb.com
to research posted information on towns and counties in the mailing list go to
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl (put name of mailing list in the first box and in the 2nd box put what you are looking for)
http;//archiver.rootsweb.com/Ct-River-Valley-L/
http:archiver.rootsweb.com/VTWindso-L/
http//archiver.rootsweb.com/CTHartfo-L/

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
Conn.River Valley Genealogical Research Library: http://www.quadrangle.org (gene
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L
Listowner: Cynthia cyndylou3@earthlink.net

==============================
Free Web space. ANY amount. ANY subject.
RootsWeb's Freepages put you in touch with millions.
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/acctform.cgi

Subject: Partial List of Freemen (MA) 1600s
Resent-Date: Sat, 28 Nov 1998 16:37:45 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: GenMassachusetts-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sat, 28 Nov 1998 19:41:55 EST
From: Farns10th@aol.com
To: GenMassachusetts-L@rootsweb.com

CHAPIN

Some time ago USGenWeb posted a partial list of MA Freemen thru to 1639 as I recall. The List was supposed to be completed thru 1690, as I recall but visits
back disclosed nothing further posted. A friend sent me yet another partial list
(every little bit helps) so here is additional data. (Still nowhere near complete)

List of Freemen Oct 1640 - Feb.1642/3
Partial List of Freemen

Oct 8 1640
John Page
Samu. Morse
Thomas Weight
C.R., Vol.I. p.281

Oct 9 1640
Rob't Ringe
Isaack Buswell
C.R., Vol. I p.281

Oct 12, 1640
Willi. Hudson
James Oliver
Thomas Painter
Edward ffletcher
Mr. Willi. Bellingham
Mr. Willi. Hooke
C.R., Vol. I p. 281

June 2, 1641
Mr.Henry Dunster
Mr. Rich'd Russell
Mr. John Allen
John Maies
Ric'd North
John Maies
Rich'd North
John Seir
John Stevens
Mr. Adam Winthrope
William Barnes
John Harrison
John Lowell
Thom. Davies
John Emery
Samu. Plumer
Moses Payne
Daniell Weld
Samu. Bidfeild
ffrancis Eliot
Abell Kelly
Jacob Wilson

Nicho. Woode
John Harbert
Thomas Lake
Andrew Pitcher
Rob't Holmes
Goulden More
Rich'd Cutter
John ffossenden
Willi. Woodberry
Willi. Geares
Philemon Dickenson
Esdras Reade
John Robinson
Thom. Marston
Rich'd Bartelmew
Thom. Gould
Thom. Wildar
Rich'd Robinson
John Marston
Rob't ffuller
Willi. Blanchard
Bozoun Allen
Miles Ward
Samu. Corning
Jonathan Porter
Rich'd Pattinggell
John Goodnow
Willi. Browne
Samu. Chapun
Christo. Stanley
John Harrison
Thom. Davenish
Walter Harris
Ellis Barrone
Willi. Parker
Philip Veren
John Palmer
Rich'd Parker
Edw'd Tinge
Nehemi. Bourne
ffranc. Lawes
Rob't Bridges
John Baker
Rob't Cooke
Henry Dauson
Willi. Tiff
Willi. Brisco
Rich'd Sanford
Augustine Walker
Henry Archer
Charles Glover
Rob't Paine
John Baker
Micha. Katherick
John Jackson
John Deane
Edward Browne
Dani. Warner
John Knoulton
Symon Tompson
Rob't Daye
Andrewe Hodges

Jacob Leager
George Bullard
Henry Chickry
Michaell Powell
Joseph Kingsberry
John Roaper
Nathani. Coalborne
John Elis
Edward Richrds
Beniamin Smyth
Austen Kilham
Thom. Payne
Tymo. Dwight
Henry Wilson
Samu. Bullen
Willi. ffuller
Willi. ff______
Evan Thomas
Abell Parr
Benia. Ward
Willi. Hunt
Willi. Bateman
Josias ffirman
Willi. Cop
Natha. Halsteed
Natha. Billing
Benia. Turney
Rich'd Rice
James Blood
Thom. Clarke
John Viall
Thom. Buttolph
ffranc. Douse
John Sweete
Arthur Gill
Thom. Clipton
George Merriam
John Heald
George Wheeler
Obedi. Wheeler
ffranc. Bloyce
C.R. Vol. I p. 312

June 4, 1641
Thom. Marshall
C.R. Vol. I p. 312

Oct 7, 1641
Mr. Richard Blindman
Thomas Wheeler
C.R., Vol. I p. 315

May 18, 1642
Mr. ffrancis Norton
John Withman
Gawdy James
John March
Rob't Button
Benia. Vermaes
Thom. Antrum
Michaell Shaflin
Thom. Putnam

John Cooke
Phineas ffiske
Willia. ffiske
James ffiske
George Byam
Rich'd Bishope
Allen Kenniston
Elias Stileman
John Tomkins senr
Ananias Conkling
John Neale
John Bulfinch
Joseph Boyse
Samu. Grimes
Theodo. Atkinson
Rob't Bradford
Hugh Williams
Rich'd Crithley
John Guttering
John Ingoldsbey
Robert Howen
Thoma. Snowe
Thoma. ffoster
Dani. Briskow
John Search
John Baker
Rich'd Knight
Rich'd Tayler
Philip Tayler
John Bulkeley
Edward Okes
Thom. Okes
Edward Gooding
Sampson Shore
Willi. Torry
John Coggan juni.
John Clough
John Witherell
Samu. Thatcher
John Hill
Rich'd Wody
John Mathis
Willi. Lewes
Rich'd Taylor
Edward Carleton
Humphrey Reynr
Hugh Smith
Hugh Chapline
Rich'd Lowden
John Burrage
Solomon Phips
John Greene
Isaack Comins
Allen Pearley
Thom. Thackster
Willi. Ripley
Mathewe Hawkes
Hugh Prichard
Thom. Lincolne
John Stoder
Willi. Robinson
Robert Peirce

Thom. Davenport
Rich'd Baker
Robert Pond
John Rigbey
George Right
Thom. Blisse
Benia. Albey
Roger Bancroft
Rich'd Eckels
John Cooper
John Tomkins junr
Willi. Dickson
Moses Wheat
Rob't Edwards
Thomas Bateman
Willi. Aline
Thom.Wheller
Willi. Hartwell
John Stevens
Willi. Stevens
Antho. Somersbey
Henry Somersbey
Willi. Berry
Samu. Guil
Abell Hews
John Swett
Peter Woodward
John Brock
Natha. Whiteing
Micha. Metcalfe
Rob't Page
ffranc. Pebody
Isaack Perkins
Thom. Worde
Henry Ambros
Walter Ropper
Henry Kibbey
David Zullesh
C.R. Vol. II p. 18

May 19, 1642
John Sadler
Walter Tybbot
Obedi. Brewer
Willi. Titcombe
Willi. White
Thomas Dowe
C.R., Vol. II p. 18

August 2, 1642
Mr. Willi. Pinchen
C.R., Vol. II p. 18

Sept 14, 1642
Thom. Het
C.R., Vol. II p. 18

Sept. 21, 1642
Will. English
C.R. Vol. II p. 18

Dec 27, 1642 at Salem

Walter Price
Rob't Gutch
George Gardner
Rich'd Prence
Rob't Leoman
Thom. More
Thom. Trealer
Willi. Robinson
Hugh Cawkin
C.R., Vol. II p. 18

Feb 28, 1642/3
Thom. Edwards
John Kitchin
Henry Harwood
C.R. Vol. II p. 18

Feb. 28, 1642/3 At Salem
Rich. More
Hugh Stacye

CHAPIN

Subject: Re: EARLY SPRINGFIELD, MA
Resent-Date: Mon, 14 Jun 1999 22:31:06 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 01:35:04 -0400
From: Cynthia <cyndylou3@earthlink.net>
Organization: MA-NH-VT-ME-CT-RI & Canada
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

Margaret and List:
Samuel Chapin is my ancestor for Springfield,Ma. His dau Hannah married John Hi
Sept 1666

Cynthia

Margaret Behnke wrote:

> While looking through some material trying to find more information for one
> of the listers, I found the following, which will probably be of interest to
> many people.:
> It is a quote from "THE LIFE AND TIMES of HENRY BURT" by Henry Burt, one of
> his desc. I don't think that is all of the title, but can't remember the
> rest of it. It was pub. about 1893.
>
> "There was nothing in the town records t show where religious services
> were first held. In the absence of a meeting house it is probable that they
> were conducted at the residence of some of the settlers--at the house of
> William Pynchon, or that of the minister. The first mention of a meeting
> house is January 10th, 1645, when it was voted that every inhabitant should
> give 28 days work toward such purpose-----February 28, 1645 a bargain was
> made with Thomas Cooper to build the meeting house. It was t be 40 feet
> long, 25 feet wide, nine feet between joints, to have four large windows,two
> on each side and one on each end. there were to be two turrets, one for the
> bell and the other for a watch-house. It was to be completed by the 30th of
> September at an expense of 80 pounds. On the 26th of March, less than one
> month the town acknowledged that Cooper had fulfilled his bargain. He was
> to receive in payment,"wheate, pease, port, wampum, debts and labor."
>
> This was the first building erected to be devoted to worship in
> Massachusetts west of Boston and vicinity, and the first public building for
> any purpose in Springfield.. This was the beginning of Springfield's
> present First Church.
>
> At a town meeting held Feb 18th, 1656, "It was voted that Mr. Hollyoke and
> Henry Burtt should carron on the work of the Sabbath in this plase, but in
> case that thrugh any providence of god part of the tyme should be disenabled
> that Decon Chapin should supply that present vacansy; more over the town
> voted to allow them also 50 pounds a year-----but they would accept but of
> 40 pounds unto which the Town assented.
>
> In 1659 the Selectment and deacons, or a committee appointed by them were
> ordered to assign seating in the meeting house.
>
> "The order which persons now Seated in the meeting house by the
> Selectmen and Deacon Chapin. The selectmen are as followeth: Robert Ashley,
> Benj. Cooley, William Warriner, Jonathan Burt, Tho. Cooper.
>
> Henry Burt in the little Seate by the Deacon's seate
> First Seate- Rob Ashley, Tho; Cooper, Rowl'd Stebbins, George Colton,

> Benjamin Cooley.
> Second Seate-Richard Sykes, Tho: merick, william Warriner, Rich; FEllows.
> 3d Seate-Thos. Stebbins, Myles Morgan, John Harmon, Job Leonard, Ben. Mun,
> Anthony Dorchester.
> 4th Seate-Thos: Gilbert, Jonathan Burt, Benj. Parsons, John Dumbleton,
> Eillz: Branch, Sam: Marshfield
> 5th seat John Mathews, Rowland Thomas, Reece Bodortha, John Clark, Job Lamb,
> Tho: Day.
> 6th Seate-John Lombard, Lawrence Bliss, Griffith Joanes, Thos:Miller,
> Nath:Pritchard, Rich: Execell
> 7th seate Tho: Bancroft, Jonathan Taylor, John Steward, John Scott, Will:
> Brooks, James Osbourn.
> 8th seate- Symon Beaman, Tho: Noble, James Warriner, Francis Petter, Obadiah
> Miller, Nath: Burt.
> 9th Seate-abell Wright, Hugh Dudley, Job Bagg, John Sacket, david Ashley,
> Sm: Bliss, Joh Ryley.
> And for order sake there were placed in the
> 10th Seate-Japht Chapin, John Harmon, Sam; Harmon, James Taylor, John
> Henrison, Edward Foster, Peter Swings.
> The rest of the younge persons that want years, are to sitt on other side
> of the alley in the seate next to the strayer. Goodwife Chapin is to sitt
> in the seate along with Mistress Glover and Mistress Hollyoke."
>
> Since everyone was required to go to church, this is probably almost as
> good as a census of the town in this year.....hope it helps someone find an
> ancestor! Margaret Behnke
>
> ==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
> To UNsubscribe: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L-REQUEST@rootsweb.com [put only one word: unsub
> To Unsubsribe: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-D-REQUEST@rootsweb.com [ditto]
> Listowner: Cynthia cyndylou3@earthlink.net

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
This list covers genealogy and history of The Connecticut River Valley
Accuracy is important--double check your spelling and dates .
list owner, Cynthia : cyndylou3@earthlink.net

Benjamin Cowley,
Ebenezer Bartlett, [illegible], Thos Merrick, William Hastings, Ebenr Phillips,
6th Seats Thos. Elwell Jr, Myles Morgan, John Hannum, Job Lockwood, Benj. Mun,
[illegible]
9th Seats-Tabor Gilbert, Jonathan Hunt, Benj. Parsons, John Pendleton,
William [illegible], John Merrifield
11th Seat John Mattoon, Rowland Thomas, Pearce Robbins, John Clark, Jab Lane,
Thos Day.
8th Seats-John Kenfield, Lawrence Bliss, Griffith Jones, Thos Miller,
[illegible], Abner Stewart
10th Seats Thos Bancroft, Jonathan Taylor, John Stewart, John Scott, Willm
Brooks, James [illegible]
5th Seats- Simon Beeman, Thos Noble, James Bancroft, Francis Fetter, Richard
Hilliard, Martin Root.
4th Seats-Abell [illegible], Hugh Dudley, Job Hays, John Jacket, David Ashley,
Ebr Miller, Job [illegible]

And the [illegible] were placed in the
12th Seats [illegible], John Gaines, Isaac Harmon, Jacob Taylor, John
Harrison, Richard [illegible], Peter [illegible].

The rest of the younger persons that want seats, are to sit on either side of the alley in the south part in the galleries. [illegible] Church is to sit in the house along with [illegible] and [illegible]."

Since everyone was required to go to church, this is probably almost as good as a census of who lived in this town... Hope it helps someone find an ancestor! [illegible]

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe, send to CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L-request@rootsweb.com with only one word unsub
[illegible] CT-RIVER-VALLEY-D-request@rootsweb.com (digest)
Listowner: [illegible] [illegible]@earthlink.net

==== CT-RIVERVALLEY Mailing List ====
This list covers genealogy and history of the Connecticut River Valley
[illegible] please include your specifics and dates.
List Owner, [illegible] [illegible]@earthlink.net

INSCRIPTIONS

ON THE

CHAPIN
COOLEY

GRAVE STONES

IN THE

GRAVE YARDS OF NORTHAMPTON,

AND OF

OTHER TOWNS IN THE VALLEY OF THE CONNECTICUT,

AS

Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, &c.

WITH

BRIEF ANNALS OF NORTHAMPTON.

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS OF

PRESIDENT EDWARDS AND GOVERNOR STRONG.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THOMAS BRIDGMAN.'S

Epitaphs

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY HOPKINS, BRIDGMAN & CO.
1850.

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.401
C76B

Genealogy Department
Seat No. 57
Author Bridgman, Thomas

AbILENE HA
WIFE oF M^{R} JAP
— CHAPI^{N} Dy^{D} oN No^{R}
y^{E} 17 1711 AGE^{D} 68
yEAR.

MR
JAPHAT CHAPIN
Dy^{D} oN FEb^{R} y^{E} 20
1712 AGE^{D} 70 yEAR.

LIEV^{N}
AbEL WRIGHT Dy^{D}
IN OCT^{R} y^{E} 29 AN
NO^{D} 1725 AGE^{D}———94 yEAR^{S}.

SARAH
y^{E} WIFE of DAVID CHAPIN
DyE^{D} oN FEb^{R} y^{E} 6 1725-^{6}
AGE^{D} 38 yEA^{R}.

Wid. MARGARET BLISS
Settled in this town 1645,
Died April 28, 1684.
SAMUEL,
Her son, died March 23, 1720.
EBENEZER,
His son, died Sept. 7, 1717.
JEDEDIAH,
First son, died Nov. 30, 1777, Æ 69.
RACHEL,
His wife, died Nov. 10, 1747.
MARIAM,
His 2d wife, died Nov. 19, 1793.
ALEX BLISS,
Died July 25, 1843, Æ 90.

x [illegible] Margaret [illegible] she made her will in [illegible] 1684 [illegible]

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.401
C76B

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 57

Author Bridgman, Thomas

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

120

Salisbury, Connecticut, Records

Volume One:
Vital Records 1730-1800, Gravestone Inscriptions

By Donna Valley Russell, C.G.

Catoctin Press - Middletown, Md.

Bryan, Lewis and Esther Case, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1757, by J. Lee.
Buel, Abigail of Covintry and Joshua Porter of Sal., m. May 14, 1759, by Oliver Noble, Pastor.
*Buell, Deborah and Azariah Newcomb, m. May 4, 1743.
Buell, Eliphalet of Sal. and Sarah Reed of Sharon, m. Dec. 7, 1752, by J. Lee.
Buell, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1765.
Buell, Nathanael, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1753.
Buell, Nathaniel and Hannah Lee, both of Sal., m. Apr. 23, 1761, by J. Lee.
Buell, Sarah, d. of Eliphalet and Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1757.
Buell, Simon, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1760.
Buell, Simon d. May 8, 1760.
Burbank, John, s. of Timothy and Esther, b. Mch. 19, 1752.
Burbank, Mary, d. of Timothy and Esther, b. Mch. 3, 1750.
*Burton, Elizabeth, d. of Simeon and Mary, b. July 13, 1742.

C

Camp, Abiael of Sal. and Mary Botchford of Darby, m. Dec. 5, 1750, by Rev. Mr. Humphry, Pastor.
Camp, Abiael, s. of Abiael and Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1754; d. Sept. 7, 1757.
Spelled Abiel in death record.
Camp, Ann and Charles Chapin, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1751, by J. Lee.
Camp, Ann, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Dec. 24, 1759.
Camp, Hezekiah Jr. of Sal. and Sarah Northrop*of Ammete, m. Nov. 21, 1752, by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Pastor.
Camp, Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. July 21, 1755; d. Sept. 13, 1757.
Camp, Hezekiah, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Jan. 26, 1767.
Camp, Joel of Sal. and Zerviah Bingham of Windham, m. at Windham, Mch. 9, 1757, by Jedediah Elderkin, Esq.
Camp, Luke, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. July 23, 1764.
Camp, Lydia, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Sept. 28, 1760.
Camp, Mary, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. June 21, 1767.
Camp, Rachel, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 30, 1762.
Camp, Ruth, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1760.
Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1753; d. Sept. 18, 1757.
Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1758.
Camp, Zerviah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Feb. 22, 1758.
Camp, [ ], d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Mch. 9, 1762, who d. the same day.
Camp, [ ], s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. July 15, 1766, who d. the same day.
Cary, Abigail and William Pateson, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1757, by James Landon, J. P.
Cary, Mary Porter, d. of Hannah (sic) b. Sept. 13, 1759.
Cary, Seth and Hannah House, both of Sal., m. Feb. 28, 1750/51, by J. Lee.
Case, Abigail, d. of Seth and Elisabeth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.
Case, Esther and Lewis Bryan, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1757, by J. Lee.
Case, Ezekiel, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1760.
Case, Ichabod, s. of Seth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.
Case, Lemuel, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1757.
Case, Seth and Elisabeth Copley, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1749, by J. Lee.
Case, Seth, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1751.
Castel, Mary of Sheffield and Simeon Strong of Sal., m. Apr. 1, 1756, by J. Hubbart, Pastor.
Champion, Sibbil, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. July 18, 1756.
Chapin, Ann, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1754.
Chapin, Anne, wife of Charles, d. Mch. 11, 1758.
Chapin, Charles and Ann Camp, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1751, by J. Lee.
Chapin, Charles, s. of Charles and Ann, b. June 26, 1752.
Chapin, Daniel, s. of Charles and Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1761.
Chapin, Esther, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. June 28, 1758.
Chapin, John, s. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1766.
Chapin, Lament, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. Feb. 28, 1762.
Chapin, Oliver, s. of Charles and Anne, b. Mch. 29, 1766.
Chapin, Phinhas, s. of Charles and Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1757.
Chapin, Rebekah, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. at Summers, Aug. 17, 1747, O. S.

Chapin, Rebekah, wife of Reuben, d. Mch. 31, 1762.

Chapin, Rhoda, d. of Charles and Anne, b. June 21, 1764.

Chapin, Ruth, d. of Charles and Anne, b. July 29, 1762.

Chatfield, Jesse and Freelove Woodwarth, both of Sal., m. Oct. 18, 1756, by J. Lee.

Chatfield, Mary, d. of Phillip and Marcy, b. June 6, 1755.

Chipman, Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, b. July 20, 1749.

Chipman, Abigail, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. May 4, 1757.

Chipman, Ammi, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1764.

Chipman, Amos of Sal. and Sarah Doggit of Lebanon, m. Oct. 18, 1749, by Joseph Clark, J. P.

Chipman, Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1751.

Chipman, Barnabas Lothrup, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1762.

Chipman, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1765.

Chipman, Darius, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1756.

Chipman, Eunice, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1753.

Chipman, Hanah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1758.

Chipman, Jesse, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1755.

Chipman, John, s. of John and Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1745.

Chipman, John d. Sept. 3, 1754, in his 38th year.

Chipman, Jonathan of Sal. and Katharine Reed of Stanford, m. Oct. 5, 1756, by Rev. Mr. Mather, Pastor.

Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharen, b. Oct. 12, 1757; d. Aug. 23, 1766.

Chipman, Lemuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. July 25, 1754.

Chipman, Mary, d. of John and Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1752.

Chipman, Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Hanah, b. Nov. 27, 1752.

Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1750, at 9 P. M.

Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1763.

Chipman, Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1750.

Chipman, Sarah and Samuel Keep, both of Sal., m. Dec. 25, 1755, by J. Lee.

Chipman, Siras, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Ketharine, d. Aug. 23, 1766.

Chipman, Deacon Thomas d. Aug. 5, 1752, in his 65th year.

Chipman, [ ], s. of John Chipman, still-born Aug. 12, 1747.

Chittenden, Abigail, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Mch. 23, 1766.

Chittenden, Bethuel and Deborah Strong, both of Sal., m. Dec. 16, 1762, by J. Lee.

Chittenden, Bulah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. May 23, 1763.

Chittenden, Ebenezer, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 5, 1763.

Chittenden, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1761.

Chittenden, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. July 13, 1756.

Chittenden, Luther, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1765.

Chittenden, Mabel, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1750.

Chittenden, Martin, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Mch. 12, 1766.

Chittenden, Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1758.

Chittenden, Noah, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1753.

Chittenden, Rebekah, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Oct. 17, 1763.

Chittenden, Timothy, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Mch. 5, 1759.

Claghorn, Andrew Ring, s. of James and Elisabeth, d. Dec. 16, 1755, in his 7th year.

Claghorn, Anne, d. of James Jr. and Ann, b. July 27, 1763.
Bap. name Anne not legible 1913.

Claghorn, Eliphalet, s. of James and Elisabeth, d. Oct. 12, 1757, in his 12th year.

Claghorn, John, s. of James Jr. and Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1764.

Claghorn, Ruth, d. of Sarah (sic) b. Apr. 1, 1764.

Claghorn, Silva, d. of Sarah (sic) b. Apr. 7, 1766.

Claghorn, Syntha, d. of James Jr. and Ann, b. May 30, 1767.

Claghorn, [ ], s. of James Jr. and Ann, still-born Apr. 1, 1766.

Cleavland, Simon, s. of Simon and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1757.

Cobin, John, s. of John and Abigail, b. Apr. 2, 1765.

Cogsel, Abigail, d. of Peter and Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1764.

Cogsel, Eli, s. of Peter and Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1757.

Cogsel, Rebekah, d. of Peter and Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1755.

Cogsel, Salmon, s. of Peter and Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1760.

Bryan, Lewis and Esther Case, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1757, by J. Lee.
Buel, Abigail of Covintry and Joshua Porter of Sal., m. May 14, 1759, by Oliver Noble, Pastor.
*Buell, Deborah and Azariah Newcomb, m. May 4, 1743.
Buell, Eliphalet of Sal. and Sarah Reed of Sharon, m. Dec. 7, 1752, by J. Lee.
Buell, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1765.
Buell, Nathanael, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1753.
Buell, Nathaniel and Hannah Lee, both of Sal., m. Apr. 23, 1761, by J. Lee.
Buell, Sarah, d. of Eliphalet and Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1757.
Buell, Simon, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1760.
Buell, Simon d. May 8, 1760.
Burbank, John, s. of Timothy and Esther, b. Mch. 19, 1752.
Burbank, Mary, d. of Timothy and Esther, b. Mch. 3, 1750.
*Burton, Elizabeth, d. of Simeon and Mary, b. July 13, 1742.

C

Camp, Abiael of Sal. and Mary Botchford of Darby, m. Dec. 5, 1750, by Rev. Mr. Humphry, Pastor.
Camp, Abiael, s. of Abiael and Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1754; d. Sept. 7, 1757.
Spelled Abiel in death record.
Camp, Ann and Charles Chapin, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1751, by J. Lee.
Camp, Ann, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Dec. 24, 1759.
Camp, Hezekiah Jr. of Sal. and Sarah Northrop*of Ammete, m. Nov. 21, 1752, by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Pastor.
Camp, Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. July 21, 1755; d. Sept. 13, 1757.
Camp, Hezekiah, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Jan. 26, 1767.
Camp, Joel of Sal. and Zerviah Bingham of Windham, m. at Windham, Mch. 9, 1757, by Jedediah Elderkin, Esq.
Camp, Luke, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. July 23, 1764.
Camp, Lydia, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Sept. 28, 1760
Camp, Ruth, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1760.
Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1753; d. Sept. 18, 1757.
Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1758.
Camp, Zerviah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Feb. 22, 1758.
Camp, [ ], d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Mch. 9, 1762, who d. the same day.
Camp, [ ], s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. July 15, 1766, who d. the same day.
Cary, Abigail and William Pateson, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1757, by James Landon, J. P.
Cary, Mary Porter, d. of Hannah (sic) b. Sept. 13, 1759.
Cary, Seth and Hannah House, both of Sal., m. Feb. 28, 1750/51, by J. Lee.
Case, Abigail, d. of Seth and Elisabeth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.
Case, Esther and Lewis Bryan, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1757, by J. Lee.
Case, Ezekiel, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1760.
Case, Ichabod, s. of Seth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.
Case, Lemuel, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1757.
Case, Seth and Elisabeth Copley, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1749, by J. Lee.
Case, Seth, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1751.
Castel, Mary of Sheffield and Simeon Strong of Sal., m. Apr. 1, 1756, by J. Hubbart, Pastor.
Champion, Sibbil, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. July 18, 1756.
Chapin, Ann, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1754.
Chapin, Anne, wife of Charles, d. Mch. 11, 1758.
Chapin, Charles and Ann Camp, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1751, by J. Lee.
Chapin, Charles, s. of Charles and Ann, b. June 26, 1752.
Chapin, Daniel, s. of Charles and Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1761.
Chapin, Esther, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. June 28, 1758.
Chapin, John, s. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1766.
Chapin, Lament, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. Feb. 28, 1762.
Chapin, Oliver, s. of Charles and Anne, b. Mch. 29, 1766.

Camp, Lydia, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Sept. 28, 1760.
Camp, Mary, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. June 21, 1767.
Camp, Rachel, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 30, 1762.

Chapin, Phinhas, s. of Charles and Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1757.
Chapin, Rebekah, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. at Summers, Aug. 17, 1747, O. S.

Chapin, Rebekah, wife of Reuben, d. Mch. 31, 1762.
Chapin, Rhoda, d. of Charles and Anne, b. June 21, 1764.
Chapin, Ruth, d. of Charles and Anne, b. July 29, 1762.
Chatfield, Jesse and Freelove Woodwarth, both of Sal., m. Oct. 18, 1756, by J. Lee.
Chatfield, Mary, d. of Phillip and Marcy, b. June 6, 1755.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, b. July 20, 1749.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. May 4, 1757.
Chipman, Ammi, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1764.
Chipman, Amos of Sal. and Sarah Doggit of Lebanon, m. Oct. 18, 1749, by Joseph Clark, J. P.
Chipman, Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1751.
Chipman, Barnabas Lothrup, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1762.
Chipman, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1765.
Chipman, Darius, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1756.
Chipman, Eunice, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1753.
Chipman, Hanah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1758.
Chipman, Jesse, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
Chipman, John, s. of John and Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1745.
Chipman, John d. Sept. 3, 1754, in his 38th year.
Chipman, Jonathan of Sal. and Katharine Reed of Stanford, m. Oct. 5, 1756, by Rev. Mr. Mather, Pastor.
Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharen, b. Oct. 12, 1757; d. Aug. 23, 1766.
Chipman, Lemuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. July 25, 1754.
Chipman, Mary, d. of John and Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1752.
Chipman, Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Hanah, b. Nov. 27, 1752.
Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1750, at 9 P. M.
Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1763.
Chipman, Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1750.
Chipman, Sarah and Samuel Keep, both of Sal., m. Dec. 25, 1755, by J. Lee.
Chipman, Siras, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1761.
Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Ketharine, d. Aug. 23, 1766.
Chipman, Deacon Thomas d. Aug. 5, 1752, in his 65th year.
Chipman, [ ], s. of John Chipman, still-born Aug. 12, 1747.
Chittenden, Abigail, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Mch. 23, 1766.
Chittenden, Bethuel and Deborah Strong, both of Sal., m. Dec. 16, 1762, by J. Lee.
Chittenden, Bulah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. May 23, 1763.
Chittenden, Ebenezer, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 5, 1763.
Chittenden, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1761.
Chittenden, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. July 13, 1756.
Chittenden, Luther, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1765.
Chittenden, Mabel, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1750.
Chittenden, Martin, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Mch. 12, 1766.
Chittenden, Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1758.
Chittenden, Noah, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1753.
Chittenden, Rebekah, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Oct. 17, 1763.
Chittenden, Timothy, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Mch. 5, 1759.
Claghorn, Andrew Ring, s. of James and Elisabeth, d. Dec. 16, 1755, in his 7th year.
Claghorn, Anne, d. of James Jr. and Ann, b. July 27, 1763.
Bap. name Anne not legible 1913.
Claghorn, Eliphalet, s. of James and Elisabeth, d. Oct. 12, 1757, in his 12th year.
Claghorn, John, s. of James Jr. and Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1764.
Claghorn, Ruth, d. of Sarah (sic) b. Apr. 1, 1764.
Claghorn, Silva, d. of Sarah (sic) b. Apr. 7, 1766.
Claghorn, Syntha, d. of James Jr. and Ann, b. May 30, 1767.
Claghorn, [ ], s. of James Jr. and Ann, still-born Apr. 1, 1766.
Cleavland, Simon, s. of Simon and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1757.
Cobin, John, s. of John and Abigail, b. Apr. 2, 1765.
Cogsel, Abigail, d. of Peter and Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1764.
Cogsel, Eli, s. of Peter and Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1757.
Cogsel, Rebekah, d. of Peter and Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1755.
Cogsel, Salmon, s. of Peter and Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1760.

124

Chapin, Rebekah, wife of Reuben, d. Mch. 31, 1762.

Chapin, Rhoda, d. of Charles and Anne, b. June 21, 1764.

Chapin, Ruth, d. of Charles and Anne, b. July 29, 1762.

Chatfield, Jesse and Freelove Woodworth, both of Sal., m. Oct. 18, 1756, by J. Lee.

Chatfield, Mary, d. of Phillip and Marcy, b. June 6, 1759.

Chipman, Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, b. July 20, 1749.

Chipman, Abigail, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. May 4, 1757.

Chipman, Ammi, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1764.

Chipman, Amos of Sal. and Sarah Dagget of Lebanon, m. Oct. 18, 1749, by Joseph Clark, J. P.

Chipman, Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1756.

Chipman, Barnabas Lathrop, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1762.

Chipman, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1765.

Chipman, Darius, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1756.

Chipman, Eunice, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1753.

Chipman, Hanah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1758.

Chipman, Jesse, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1755.

Chipman, John, s. of John and Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1745.

Chipman, John d. Sept. 5, 1752, in his 98th year.

Chipman, Jonathan of Sal. and Katharine Reed of Stanford, m. Oct. 5, 1756, by Rev. Mr. Mather, Pastor.

Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharen, b. Oct. 12, 1757; d. Aug. 23, 1760.

Chipman, Lemuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. July 25, 1754.

Chipman, Mary, d. of John and Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1752.

Chipman, Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Hanah, b. Nov. 27, 1752.

Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1750, at 9 P. M.

Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1763.

Chipman, Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1750.

Chipman, Sarah and Samuel Keep, both of Sal., m. Dec. 25, 1755, by J. Lee.

Chipman, Sirah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Aug. 23, 1760.

Chipman, Deacon Thomas d. Aug. 5, 1752, in his 85th year.

Chipman, [   ], s. of John Chipman, still-born Aug. 12, 1747.

Chittenden, Abigail, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Mch. 23, 1766.

Chittenden, Bethuel and Deborah Strong, both of Sal., m. Dec. 16, 1762, by J. Lee.

Chittenden, Beulah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. May 23, 1763.

Chittenden, Ebenezer, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 5, 1763.

Chittenden, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1761.

Chittenden, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. July 13, 1756.

Chittenden, Luther, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1765.

Chittenden, Mabel, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1750.

Chittenden, Martin, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Mch. 12, 1766.

Chittenden, Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1758.

Chittenden, Noah, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1753.

Chittenden, Rebekah, d. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Oct. 17, 1763.

Chittenden, Timothy, s. of Timothy and Rebekah, b. Mch. 5, 1759.

Claghorn, Andrew Ring, s. of James and Elisabeth, d. Dec. 16, 1755, in his 7th year.

Claghorn, Anne, d. of James Jr. and Ann, b. July 27, 1763
Bap. name Anne not legible 1913.

Claghorn, Eliphalet, s. of James and Elisabeth, d. Oct. 12, 1757, in his 12th year.

Claghorn, John, s. of James Jr. and Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1764.

Claghorn, Ruth, d. of Sarah (sic) b. Apr. 1, 1764.

Claghorn, Silva, d. of Sarah (sic) b. Apr. 7, 1766.

Claghorn, Syntha, d. of James Jr. and Ann, b. May 30, 1767.

Claghorn, [   ], s. of James Jr. and Ann, still-born Apr. 1, 1766.

Cleavland, Simon, s. of Simon and Elisabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1757.

Cobin, John, s. of John and Abigail, b. Apr. 2, 1765.

Cogsel, Abigail, d. of Peter and Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1764.

Cogsel, Eli, s. of Peter and Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1757.

Cogsel, Rebekah, d. of Peter and Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1755.

Cogsel, Salmon, s. of Peter and Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1762.

Calkins, Moses and Thankful Stevens, both of Sal., m. Dec. 7, 1780, by J. Lee.
Camfield, Ezekiel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Mch. 18, 1767.
Camfield, Jonth. and Sarah Woodworth, both of Sal., m. Dec. 2, 1764, by Caleb Smith, J. P.
Camfield, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1765.
Cammaron, John and Prudence Brewster, both of Sal., m. Jan. 25, 1769, by J. Lee.
Camp, Abigail, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. in Sal., Apr. 11, 1771.
Camp, Ann and Samuel Churchell, both of Sal., m. July 9, 1781, by Abiel Camp, J. P.
Camp, Benajah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Feb. 5, 1780.
Camp, Betty, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Nov. 20, 1775.
Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. at Sal., Jan. 3, 1778.
Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 28, 1775. (Twin of James.)
Camp, David, s. of Luke and Rachel, d. Aug. 28, 1775, "at about five hours old."
Camp, Electa, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. in Sal., Feb. 9, 1773.
Camp, Eunice, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Feb. 19, 1776.
Camp, Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Jan. 16, 1774.
Camp, Hezekiah Jr., d. Sept. 29, 1774, in his 51st y.
Camp, James, s. of Luke and Rachel, b. Aug. 28, 1775. (Twin of David.)
Camp, Joel, s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., May 21, 1778.
Camp, John and Hannah Jewell, both of Sal., m. Jan. 23, 1772, by J. Lee.
Camp, John, d. Sept. 16, 1784, in his 37th y.
Camp, John, s. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1780.
Camp, Joshua Stanton, s. of Luke Jr. and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Oct. 16, 1786.
Camp, Lois, d. of Luke and Rachel, b. Dec. 5, 1768.
Camp, Lucy, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Oct. 3, 1769.
Camp, Luke Jr. and Elisabeth Stanton, both of Sal., m. Feb. 2, 1786, by J. Lee.
Camp, Nabby, d. of Luke and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Dec. 17, 1788.
Camp, Phebe, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. in Sal., Nov. 1, 1772.
Camp, Sabina, d. of John and Hannah, b. in Sal., Feb. 21, 1778.
Camp, Sarah Jun., d. Jan. 19, 1785, in her 27th y.
Camp, Sarah, widow of Hez., Jun., d. Sept. 6, 1785, in her 66th y.
Canfield, Lee, s. of Joseph Jun. and Abigail, b. in Sal., July 12, 1788.
Canfield, Phebe, d. of Joseph and Rachel, b. in Sal., Aug. 7, 1766.
Canfield, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, b. in Sal., Apr. 20, 1770.
Catlin, John, s. of Wait and Peggy, b. in Sal., Sept. 10, 1786.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth and Thomas Bird, both of Sal., m. Feb. 14, 1776, by J. Lee.
Chamberlain, Joel of Lebanon and Marcy Everest of Sal., m. Feb. 25, 1783, by J. Lee.
Chamberlain, Mary, d. of Joel and Marcy, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1784.
Chapin, [ ], d. of Reuben, d. Dec. 12, 1773, in her 16th y.
Chapin, Aaron, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Feb. 27, 1779.
Chapin, Abigail, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., July 30, 1774.
Chapin, Andrew, s. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Apr. 12, 1795.
Chapin, Azariah, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Dec. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1785.
Chapin, Charles Jr. and Theodosia Ferre, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1776, by J. Lee.
Chapin, Chloe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Apr. 19, 1772.
Chapin, Daniel and Parthenia Wheeler, both of Sal., m. Sunday Eve, Oct. 26, 1783, by J. Lee.
Chapin, David, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 24, 1781.
Chapin, Eunice, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Oct. 21, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1784.
Chapin, Eunice, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Jan. 2, 1774.
Chapin, Graham Hurd, s. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Feb. 10, 1799.
Chapin, Heman, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., Aug. 6, 1776.
Chapin, Henry, s. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Aug. 22, 1800.

Chapin, Love, d. of Phinehas and Love, b. in Sal., Sept. 3, 1784.

Chapin, Love, d. of Phin^s and Love, d. Aug. 10, 1793, in her 9th y.

Chapin, Lucy, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1768.

Chapin, Luther, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., May 26th, 1779.

Chapin, Mary, d. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1791.

Chapin, Moses, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., June 7, 1777.

Chapin, Olive, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1783.

Chapin, Olive, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 8, 1775.

Chapin, Phebe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1770.

Chapin, Phinehas of Sal., and Love Hurd of Woodbury, m. May 14, 1783, by Rev. Mr. Benedict of Woodbury.

Chapin, Phineas, s. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Mch. 7, 1789.

Chapin, Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1768.

Chapin, Sarah, wife of Reuben, d. June 5, 1784, in her 51st y.

Chapin, Theodocia, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1795.

Chapman, Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Elisabeth, b. in Sal., Mch. 2, 1776.

Chapman, Levi, s. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Jan. 28, 1794.

Chapman, Obadiah and Elisabeth Northrup, both of Sal., m. Mch. 9, 1775, by J. Lee.

Chapman, Phebe, d. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Nov. 18, 1792.

Chapman, Sarah of Amenia and Jonth. Kelsey of Sal., m. [ ] 13, 1770, by Rev. Mr. Smi[ ], Pastor.

Chatfield, [ ] of Stephen Chatfield, d. Jan. 2, 1782, aet. 29.

Chatfield, Benjamin and Lucretia Dowd, m. Nov. 18, 1770 [ ] Saybrook, by Rev. Stephen Holmes, Pastor.

Chatfield, Mary, d. of Stephen and Naomi, b. in Sal., July 16, 1774.

Chipman, Abigail and Gamaliel Painter, both of Sal., m. Aug. 20, 1767, by J. Lee.

Chipman, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 19, 1767.

Chipman, Abigail of Sunderland and Simeon Lyman of Sal., m. Sept. 19, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Dewey of Benington.

Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 10, 1759.

Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Oct. 8, 1759.

Chipman, John and Sarah Washburn, both of Sal., m. Nov. 5, 1772, by J. Lee.

Chipman, John of Sal., and Olive Douglass of Canaan, m. May 13, 1767, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.

Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Oct. 12, 1757.

Chipman, Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Aug. 5, 1761.

Chipman, Katharine, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Dec. 16, 1763.

Chipman, Lawra, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1783.

Chipman, Mary and Aaron Swetland, both of Sal., m. Oct. 21, 1779, by James Nichols, Preacher of the Gospel. (Another entry says:—m. by J. Lee.)

Chipman, Olive, d. of John and Olive, b. Jan. 20, 1768.

Chipman, Olive, wife of John, d. Jan. 30, 1768.

Chipman, Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 30, 1773.

Chipman, Thomas and Mary Sabin, both of Sal., m. Apr. 28, 1768, by J. Lee.

Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Apr. 12, 1766.

Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Aug. 23, 1766.

Chittenden, Abigail and Isaac Everest, both of Sal., m. Feb. 15, 1787, by J. Lee.

Chittenden, Belah, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 2, 1767.

Chittenden, Bethuel, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec. 6, 1772.

Chittenden, Chloe, d. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 14, 1769.

Chittenden, Clorenda of Can[ ] and Oliver Jewell Jr. of Sal., m. Mch. 3, 1788, by Elisha Baker, J. P.

Chittenden, Eben^r, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, d. Feb. 26, 1772, in his 9th y.

Chittenden, Electe, d. of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 27, 1773.

Chapin, Love, d. of Phinehas and Love, b. in Sal., Sept. 3, 1784.
Chapin, Love, d. of Phin^s and Love, d. Aug. 10, 1793, in her 9th y.
Chapin, Lucy, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1768.
Chapin, Luther, s. of Charles and Ann, b. in Sal., May 26th, 1779.
Chapin, Mary, d. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Nov. 25, 1791.
Chapin, Moses, s. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., June 7, 1777.
Chapin, Olive, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Mch. 12, 1783.
Chapin, Olive, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 8, 1775.
Chapin, Phebe, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1772.
Chapin, Phinehas of Sal., and Love Hurd of Woodbury, m. May 12, 1783, by Rev. Mr. Benedict of Woodbury.
Chapin, Phineas, s. of Phin^s and Love, b. in Sal., Mch. 7, 1786.
Chapin, Sarah, d. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1768.
Chapin, Sarah, wife of Reuben, d. June 5, 1785, in her 51st y.
Chapin, Theodocia, d. of Charles Jr. and Theodocia, b. in Sal., Apr. 7, 1795.
Chapman, Joseph, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., Mch. 3, 1776.
Chapman, Levi, s. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Jan. 28, 1794.
Chapman, Obadiah and Elizabeth Northrup, both of Sal., m. Mch. 9, 1775, by J. Lee.
Chapman, Phebe, d. of Silas and Lois, b. in Sal., Nov. 18, 1792.
Chapman, Sarah of Amenia and Justin Kelsey of Sal., m. [ ] 13, 1770, by Rev. Mr. Smi[ ], Pastor.
Chatfield, [ ] of Stephen Chatfield, d. Jan. 2, 1782, aet. 29.
Chatfield, Benjamin and Lucretia Dowd, m. Nov. 18, 1770 [ ] Saybrook, by Rev. Stephen Holmes, Pastor.
Chatfield, Mary, d. of Stephen and Naomi, b. in Sal., July 16, 1774.
Chipman, Abigail and Gamaliel Palmer, both of Sal., m. Aug. 20, 1767, by J. Lee.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 19, 1767.

Chipman, Abigail of Sunderland and Simeon Lyman of Sal., m. Sept. 19, 1774, by Rev. Mr. Dewey of Bennington.
Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Sept. 10, 1759.
Chipman, Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Oct. 8, 1759.
Chipman, John and Sarah Washburn, both of Sal., m. Nov. 5, 1772, by J. Lee.
Chipman, John of Sal. and Olive Douglass of Canaan, m. May 18, 1767, by Daniel Farrand, Pastor.
Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Oct. 12, 1757.
Chipman, Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Aug. 5, 1761.
Chipman, Katharine, d. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Dec. 16, 1763.
Chipman, Lewwis, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., Oct. 23, 1783.
Chipman, Mary and Aaron Swetland, both of Sal., m. Oct. 24, 1779, by James Nichols, Preacher of the Gospel. (Another entry says:—m. by J. Lee.)
Chipman, Olive, d. of John and Olive, b. Jan. 30, 1768.
Chipman, Olive, wife of John, d. Jan. 30, 1768.
Chipman, Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, b. in Sal., July 30, 1773.
Chipman, Thomas and Mary Sabin, both of Sal., m. Apr. 28, 1768, by J. Lee.
Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Apr. 12, 1756.
Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Aug. 23, 1756.
Chittenden, Abigail and Isaac Everest, both of Sal., m. Feb. 15, 1787, by J. Lee.
Chittenden, Belah, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Dec. 2, 1767.
Chittenden, Bethuel, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. in Sal., Dec. 6, 1772.
Chittenden, Chloe, d. of Bethuel and Deborah, b. Sept. 14, 1769.
Chittenden, Clorenda of Can[ ] and Oliver Jewell Jr. of Sal., m. Mch. 3, 1788, by Elisha Baker, J. P.
Chittenden, Eben^r, s. of Bethuel and Deborah, d. Feb. 26, 1772, in his 9th y.
Chittenden, Electa, d. of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, b. in Sal., July 27, 1773.

, Mr. Hezekiah, d. Sept. 29, 1774, æ. 52.

Camp, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Hez^{h}. Camp, d. Sept. 6, 1785, æ. 66.

Camp, Hezekiah, son of Mr. Hez^{h}. Camp and Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 13, 1757, in his 3rd year.

Camp, Miss Sarah, dau. of Mr. Hez^{h}. and Mrs. Sarah Camp, d. Jan. 19, 1785, æ. 27.

Camp, Capt. Luke, d. Jan. 27, 1788, in his 53rd year.

Camp, Mrs. Rachel, relict of Capt. Luke Camp, d. Aug. 15, 1825, æ 88.

Camp, Mr. John, d. Sept. 16, 1784, in his 37th year.

Camp, Abiel, son of Capt. Abiel & Mary Camp, d. Sept. 7. 1757, in his 4th year.

Camp, (?) ——ah, dau. of ———kiah and Sarah ———mp d. —ept. 18, 1757, in her 4th year.

Canfield, Joseph Jun^{r} Esq., d. Sept. 28, 1803, in his 36th year.

Canfield, William, son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Hannah Canfield, d. Jan. 7, 1788, æ. 14.

Chapin, Ann, wife of Charles Chapin, d. Mch. 11, 1758, in her –8th year.

Chapin, Mr. Reuben, d. June 1, 1793, æ. 75.

Chapin, Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. Reuben Chapin, d. Mch. 31, 1762, æ. 35.

Chapin, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Reuben Chapin, d. Jun. 5, 1784, æ. 51.

Chapin, Lament, dau. of Mr. Reuben and Mrs. Rebecca Chapin, d. May 29, 1777, æ. 16.

Chapin, Esther, dau. of Mr. Reuben and Mrs. Rebecca Chapin, d. Dec. 12, 1773, æ. 16.

Chapin, Anna, consort of Charles Chapin, d. Mch. 18, 1808, in her 70th year.

Chapman, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Titus Chapman, d. Sept. 23, 1792, æ. 47.

Chipman, Betsey, dau. of Maj^{r}. John Chipman, d. Sept. 17, 1778, æ. 3.

Chipman, Betsey, y^{e} 2nd dau. of Maj^{r}. John and Mary Chipman, d. May 6, 1781, æ. 2.

Chittenden, Mr. Timothy, d. Dec. 19, 1817, in his 59th year.

Chittenden, Mrs. Anna, relict of Mr. Timothy Chittenden, d. Oct. 10, 1837, æ. 81.

Chittenden, Capt. Timothy, d. Feb. 16, 1816, æ. 84.

Chittenden, Rebeckah, wife of Capt. Timothy Chittenden, d. Nov. 12, 1808, æ. 78.

Churchill, Benjamin, d. Apr. 20, 1804, æ. 57.

Churchill, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Churchill, d. Dec. 4, 1835, æ. 80.

Churchill, Clarissa, dau. of Mr. Benjamin & Elizabeth Churchill, d. Apr. 8, 1804, æ. 15.

Churchill, Augustus, d. Jan. 18, 1825, æ. 26.

Clark, Doct^{r}. Wade, d. Aug. 6, 1750, æ. 34.

Coffing, John Churchill, b. in Derby, Conn., Oct. 6, 1776; d. at Salisbury, Sept. 19, 1847.

Coffing, Mrs. Jerusha Fitch, wife of John C. Coffing, b. Feb. 18, 177 June 30, 1812, in her 38th year.*

Coffing, Churchill, b. Nov. 13, 1813; d. May 14, 1873.

Coffing, Joshua B., b. May 31, 1815; d. Nov. 28, 1841.

Coffing, Maria, b. July 19, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1839.

Coffing, Maria B., dau of Ebenezer Birch and 2d wife of John C. Coffing, d. Apr. 14, 1865, æ. 80.

[Note.—No inscription marks her grave, but she was buried beneath her husband's monument.]

Conklin, Mr. Thomas, d. July 6, 1813, æ. 72.

Conklin, Anna, relict of Thomas, d. Mch. 16, 1828, æ. 75 years & 18 days.

Crossman, Rev. Joseph W., d. Dec. 13, 1812, in his 38th year, and the 16th year of his ministry.

D

Davis, Jacobus, d. Sept. 3, 1797, in his 60th year.

Davis, Mrs. Eunice, wife of Jacobus Davis, d. Sept. 10, 1828, æ. 82.

Davis, Eunice, dau. of Jacobus and Eunice Davis, d. July 25, 1783, æ. 3.

Dexter, Olivia, wife of Jeremiah Dexter, d. Dec. 22, 1819, æ. 35.

E

Edgerton, Isaac, son of Daniel & Mary Edgerton, d. Jan. 14, 1778, in his 6th year.

Eldredge, John, d. Dec. 28, 1831, in his 76th year.

Eldredg, Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. John Eldredg, d. Oct. 25, 1811, in her 47th year.

Eldreg, Hannah, dau. of Mr. John and Hannah Eldreg, d. Nov. 22, 1810, æ. 15.

Eldredge, Gurden, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Hannah, d. Nov. 5, 1792, æ. 3.

Eldradge, Hezekiah, husband of Dorcas Eldradge, d. June 29, 1806, æ. 61.

Elmer, Irene(?), wife of Daniel Elmer, d. Apr. 24, 1756, in her — year.

Everest, Mr. David, d. Nov. 2, 1784, in his 62nd year.

Everest, David, son of Mr. David and Mrs. Margaret Everest, d. Aug. 14, 1784, æ. 28.

Everest, Miss Margaret, dau. of Mr. David and Mrs. Margaret Everest, d. Sept. 11, 1776, in her 19th year.

Everest, Sylvester, son of Mr. David and Mrs. Lois Everest, d. Aug. 10, 1801, in his 21st year.

Everest, Mr. Jehiel, d. Mch. 14, 1812, æ. 49.

Everest, Mr. Jared, d. July 22, 1792, æ. 62.

---

*Upon this monument are inscribed the names of the children of J. C. and J. F. Coffing, viz:—

Janette, b. Sept. 11, 1806.
Clarissa, b. June 16, 1808; d. Mch. 25, 1849.
John H., b. Feb. 3, 1811.
Charles F., b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1865.

CHAPINVILLE CEMETERY

K-2

This cemetery is situated about three-fifths of a mile east of Chapinville church, at the intersection of the roads that lead to Twin Lakes and Cooper Hill respectively.

This yard is one-half acre in area and was deeded to the town by John Weldon on Jan. 5, 1789 (see Land Records, Vol. 8, p. 41). The consideration was forty shillings, and the purchase was made pursuant to a town vote, passed Dec. 1, 1788. At that time the dwelling house of William Bement stood near the enclosure.

A

Averill, John W., s. of Nathaniel and Polly, d. Jan. 22, 1804, a. 5 y.

B

Barns, Widow Phebe, d. Sept. 9, 1808, a. 82 y. Formerly the widow Farnam.

Bartlett, Alvin, s. of Isaac and Hannah, d. June 16, 1816, a. 9 y. 8 m.

Bartlett, Dorcus, wife of Loring, d. Oct. 5, 1808, in 23d y.

Bartlett, Col. Loring d. Dec. 29, 1865, a. 79 y.

Bartlett, Phebe, wife of Loring, d. Apr. 5, 1858, a. 70 y.

Bartlett, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Sylvanus, d. Oct. 16, 1822, a. 71 y.

Bartlett, Sylvanus d. Feb. 1, 1829, a. 78 y.

Bement, Martha, wife of Mr. Samuel, d. Jan. 14, 1790, in 43rd y.

Bevins, Christina, wife of James, d. June 19, 1846, a. 72 y. (1)

Bevins, James I., d. Jan. 18, 1835, a. 56 y. (2)

Bevins, William, s. of James E. and Christina, d. May 17, 1837, a. 21 y. (3) [(1)-(3) incl. all on one small obelisk.]

Bingham. See Mrs. Bethiah Ticknor.

Bingham, Mr. Daniel d. Feb. 1, 1805, a. 77 y.

Bingham, Eunice, d. of Daniel and Mrs. Esther, d. Mch. 26, 1790, a. 2 y.

Bingham, Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Daniel, d. Feb. 25, 1804, a. 77.

Brown, Abigail P., wife of Daniel, d. Nov. 10, 1838, a. 24 y.

C

Camp, Abiel Esq., d. Apr. 10, 1796, in 72nd y.

Camp, Mr. Joel d. Jan. 12, 1810, a. 77 y.

Camp, Widow Mary, wife of Abiel Camp Esq., "decease," d. June 3, 1798, in 69th y.

Chapin, Abial Esq., d. Aug. 16, 1832, in 46th y.

Chapin, Mr. Charles d. Jan. 21, 1813, in 61st y.

Chapin, Harrieta S., wife of Abiel, and d. of Elisha and Alma Sterling, d. Nov. 10, 1824, a. 30 y.

Chapin, Henry, s. of Phineas and Love, d. June 4, 1808, in 8th y.

Chapin, Miss Love, d. of Mr. Phineas and Mrs. Love, d. Aug. 10, 1793, in 9th y.

Chapin, Phineas Esq., d. Feb. 12, 1816, a. 59 y.

Chapin, Theodosia, wife of Charles, d. Jan. 30, 1814, in 62nd y.

Church, Phebe, d. Mch. 12, 1820, a. 20 y.

Church, Mr. Thomas, d. Mch. 2, 1803, in 33rd y.

Coleman, Mrs. Anna, wife of Mr. Mark, d. Dec. 11, 1817, a. 73 y.

D

Dauchey, Heman, s. of Jeremiah and Sarah, d. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 39 y.

Dauchey, Sarah wife of Jeremiah, d. Dec. 17, 1834, a. 66 y.

Dauchy, (?) (Surname inferred from location only.) "Our Little Ada" d. Aug. 29, 1853, a. 19 m.

Dauchy, Edwin d. Sept. 28, 1879, a. 79 y. (4)

Dauchy, Emeline d. Oct. 3, 1876, a. 72 y. (5) (4)-(7) incl. on one stone.

Dauchy, Frederick d. Oct. 10, 1877, a. 70 y. (Small stone marked F. D. has G. A. R. marker.) (6)

Burt, Henry M

Vol. 2

town of Longmeadow. He served as Selectman and in other offices. He headed the petition to change the location of the home lots from the meadow near the present railroad station to the higher ground where the village now stands. The change was made on account of the high water which overflowed the homelots in the meadow and which caused much damage and inconvenience to the inhabitants. Liberty was given to make the change in 1703. He gave lands to the town for the support of schools and the church and many years after his death the town erected a memorial tablet to his memory, which still stands in the Longmeadow burying ground east of the church. He married January 15, 1662, Rebecca Sikes, daughter of Richard Sikes. Their children were:—

Nathaniel, b. January 18, 1663, m. January 21, 1691, Elizabeth Dumbleton, daughter of John Dumbleton. She died November 3, 1692, and he married Mary, daughter of Charles Ferry, January 18, 1700. She died June 2, 1739, and he married Widow Mary Crowfoot, March 8, 1740. He died July 19, 1749, and his wife, May 23, 1753.

Rebecca, b. December 10, 1665, m. January 29, 1690, Charles Ferry. She died February 12, 1692.

David, b. May 20, 1668, m. June 27, 1706, Martha, daughter of Deacon Thomas Hale, who d. in 1714. He m. July 15, 1715, Widow Joanna Allen. He d. July 5, 1735.

John, b. August 23, 1670, m. December 23, 1697, Mary, daughter of David Lombard. He was killed February 25, 1704. His widow d. October 1, 1759.

Sarah, b. July 17, 1673, d. July 31, 1673.

Sarah, b. April 7, 1675, m. February 8, 1693, Nathaniel Horton of Enfield.

Experience, b. January 23, 1667, m. February 15, 1705, Thomas Hale of Enfield, d. September 12, 1719.

Dorcas, b. February 10, 1680, m. February 25, 1703, John Atchinson, d. October 2, 1770.

JONATHAN BUSH.

Jonathan Bush married Sarah Lamb, daughter of John and Joanna Lamb, July 22, 1679. He was a resident of Springfield in 1678 and of Enfield in 1685. He died in Enfield in 1739 aged 89. Their children born here were:—

Jonathan, b. April 10, 1681.

John, b. November 22, 1685, m. Hannah Fowler.

JOHN CABLE.

John Cable, one of the first eight subscribers to establish a settlement in Springfield, did not remain here but a few years. In April, 1641, he sold his lot to the town and it was afterwards sold to Thomas Cooper. He had one child born here, and on leaving here went to Fairfield, Conn. His son born here was:—

John, b. January 12, 1640.

ISAAC CAKEBREAD.

Isaac Cakebread married Hepzibah Jones, daughter of Griffith Jones, December 20, 1677. His first daughter was born here. The other children were born in Suffield. His wife died in Suffield March 8, 1685. He is supposed to have died about 1698. His children were:—

Margaret, b. in Suffield, February 21, 1678, d. here November 17, 1691.

Isaac, b. in Suffield, January 30, 1680.

DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN.

Dea. Samuel Chapin and his wife Cicely, were at Roxbury in 1638, and his name appears in the Town Records in Springfield in 1642. From whence he came to this country it has not been ascertained, but there is no doubt that he lived in England before migrating to New England. He took a prominent part in all the affairs of the town, both religious and civil. He was a member of the first Board of Selectmen and served nine consecutive years. William Pyn-

chon was the first Magistrate, or Commissioner, and when his heretical book appeared his son-in-law, Henry Smith, was appointed to that office, but it does not appear that he served, as the next year, 1652, John Pynchon, Elizur Holyoke and Samuel Chapin were appointed Commissioners, "to hear and determine all cases and offences, both civil and criminal that reach not to life, limbe and banishment." The Deacon at various times, in the absence of a minister, from the departure of Mr. Moxon to the coming of his successor, Pelatiah Glover, conducted religious services, alternating with Henry Burt and John Pynchon. He served on important committees and the General Court in 1653 appointed him and John Pynchon to lay out Northampton and its bounds, and they made the purchase of the lands from the Indians. In 1659 they were appointed to lay out Hadley on both sides of the Connecticut River, that on the west side subsequently becoming the town of Hatfield.

In 1664 he petitioned the General Court "for some land for services done," and the Court in 1669 granted him 200 acres, "as laid out four miles from Mendon, bounded as in the said platt w^{ch} is on file, provided it exceed not two hundred acres, as also that it take not in any of the meadows now granted to Mendon." His son Josiah settled in Braintree, the town adjoining Mendon, and in 1684 he with others and the Selectmen of Mendon petitioned the General Court concerning taxing unimproved lands. In answer to this petition the General Court "granted the said petitioners free from country rates for the year ensuing," meaning the Province tax.

He must have been conspicuous in all the affairs that concerned the moral, religious and secular interests of the town. He has probably a greater number of descendants living within the limits of the old County of Hampshire at the present time than any other one of the first settlers, who have reason to be proud of their distinguished ancestor.

He had seven children, four sons and three daughters, all of whom, excepting the youngest, Hannah, having been born before coming to Springfield. Their names are as follows:—

Henry, b. in 1630, m. Bethia Cooley.

Josiah, lived at Braintree.

David, m. Lydia Crump and went to Boston.

Catherine, m. Nathaniel Bliss, and afterwards Thomas Gilbert and Samuel Marshfield.

Sarah, m. Rowland Thomas.

Japhet, b. at Roxbury, October 15, 1643, m. Abelenah Cooley.

Hannah, b. December 2, 1644, m. John Hitchcock.

Deacon Samuel died November 11, 1675, and his widow Cicely, February 8, 1682.

Deacon Chapin's accounts at Pynchon's store well illustrates the general habit of the settlers and the articles used by them. These extracts are taken from the accounts of 1652 and a year or more later. He was charged with 14s for half a pound of powder, 2s 6d for 3 pounds of sugar, 8d for 500 pins, £4 7s 6d for 10 yds. of Kersey, 5s 3d for smithery work, 5s 2d for 2 yds. Scots cloth, 4s 10d for 3 1-2 pounds of soap, £12 for a parcel of wampum sent to Henry Chapin, "you are to pay for your son David £10," 2s 11d for 1-2 yd. of Green Say, 2s 6d for 1 pair of stockings, 1s 3d for 1-2 yd. of flannel, 17s 6d for 7 yds. of linen cloth, 6s 6d for one Bible, 6s for one pint bottle, 1s 10d for a quart and 1-4 of brandy, 2s for one pound of pepper, and 4 1-2d for 1 pint of vinegar.

In payment of his accounts he was credited with 8s for 4 days work of David, 9s for David's work at the mill, 4s 6d for work of oxen, 2s 6d for 3 lbs. of candles, £3 4s for 192 lbs. of beef, £11 1s, for 60 bushels of wheat, 7s for a skin of Beaver, 16s for wheat delivered by Thomas Stebbins, 17s 6d from Katherine Bliss, £15 18s for 87 bushels of wheat at y^{e} mill in June '55, 2s 6d for a qr. of veal, £1 4s 4d for stringing 194 fathoms of wampum.

There was no stated time for settling accounts and they frequently stood a year and sometimes several years before there was a balance. In most instances the difference was in

favor of John Pynchon. February 17, 1654, Deacon Chapin was owing him £35 10d, August 7th, 1655, £15 14s 6d, September 29, 1656, £13 16s 2d, and to the latter he set his hand.

This entry is found in Pynchon's book: "April 16th, 1665, sold to Deacon Chapin 100 acres of land in Chickkupy Plaine next above Henry Chapins, all through the Plaine from y^{e} River to y^{e} hill, & also 4 acres of muxy meddow for w^{ch} he is to allow & pay me 16s in wheat at 3s 6d per bushel, 8s next March & y^{e} other 8s y^{e} year after, viz: March next come twelve month; also to let out to Goodman Chapin y^{e} land of Sackets at Chickkupy for w^{ch} he is to pay me 3 bushels in wheat. Let out to Goodman Chapin y^{e} plowed ground of Sackets at y^{e} Cold Spring for w^{ch} he is to pay me 10s." The whole amount for the 100 acres and the rent of land as above was £16. The locality usually designated as Chicopee Plain was on the west side of the Connecticut, opposite Chicopee.

Specimens of his handwriting, including an excellent autograph, appear in the first part of this volume. They indicate an education in penmanship superior to the majority of the early settlers.

HENRY CHAPIN.

Henry Chapin married Bethia Cooley, daughter of Benjamin Cooley, December 15, 1664. His wife died December 9, 1711, and he died August 15, 1718. He was a Deputy to the General Court in 1689, and for eleven years served as Selectman. His first service was in 1670, and his last year 1701. His children were:—

Henry, b. June 1, 1666, d. April 29, 1668.

Sarah, b. March 30, 1670, d. unmarried, November 6, 1732.

Bethiah, b. February 19, 1672.

Henry, b. March 19, 1679, m. Mary Garnzey, late of Milford.

Benjamin, b. February 27, 1781, m. Hannah Colton, daughter of Isaac Colton.

JOSIAH CHAPIN.

Josiah, son of Deacon Samuel, went to Braintree and, according to his mother's will, was a resident there in 1683. He had as below:—

Samuel, b. November 11, 1659.

DAVID CHAPIN.

David Chapin, son of Deacon Samuel, married Lidia Crump, August 29, 1654. He went to Boston and the birth of five children are on record there. Their children were:—

Lidia, b. June 19, 1655.

Caleb, b. April 2, 1657.

JAPHET CHAPIN.

Japhet Chapin, son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, married Abelenah Cooley, daughter of Samuel, of Milford, July 22, 1664. She died November 17, 1711, aged 68, and he married second, Dorothy Root of Enfield, May 31, 1711. He died February 20, 1712, aged 70. He was prominent in town affairs and was eight times chosen Selectman. His children, all by his first wife were:—

Samuel, b. August 4, 1665, m. Hannah Sheldon.

Sarah, b. March 15, 1668 (baptized at Milford), m. Nathaniel Munn.

Thomas, b. May 20, 1671, m. Sarah Wright.

John, b. May 14, 1674, m. Sarah Bridgman.

Ebenezer, b. June 26, 1677, m. Ruth Janes.

Hannah, b. June 21, 1679, d. July 7, 1679.

Hannah, b. July 18, 1680, m. John Sheldon.

David, b. November 16, 1682, m. Sarah Stebbins.

Jonathan, b. February 20, 1685, d. March 1, 1686.

Jonathan, b. September 23, 1688, m. Elizabeth Burt.

JOHN CLARK.

John Clark married Elizabeth Stebbins, daughter of Rowland Stebbins, March 2, 1647. His will was probated in

THE

CHAPIN GENEALOGY,

CONTAINING A VERY LARGE PROPORTION OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF DEA. SAMUEL CHAPIN,

WHO SETTLED IN SPRINGFIELD, MASS. IN 1642,

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY
ORANGE CHAPIN.

To which is added a "Centennial Discourse, delivered before the First Congregational Society in Chicopee, September 26, 1852, by E. B. CLARK, Pastor of the Church, which was organized Sept. 27, 1752."

ALSO,

An Address, delivered at the opening of the Town Hall in Springfield, March 24, 1828, containing Sketches of the Early History of that Town, and those in that vicinity—with an Appendix—by GEORGE BLISS.

NORTHAMPTON:
PRINTED BY METCALF & COMPANY.
1862.

FIRST GENERATION.

I. **Dea. Samuel Chapin** came with his family to reside in Springfield in 1642. It would rather appear that he resided in this country considerable time, perhaps eight or ten years before he came to Springfield, and perhaps the greater part of his children were born in this country, but no record has been found of the birth of but one—the youngest, and we do not find any record of but one of his sons taking the freeman's oath. David, his son, was made a freeman in Springfield, 5th day 2d month, 1649. He is supposed to be the progenitor of all who bear the name in this country, and I have not found one of the name who could trace their lineage to any other source. In 1652, 10th of October, Samuel Chapin was appointed one of the magistrates of Springfield, and in 1654 his commission was extended indefinitely. He was also much employed in other public business—a useful and highly esteemed man. In the records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England," the name John Chapin is mentioned in connection with the building of a movable fort, March 4, 1633–4, and in July, 1634, mention is made of a meadow a part of which "John Chapin hath mown." That is all the information I have found respecting him. Whether he is a brother of Samuel or not is a matter of mere conjecture. Dea. Samuel Chapin died Nov. 11, 1675, age not known. His wife's name was Cisily, maiden name not known. Mrs. Cisily Chapin died Feb. 8, 1683, age not known. Children—

2. ^{1}Japhet, b. 1642; d. Feb. 20, 1712, ae. 70.
3. ^{2}Henry, d. Aug. 15, 1718.
4. *^{3}Catharine, d. Feb. 4, 1712.
5. ^{4}David.
6. ^{5}Josiah, d. Sept. 10, 1726.
7. ^{6}Sarah, d. Aug. 5, 1684.
8. ^{7}Hannah, b. in Springfield, Dec. 2, 1644.

It is not supposed that the children of Samuel Chapin are placed here exactly in the order of their births.

The Boston City Records show that Jane, daughter of Shem Chapin and Deborah his wife, was born Sept. 16, 1665. He might have been a son of Dea. Samuel, and died without leaving any male issue.

---

*Hon. Oliver B. Morris, Ex-Judge of Probate, is one of Catharine's descendants.

Japhet and Henry had families in the north part of Springfield (now Chicopee.)

David resided for a few years near the centre of the town of Springfield, and afterwards removed to Boston.

Josiah settled in Mendon, Worcester county. He was one of the original grantees of said town; it is said he was from Braintree and built the first saw-mill in Mendon.

Probably he did not reside for any great length of time in Springfield. Josiah m. Mary. Son Samuel b. Nov. 11, 1659. Spr. records, vol. III., p. 71. For further particulars, see under the head of Josiah Chapin's Descendants.

Sarah m. April 14, 1647, Rowland Thomas, and had 13 children.

Hannah m. Sept. 27, 1666, to Dea. John Hitchcock, and had 9 chil.

Deacon Samuel Chapin lived on the home lot next south of the Ministry lot in the centre of the then village of Springfield. His son Japhet owned one half of said premises, but sold his right therein (by deed bearing date November 19, 1667) to Deacon John Hitchcock, who had married said Japhet's sister Hannah.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)

II. **Japhet Chapin,** of Chicopee, son of Dea. Samuel Chapin, b. 1642; m. (1) July 22, 1664, Abilenah Cooley. Mrs. Abilenah Chapin d. Nov. 17, 1710. And a small stone in the old burying ground in Springfield marks the spot where she was buried. m. (2) May 31, 1711, Dorothy Root of Enfield, Ct. He d. Feb. 20, 1712, and was buried by the side of his first wife Abilenah. Their remains and the stones which mark their resting places have (probably) been removed to the new cemetery in Springfield.

Japhet probably resided for a time in Milford, Connecticut. As the Worshipful Capt. John Pyncheon of Springfield conveyed to Japhet Chapin of Milford, in Connecticut Colony, a small strip of land near Connecticut River in Springfield, Bounds east on Deacon Chapin's land. Deed dated 16th of November, 1669.

By Deed bearing date March 9th, 1666, John Pyncheon conveyed to Samuel Chapin the greater part of the land lying in the Valley between Chicopee River and Willimansett Brook. And by Deed bearing date April 16th, 1673, Samuel conveyed the same premises to his son Japhet Chapin. The said Japhet built him a house at the upper end of Chicopee street, north-westerly of where the dwelling house of Henry Sherman now (1862) stands.

Japhet was at the great fight at Turner's falls, May 18th, 1676, and on the outside leaf of an old account book belonging to said Japhet, I find the following, supposed to be in his hand-writing. "I went out Volenteare against ingens the 17th of May, 1676 and we ingaged batel the 19th of May in the moaning before sunrise and made great Spoil upon the enemy and came off the same day with the Los of 37 men and the Captin Turner, and came home the 20th of May." Thomas Chapin, son of Japhet, was one of the original grantees of the large tract of land which was granted to the officers and soldiers and their descendants in the Falls fight. And on another leaf of the same book, I find the following, "my father was taken out of this troubelsom world the 11 day of November about eleven of the clock in the eve, 1675." After the death of Japhet Chapin, the Rev. Mr. Williams of Deerfield wrote a lengthy letter to his children, instructing them concerning the improvement which they should make of his death, and speaking of him as having been a man of great piety. This letter is now (1859) probably in the care of Mr. Dormer Chapin.

Their children found on record are as follows—

9. ^{1}Samuel, b. July 4, 1665; d. Oct. 19, 1729.
10. ^{2}Sarah, b. March 16, 1668; m. March 24, 1690, to Nathaniel Munn.
11. ^{3}Thomas, b. May 10, 1671; d. Aug. 27, 1755.
12. ^{4}John, b. May 14, 1674; d. June 1, 1759.
13. ^{5}Ebenezer, b. June 26, 1677; d. Dec. 13, 1772.
14. ^{6}Hannah, b. June 21, 1679; d. July 7, 1679.
15. ^{7}Hannah, b. July 18, 1680.
16. ^{8}David, b. Nov. 16, 1682; d. July 7, 1772.
17. ^{9}Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1685; d. March 1, 1686.
18. ^{10}Jonathan, b. Sept. 23, 1688; d. Feb. 23, 1761.

*Hannah was married Dec. 3, 1703, to John Sheldon of Deerfield. The town of Deerfield was attacked by the Indians about three months after her marriage, and she was taken captive with many others, and marched to Canada, and after about two years many of the captives were redeemed and returned home. I have reasons for believing that Hannah's husband went to Canada and obtained her release before the release of the other prisoners. John, son of John and Hannah Sheldon of Deerfield, born in Springfield, April 12, 1706.

---

* Hannah's friends felt some anxiety in regard to her settling in a frontier town, and as she was making a dress previous to her leaving the paternal home, her mother told her she must make the dress so it would do to wear into captivity.

1720–21, Obadiah Miller and Widow Dorothy Chapin of Enfield were joined in marriage. (Probably she was the widow of Japhet.)

(3)

Henry Chapin, son of Samuel and Cisily, was m. Dec. 5, 1664, to Bethia Cooley, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley of Longmeadow. He d. Aug. 15, 1718. Mrs. Bethia Chapin d. Dec. 11, 1711.

It appears that Henry Chapin did not reside in Springfield in the early part of his manhood, but took up his residence there about the year 1659. He, as well as his father, was a prominent man in town affairs, as appears by the ancient records of the town, and was a Representative to the General Court in the year 1689. Tradition says of Henry, that he was impressed on board a British man of war and served seven years, during which time he was in a severe engagement with the Dutch. He afterwards commanded a merchant ship and made several voyages between London and Boston, but at length, tired of a seafaring life, took up his residence in Boston, and afterwards in Springfield, where his father and family resided. Henry came to the northerly part of Springfield (now Chicopee) to reside, built him a house south side of Chicopee River, in what is now the village of Chicopee, on Ferry street, facing south on West street, near the large elm tree and a few feet east of the house formerly owned and occupied by William Chapin, one of his descendants. The house took fire and was burned, 1762. He also made a contract with John Pyncheon for 200 acres of land on the north side of Chicopee River. The following is said to be a copy of the contract.

March 9th, 1659. Sold to Henry Chapin 200 acres of land on ye north side of Chickkuppy River to run fro ye hills on ye east side, to the Great river on ye West, and on the south it is to be bounded by, and to join to Chickkuppy river, onley one 25 acres or thirty being by Chickkuppy river about the place which shall be judged best for a warehouse is to be taken out and excepted, out of the parcel yet so as ye 200 acres is to be made up there together. Also Henry is to have half of ye upper Island which is to be as equally divided as it can be. and also he is to have five acres of mowable meadow at the lower end of the muxy meadow. For all which he is to pay and allow me the sum of twenty pounds in Wheat at current prices at four several payments, viz., five pounds by the first of March next, which will be anno 1660, and five pounds by the first of March 1661, and another five pounds in March 1662, and ye last five pounds ye first of March 1663. All the payments to be

wonder if all these little girls will ever become *Brides*, which remark caused quite a tittering among the juvenile portion of the females.

Children—

43. ^{1}Hannah, b. July 9, 1692; m. Jan. 1, 1722–3, John Morgan.

44. ^{2}Abilene, b. April 27, 1694; m. May 5, 1715, Joseph Colton of West Springfield.

45. ^{3}Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1696; d. July 19, 1704.

46. ^{4}Samuel, b. May 22, 1699; d. 1779, ae. 80 yrs.

47. ^{5}Caleb, b. May 29, 1701; killed by the Indians at Lake George, 1755.

48. ^{6}Experience, b. July 8, 1703; m. Dec. 14, 1726, David Smith of Suffield, Ct.

49. ^{7}Mary, b. May 12, 1705; m. Dec. 28, 1727, John Horton of Skipmuck.

50. ^{8}Elisha, b. July 16, 1707; massacred by the Indians at Hoosac, July 11, 1756.

51. ^{9}Lydia, b. May 12, 1709; m. 1732–33, Timothy Cooper of West Springfield.

52. ^{10}Henry, d. Aug. 15, 1718.

(11)

Thomas Chapin, son of Japhet and Abaline, b. May 10, 1671; m. Sarah Wright. He d. Aug. 27, 1755, in the 85th year of his age. Mrs. Sarah (Wright) Chapin d. July 26, 1770, aged 98 years. Children—

53. ^{1}Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1694; d. 1781, ae. 86 yrs.

54. ^{2}Japhet, b. March 16, 1697; d. Feb. 8, 1786.

55. ^{3}Abel, b. Jan. 28, 1700; d. May 3, 1772.

56. ^{4}Shem, b. Feb. 3, 1702.

57. ^{5}Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1708; m. May 17, 1753, Luke Parsons of Somers, Ct.

58. ^{6}Nathaniel, b. Aug. 9, 1711; d. at Cape Breton, supposed in 1745.

59. ^{7}Bathsheba, b. Dec. 19, 1713; m. (1) April 2, 1745, Jacob Hitchcock; m. (2) to Dr. Lamberton Cooper of Agawam.

60. ^{8}Jabez, b. April 3, 1716; d. April 20, 1716.

61. ^{9}Deborah, b. Oct. 31, 1719; m. April 30, 1746, Eleazer Frary of Hatfield.

62. ^{10}Martha, twin, b. Dec. 5, 1704; m. Oct. 20, 1740, Samuel Wells of Hatfield; d. July 8, 1801, ae. 97 yrs.

63. ^{11}Esther, twin, b. Dec. 5, 1704; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1747, Noah Cook of Hadley; (2) Dea. Nathaniel Horton of Somers.

(12)

John Chapin, son of Japhet and Abaline, b. May 14, 1674, was m. pub. Jan. 24, 1702, to Sarah Bridgman of Northampton. Mr. John Chapin d. June 1, 1759, ae. 85 yrs. Mrs. Sarah Chapin d. May 21, 1756, ae. 75 yrs. Children—

64. ^{1}Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1702; m. Jan. 30, 1734–35, Samuel Terrey of Lower Canada; suppose she had issue; d. Jan. 25, 1773, ae. 71.

65. ^{2}Jemima, b. Jan. 5, 1705; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Abel Bliss of Wilbraham.

66. ^{3}John, b. Oct. 30, 1706; d. unm.

67. ^{4}Miriam, b. March 5, 1713; m. Jan. 2, 1745, Dea. Nathaniel Church.

68. ^{5}Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1715; d. Oct. 11, 1788.

69. ^{6}Stephen, b. May 29, 1718.

70. ^{7}Asahel, b. Dec. 20, 1721; d. at Louisburgh, Cape Breton, 1745–46.

71. ^{8}Eleazer, b. Jan. 27, 1725; d. Jan. 5, 1788, ae. 63.

(13)

Ebenezer Chapin, of Enfield, Ct., son of Japhet and Abaline, was m. Dec. 1702, to Ruth Janes of Northampton. Her father removed to Lebanon. Mr. Ebenezer Chapin d. Dec, 13, 1772, ae. 95. Mrs. Ruth Chapin d. Jan. 18, 1736, ae. 54.

Children—

72. ^{1}Rachel, b. Aug. 27, 1703; d. at East Windsor, Ct., ae. 70.

73. ^{2}Ebenezer, b. Sept. 23, 1705; d. March 1, 1751, ae. 46.

74. ^{3}Noah, b. Oct. 25, 1707; d. Aug. 27, 1787, ae. 80.

75. ^{4}Seth, b. Feb. 28, 1709; d. Feb. 22, 1807, ae. 98.

76. ^{5}Catharine, b. Jan. 4, 1711; m. Mr. Elsworth of East Windsor, Ct.; d. ae. 75 yrs.

77. ^{6}Moses, b. Aug. 24, 1712; d. Nov. 3, 1793, ae. 81.

78. ^{7}Aaron, b. Sept. 28, 1714; d. April 19, 1808, ae. 94.

79. ^{8}Elias, b. Oct. 22, 1716; d. Sept. 6, 1791, ae. 75.

80. ^{9}Reuben, b. Sept. 13, 1718; d. ae. 70.

81. ^{10}Charles, b. Dec. 26, 1720; d. ae. 93.

82. ^{11}David, b. Aug. 13 or 18, 1722; d. ae. 40.

83. ^{12}Elisha, b. April 18, 1725; d. in Enfield, Ct., ae. 1.

84. ^{13}Phineas, b. June 26, 1726; d. in Albany, N.Y., unm., ae. 21.

Reuben and Charles had large families in Salsbury. David had a family in New Hartford, Ct. Rev. Mr. Backus of Somers, who delivered a sermon at the funeral of Moses Chapin who d. Nov. 3,

1793, says in said sermon, he died in the 82d year of his age, and his father died in the 97th year of his age. He had thirteen children, eleven sons and two daughters; three of the sons are yet living. That nine out of thirteen, in one family, should exceed the age of three score and ten is very remarkable, even for this healthy climate, and has rarely been equaled since the days of the patriarchs. A little more than six years ago, five of the brothers were living in this town, their farms joined, and there was no neighbor between them. With sincere fraternal affection they lived together, pursuing the agricultural employment, for more than forty years. On the 22d of August, 1787, the oldest of that band of brothers died—the youngest, September 6th, 1791. Another breach is now made in the brotherhood.

Ebenezer had eleven sons, six of whom, viz., Ebenezer, Noah, Moses, Seth, Elias and Aaron settled on Somers mountain—their farms joined; after a time, Ebenezer went back to Enfield to take care of his father, and he died in Enfield. Ebenezer of six generations have lived on and occupied the same farm in Enfield. One of that name is still living on the same place. The other five who went to Somers lived and died there.

(16)

David Chapin, son of Japhet and Abaline, b. Nov. 16, 1682, was married Nov. 21, 1705, to Sarah Stebbins, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Stebbins. He d. July 8, 1772, ae. 90 yrs. Mrs. Sarah Chapin d. Feb. 6, 1726. David m. (2) Mindwell Holton of Northampton. Mrs. Mindwell Chapin d. Oct. 21, 1758.

Dea. David Chapin was the first Clerk of Chicopee Parish, filled the office for several years, and was one of the first deacons of the church in said parish. His place of residence was on Chicopee street, a few rods north of where the present meeting-house stands. The house which he erected was standing until within a few years. The outer door which was very thick and heavy, was filled with nails, to prevent the Indians from splitting it open with their tomahawks.

Children—

85. ^{1}Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1706; d. Nov. 13, 1790.
86. ^{2}David, b. Feb. 12, 1707–8; d. March 7, 1707–8.
87. ^{3}Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1708–9; d. Feb. 3, 1708–9.
88. ^{4}David, b. March 13, 1709–10; d. March 7, 1754.
89. ^{5}Josiah, b. June 23, 1712; d. Feb. 1, 1785.

90. ^{6}Mehetable, b. June 26, 1714; d. April 6, 1716.
91. ^{7}Gideon, b. July 2, 1716; d. Oct. 21, 1722.
92. ^{8}Joseph, b. June 11, 1718; d. June 11, 1803, at Wethersfield, Vt.
93. ^{9}Aaron, b. May 5, 1720; d. of small pox, Boston Castle, March 7, 1752.
94. ^{10}Jacob, b. March 14, 1722; d. Oct. 21, 1722.
95. ^{11}Edward, b. Feb. 16, 1724; d. Jan. 6, 1800.
96. ^{12}Benoni, b. Jan. 24, 1726.

Sarah, the daughter, was m. Jan. 11, 1739, to Dea. Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow, who was slain in battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. She was m. (2) Sept. 16, 1767, to Rev. Doct. Williams of Longmeadow, and d. Nov. 18, 1790, ae. 84.

(18)

Jonathan Chapin, son of Japhet and Abaline, b. Sept. 23, 1688, was m. April 20, 1710, to Elizabeth Burt, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Burt of Longmeadow. He d. Feb. 23, 1760–61, ae. 73. Mrs. Elizabeth Chapin d. Jan. 31, 1769, ae. 80. Children—

97. ^{1}Jonathan, b. July 8, 1711.
98. ^{2}Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1714; m. Mr. Burt of Longmeadow.
99. ^{3}Daniel, b. March 5, 1717; supposed to have been taken by the Spaniards.
100. ^{4}Eunice, b. Feb. 11, 1719; m. David Dorchester; d. in North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct., Nov. 1, 1780.
101. ^{5}Ezekiel, b. March 10, 1721; d. April 1, 1721.
102. ^{6}Zeruiah, b. April 27, 1722; m. Sam'l Pease, 3d, of Enfield, Ct. Pub. May 19, 1742–43.
103. ^{7}Gideon, b. Aug. 24, 1726; d. Aug. 13, 1726.
104. ^{8}Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1728; m. Nov. 8, 1749, Joseph Sexton of Somers, Ct.
105. ^{9}Ezra, b. Jan. 12, 1730; d. Oct. 12, 1747.
106. ^{10}Timothy, b. March 8, 1733; d. Dec. 30, 1762, ae. 29.
107. ^{11}Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1734; m. June 20, 1765, Isaac Brancraft of Windsor, Ct.

(22)

Henry Chapin, son of Henry and Bethia, b. March 19, 1679; m. Feb. 19, 1702, to Mary Gurnsey of Milford. He d. Sept. 15, 1754, ae. 77. Children—

108. ^{1}Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1702; d. Sept. 3, 1703.
109. ^{2}Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1704; m. to Mr. Billings of Sunderland.

The second wife of Elias Chapin was the widow of Cornelius Davis. She lived with her first husband on Somers mountain, nearly half a mile south of the Aaron Chapin place. She had 5 Davis children. Her maiden name was Submit Dickinson. She had the name of and was aunt to the wife of David Dudley Field, D. D. of Stockbridge, Mass.

Children—

252. ^{1}Elias, lived a while in Stafford; removed to Western N. Y. where he d. 253. ^{2}David, d. young.

254. ^{3}Asa, lived and d. in Mansfield, Ct., March 14, 1832, ae. 85. Sally Clark was his second wife. She d. Dec. 10, 1822, ae. 73.

255. ^{4}Sarah, m. Landlord Charles Sheldon lived and d. in Somers. He d. March 14, 1832, d. ae. 85. His wife d. Dec. 10, 1822, ae. 73.

256. ^{5}Mary, m. Joseph Sexton of Somers.

257. ^{6}Lucy, m. John McGregory, Newport, N. H. where she d. May 29, 1834, ae. 73.

258. ^{7}Lovisa, m. Abel McGregory of Newport, N. H. where they lived several years, and removed to the State of Maine.

(80)

Reuben Chapin, son of Ebenezer and Ruth Chapin, b. Sept. 13, 1718; m. and had 7 children—

259. ^{1}John. 260. ^{2}Sarah. 261. ^{3}Eunice.

262. ^{4}Olive, and 3 others.

(81)

Charles Chapin of Salsbury, Ct., son of Ebenezer and Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1720; m. Anna Camp of Guilford, Ct. Mr. Charles Chapin, d. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., ae. 93. Children—

263. ^{1}Anna, m. Elijah Gates of Lenox.

264. ^{2}Charles C., m. Theodosia.

265. ^{3}Phineas, m. Love Hurd of Salsbury.

266. ^{4}Daniel, m. Parthena Wheeler of Salsbury, Ct.

267. ^{5}Ruth, m. Winthrop Valentine of Westfield, Mass.

268. ^{6}Rhoda, m. Ensign Caanan.

269. ^{7}Oliver, m. Ellen Adams; lived in East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. without children.

270. ^{8}Lucy, m. Mr. Buckley of Salsbury.

271. ^{9}Phebe, m. Mr. Reed of Salsbury.

272. ^{10}Chloe, the 2d wife of Mr. Reed.

273. ^{11}Abigail, m. Mr. Lamb of Salsbury.

274. ^{12}Heman, m. Electa Humphrey; had 6 daughters and 2 sons; lived in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

275. ^{13}Luther, m. Hannah Ackland.

(88)

David Chapin, son of David and Sarah, b. March 13, 1709–10; m. May 3, 1739, Rachel Lumbard, dau. of Ebenezer Lumbard. Mr. David Chapin d. May 16, 1764. Children—

276. ^{1}Jathiel, b. March 1, 1740; d. Dec. 8, 1740.

277. ^{2}Enoch, b. June 1, 1742.

278. ^{3}Editha, b. March 5, 1743.

279. ^{4}Rachel, b. June 14, 1745; d. Oct. 6, 1761.

280. ^{5}Phebe, b. July 2, 1748; m. Nov. 12, 1767, Israel Williston.

281. ^{6}David Justus B., b. Jan. 14, 1752.

282. ^{7}Obed, } Twins.
283. ^{8}Jonathan, } d. Nov. 15, 1754.

284. ^{9}Jube, b. July 21, 1754.

(89)

Josiah Chapin, son of David and Sarah, b. June 23, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1734, Mindwell Holton; m. (2) Martha Wolcott. Mrs. Mindwell Chapin d. Oct. 8, 1746, and was buried near the graves of Japhet and Abaline. Mrs. Martha Chapin d. Jan. 8, 1785, ae. 66. Mr. Josiah Chapin d. Feb. 1, 1785. He was a blacksmith. Residence for a time, Ludlow, Mass. Children by 1st wife, Mindwell—

285. ^{1}Oliver, d. Oct. 1, 1735.

286. ^{2}Josiah, b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 6, 1737.

287. ^{3}Josiah, b. April 11, 1738; d. Dec. 1810.

288. ^{4}Mindwell, b. April 5, 1740.

289. ^{5}Oliver, b. Oct. 18, 1742; d. Aug. 31, 1812, ae. 70.

290. ^{6}Mehetable, b. Sept. 4, 1746; m. Caleb Stebbins of Wilbraham.

Children by second wife, Martha—

291. ^{7}Abiah, b. Aug. 1, 1750; m. Joseph Collins; lived in Somers.

292. ^{8}Israel, b. Sept. 18, 1751; d. April 25, 1810.

293. ^{9}Anna, b. June 3, 1754; d. Nov. 3, 1800, ae. 47.

294. ^{10}Judah, b. April 17, 1756.

295. ^{11}Abigail, b. July 20, 1758; m. Jan. 8, 1783, Pliny Mosely of Westfield, being his first wife. Pliny's dau. Sybil by second wife, m. Rev. Caleb Bingham, and went as Missionary to the Sandwich Islands.

CHAPIN

SEARCH FOR

THE PASSENGERS OF THE

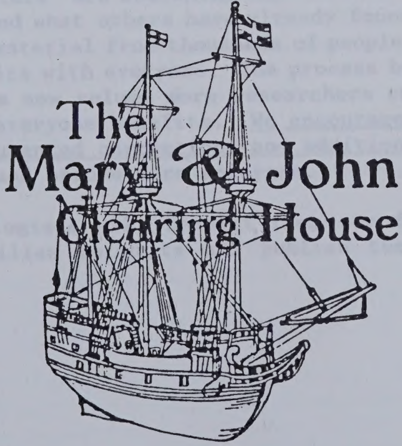
MARY & JOHN

1630

VOLUME 17

WEST COUNTRY ANCESTRIES, 1620-1643

PART 1


The
Mary & John
Clearing House

BURTON W. SPEAR
5602-305TH ST.
TOLEDO, OHIO 43611

SPECIAL INTRODUCTION

Please read this special introduction before proceeding with this book.

This is the first volume of the Mary & John series devoted entirely to extensive English ancestries of "planters" who came to New England from the West Country before 1644. In volumes 14 and 16 we listed over 700 single adults and heads of households that may have come early from the West Country. Some have well documented West Country roots while others were listed because "clues" from Banks, Savage, Pope, etc. indicated they came from that region of England. Some of these clues have proved to be helpful while others have been misleading.

Our searchers in England and the U.S. are searching for the origins of all of these 700 plus "planters". Some of these searches have been relatively easy because of previously published material but most are proving to be very difficult. The over 70 families dealt with in this book were selected because we have collected significant ancestries for them.

Many of these ancestries have been taken from previous books and publications but they have also been supplemented with new material found in original English records.

This volume has been identified as Part 1 for a specific reason. As more material is found on the other names in volumes 14 and 16 we will publish more extensive ancestries. Also, most genealogical books are published only once so the errors and mistakes remain to be copied by others for eternity. It is our intention to continue to collect material on these families and publish the additional material in future volumes.

Searching for English ancestries is a very, very costly and time-consuming process and it is a very inefficient process at that. Tens of Thousand of Americans descended from the early English "planters" are searching for the same ancestries, totally unaware of what others are doing and what others have already found. Being a "clearing house" we can collect and digest material from thousands of people, combine it with our material, and then share the results with everyone. The process becomes a chain reaction because every time we publish a new volume more researchers contribute more material. Many people contribute and everyone benefits. We encourage readers of all of our volumes to contact us with documented corrections and additions. In this way the ancestries will continue to grow and become more accurate.

Hopefully other genealogists will benefit from our findings and become interested enough in certain families to write and publish their results in other books or periodicals.

Burton W. Spear

April 1992

NER April 1851, p. 240
The Capen Family, by Rev. Charles A. Hayden, 1929

* * * * *

CHAPIN, SAMUEL (1598-1675) OF SPRINGFIELD, MA

In "The Chapin Book", by Gilbert Warren Chapin, volume 1, 1924, the author traced Samuel Chapin of Springfield, MA to his parents, John Chapin and Phillipa Easton of Paignton, Devon. Five years later Howard Millar Chapin, in NER 83:351-357, presented a case that indicated John was probably bpt. 25 Sept. 1566, Totnes, Devon (4 miles W. of Paignton), son of Roger Chapyn. Samuel Chapin probably came in the summer of 1638 and in 1639 was granted land in Roxbury, MA. With him were no doubt his wife, Cicely Penny, children David, Catherine, Sarah, Josiah, Henry and possibly Samuel's father. He moved to Springfield, MA about 1642/3. The first ancestry was compiled from a study of the parish records of Paignton, Devon, by the vicar there, A. Linzee Giles, 6 Dec. 1910 and the will of Henry Penny, Cicely's father.

This Chapin family was probably descended from or related to the Chapin family just south of Totnes. There was a Petro Chapyn in the area in 1333 and a Nicholas Chopyn in 1327. In 1524 there were Robert and Christopher Chopyn at Cornworthy (3 miles SE of Totnes) and in 1525 there were Henry and Thomas Chopyn at Harberton (1 mile SW of Totnes). In 1489 there was a Stephen Chapin in Totnes and in 1570 there was a Stephen Chapin in Cornworthy who moved to Dartmouth.

1. Pos. Roger Chapyn of Totness, Devon. Prob. born before 1540. He m. ______, who was called widow Chapinne on 9 Sept. 1590.

Children (Bpt. Totnes)
a. Johan Chapyn - Bpt. 30 June 1560.
b. John Chapyn - See below.
c. Margery Chapyn - Bu. there 31 Oct. 1569.
d. Margaret Chapyn - Bpt. 10 Feb. 1570/1.
e. Luke Chapyn - Bpt. 8 May 1576. Bu. 9 Sept. 1590, "in the plague".

2. John Chapin - Bpt. 25 Sept. 1566, Totnes, Devon. Bu. 3 June 1600, Paignton (4 miles E. of Totnes). He m. Phillipa Easton, 14 Sept. 1590, Paignton, who m. (2) George Stone, 26 Jan. 1600/1, Paignton. In George Stone's will, 20 Jan. 1614/5, proved 1 Jan. 1616/17, he made his wife executor and he mentioned her sons, Samuel Chapin and Thomas Chapin.

Children (Bpt. Paignton)
a. Joane Chapin - Bpt. 26 June 1591. She m. James Narracot, 9 July 1611, Paignton. She was mentioned in her step-father's will, as was her son, John Narracot.
b. Thomas Chapin - Bpt. 8 Mar. 1596/7. Bu. there 27 May 1628. He m. there, Bridgett Hannaford, who prob. m. (2) John Duport, 7 Nov. 1641, Berry Pomeroy, Devon. They had four children (1621-1626).
c. Samuel Chapin - See below.
d. Margaret Chapin - Bpt. 16 Nov. 1600. Bu. 11 Dec. 1600, Paignton.

3. Samuel Chapin - Bpt. 8 Oct 1598, Paignton, Devon. Died 11 Nov. 1675, Springfield, MA. He m. Cicely Penny, 9 Feb. 1623, Paignton, who d. 8 Feb. 1682/3, Springfield, Ma. She was dau. of Henry Penny. In Henry Penney's will, 6 Apr. 1630, inventory 18 May 1630, he mentions wife, Jane, children, Allen, Joan, Katherine, Cicely, Elliner, Allise, Susan and overseers; William Bennett and John Fall and witnesses; same plus John Harris.

NER April 1951, p. 260
The Capen Family, by Rev. Charles A. Hayden, 1929

* * * * *

CHAPIN, SAMUEL (1598-1675) OF SPRINGFIELD, MA

In "The Chapin Book", by Gilbert Warren Chapin, volume 1, 1924, the author traced Samuel Chapin of Springfield, MA to his parents, John Chapin and Phillipa Easton of Paignton, Devon. Five years later Howard Millar Chapin, in NER 83:351-357, presented a case that indicated John was probably bpt. 25 Sept. 1566, Totnes, Devon (4 miles W. of Paignton), son of Roger Chapyn. Samuel Chapin probably came in the summer of 1638 and in 1639 was granted land in Roxbury, MA. With him were no doubt his wife, Cicely Penny, children David, Catherine, Sarah, Josiah, Henry and possibly Samuel's father. He moved to Springfield, MA about 1642/3. The first ancestry was compiled from a study of the parish records of Paignton, Devon, by the vicar there, A. Lloyd Giles, 6 Dec. 1910 and the Will of Henry Penny, Cicely's father.

This Chapin family was probably descended from or related to the Chepyn family just south of Totnes. There was a Peter Chepyn in the area in 1333 and a Nicholas Chepyn in 1377. In 1524 there were Robert and Christopher Chepyn at Cornworthy (3 miles SE of Totnes) and in 1545 there were Henry and Thomas Chepyn at Harberton (1 mile SW of Totnes). In 1569 there was a Stephen Chapin in Totnes and in 1570 there was a Stephen Chapin in Cornworthy who moved to Dartmouth.

1. Poss. Roger Chapyn of Totness, Devon. Prob. born before 1540. He m. _____, who was called widow Chapinge on 9 Sept. 1590.

Children (Bpt. Totnes)
a. Johan Chapyn - Bpt. 30 June 1564.
b. John Chapyn - See below.
c. Margery Chapyn - Bu. there 31 Oct. 1569.
d. Margaret Chapyn - Bpt. 10 Feb. 1570/1.
e. Luke Chapyn - Bpt. 8 May 1576. Bu. 9 Sept. 1590, "in the plague".

2. John Chapin - Bpt. 25 Sept. 1566, Totnes, Devon. Bu. 3 June 1600, Paignton (4 miles E. of Totnes). He m. Phillipa Easton, 14 Sept. 1590, Paignton, who m. (2) George Stone, 26 Jan. 1600/1, Paignton. In George Stone's will, 20 Jan. 1614/5, proved 1 Jan. 1616/17, he made his wife executor and he mentioned her sons, Samuel Chapin and Thomas Chapin.

Children (Bpt. Paignton)
a. Joane Chapin - Bpt. 26 June 1591. She m. James Barracot, 5 July 1611, Paignton. She was mentioned in her step-father's will, as was her son, John Barracot.
b. Thomas Chapin - Bpt. 8 Mar. 1594/5. Bu. there 27 Nov 1628. He m. there, Bridgett Hannaford, who prob. m. (2) John Bryant, 7 Nov. 1631, Berry Pomeroy, Devon. They had four children (1621-1626).
c. Samuel Chapin - See below.
d. Margaret Chapin - Bpt. 16 Nov. 1600. Bu. 11 Dec. 1600, Paignton.

3. Samuel Chapin - Bpt. 8 Oct 1598, Paignton, Devon. Died 11 Nov. 1675, Springfield, MA. He m. Cicely Penny, 9 Feb. 1623, Paignton, who d. 8 Feb. 1682/3, Springfield, MA. She was dau. of Henry Penny. In Henry Penney's will, 6 Apr. 1630, inventory 18 May 1630, he mentions wife, Jane, children, Allen, Joan, Katherine, Cicely, Elinor, Alice, Susan and overseers; William Bennett and John Fall and witnesses; same plus John Harris.

On 4 Aug. 1927 the Paignton Observer reported that on the previous Sunday one of the most impressive services ever occurred in the church. Descendants of Samuel Chapin financed a magnificent reredos (an ornamental wall or screen at the back of the alter). The Bishop of Exeter (Lord William Cecil) dedicated the reredos with some Chapin descendants in attendance.

Children

a. David Chapin - Bpt. 4 Jan. 1624, Paignton. D. 1672, Boston. He m. Lydia Crump, 29 Aug. 1654, of Boston. Eight children (1655-1672).
b. Catherine Chapin - Bpt. 1626, Berry Pomeroy (1 mile E. of Totnes). D. 4 Feb. 1712, Springfield, MA. She m. (1) Nathaniel Bliss, 26 Nov. 1646 (1621-1654), s. of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulings. She m. (2) Thomas Gilbert (1612-1662), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bennett) Gilbert. She m. (3) Samuel Marshfield (1626-1692), son of Thomas and Mercy Marshfield. Four children by first husband 1647-1649), four by second (1655-1662) and four by third (1665-1670).
c. Sarah Chapin - Bpt. Oct. 1628, Berry Pomeroy. D. 5 Aug. 1684, Springfield, MA. She m. Rowland Thomas, 14 Apr. 1647, who d. 1698. Twelve children (1647-1671).
d. Son (twin) - Bpt. Jan. 1630/1. Bu. 10 July 1634, Berry Pomeroy.
e. Henry Chapin - Bpt. Jan. 1630/1, Berry Pomeroy. D. 15 Aug. 1718, Springfield, MA. He m. Bethiah Cooley, 15 Dec. 1664 (1644-1711), dau. of Benjamin Cooley and Sarah. Six children (1666-1682).
f. John Chapin - Bpt. 16 Jan. 1632/3, Berry Pomeroy. Prob. d.y.
g. Honor Chapin - Bpt. 8 May 1636, Berry Pomeroy. Prob. d.y.
h. Josiah Chapin - Bpt. 29 Oct 1637, Berry Pomeroy. D. 10 Sept. 1726, age 92. He m. (1) Mary King, 30 Nov. 1658 (1639-1676) dau. of John and Dorothy King. He m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Pratt, 20 Sept. 1676 (1658-1711) and (3) Mehitable Metcalf, 22 June 1713, who d. 1724. Eleven children by first wife (1659-1675) and four by second (1677-1684).
i. Japhet Chapin - Bpt. 15 Oct. 1642, Roxbury, MA. D. there 20 Feb. 1712. He m. (1) Abilena Cooley, 22 July 1664 (1642-1710) dau. of Samuel Cooley. He m. (2) Dorothy Root, 31 May 1711 of Enfield, CT. Ten children by first wife (1665-1688).
k. Hannah Chapin - B. 2 Dec. 1644, Springfield, MA. D. 21 May 1719. She m. John Hitchcock, 27 Sept. 1666 (1642-1712) s. of Luke Hitchcock and Elizabeth Gibbons. Nine children (1667-1687).

Samuel Chapin had ten children and 72 grandchildren.

References: Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service, by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Leach Rixford, 1934 P.34-38.
NER 83:351-357 (English Ancestry)
The Chapin Book, by Gilbert W. Chapin, Vol. 1, 1924.
A Genealogy of Henry Hudson Chapin, by Gretchen E. Engel

* * * * *

CHIPMAN, JOHN (1620-1708) OF BARNSTABLE, MA

The following background of John Chipman is taken from A Chipman Genealogy, by John Hale Chipman, III, 1970. In 1966 the author spent several weeks in England, visiting the British Museum in London, the Society of Genealogists, Harrington Gardens, and Dorset. At the Society of Genealogists, he was helped by the executive, Miss C. M. Mackay and in Dorset he was helped by Miss A. Mary Thompson of Poole, Dorset and Somerton, Somerset. He was also helped by Miss Joan Brocklebank of Greatfield House, Affpuddle, a staff member of the Dorset County Museum. The Chipman family lived at Briantspuddle and Affpuddle, Dorset (8 mi. E of Dorchester), and Whitchurch

On 4 Aug. 1927 the Paignton Observer reported that on the previous Sunday one o the most impressive services ever occurred in the church. Descendants of Samue Chapin financed a magnificent reredos (an ornamental wall or screen at the back of the altar). The Bishop of Exeter (Lord William Cecil) dedicated the reredo with some Chapin descendants in attendance.

Children

a. David Chapin - Bpt. 4 Jan. 1624, Paignton. D. 1672, Boston. He m. Lydi Crump, 29 Aug. 1654, of Boston. Eight children (1655-1672).

b. Catherine Chapin - Bpt. 1626, Berry Pomeroy (1 mile E. of Totnes). D. 4 Feb 1712, Springfield, MA. She m. (1) Nathaniel Bliss, 20 Nov. 1646 (1621-1654) s. of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulings. She m. (2) Thomas Gilbert (1612- 1662), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bennett) Gilbert. She m. (3) Samue Marshfield (1626-1692), son of Thomas and Mercy Marshfield. Four children by first husband 1647-1654), four by second (1655-1662) and four by thir (1663-1670).

c. Sarah Chapin - Bpt. Oct. 1628, Berry Pomeroy. D. 5 Aug. 1684, Springfield, MA. She m. Rowland Thomas, 14 Apr. 1647, who d. 1698. Twelve children (1648-1673).

d. Son (twin) - Bpt. Jan. 1630/1. Bu. 10 July 1634, Berry Pomeroy.

e. Henry Chapin - Bpt. Jan. 1630/1, Berry Pomeroy. D. 15 Aug. 1718, Springfield, MA. He m. Bethiah Cooley, 15 Dec. 1664 (1644-1711), dau. of Benjamin Cooley and Sarah. Six children (1664-1682).

f. John Chapin - Bpt. 16 Jan. 1632/3, Berry Pomeroy. Prob. d.y.

g. Nemos Chapin - Bpt. 8 May 1636, Berry Pomeroy. Prob. d.y.

h. Josiah Chapin - Bpt. 25 Oct 1637, Berry Pomeroy. D. 10 Sept. 1726, age 92. He m. (1) Mary King, 30 Nov. 1658 (1639-1676) dau. of John and Dorothy King. He m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Brown, 20 Sept. 1676 (1658-1711) and (3) Mehitable Metcalf, 22 June 1713, who d. 1724. Eleven children by first wife (1659-1681) and four by second (1677-1684).

i. Japhet Chapin - Bpt. 15 Oct. 1642, Roxbury, MA. D. there 20 Feb. 1712. He m. (1) Abilena Cooley, 22 July 1664 (1642-1710) dau. of Samuel Cooley. He m. (2) Dorothy Root, 31 May 1711 of Enfield, CT. Ten children by first wife (1665-1686).

k. Hannah Chapin - B. 2 Dec. 1644, Springfield, MA. D. 21 May 1719. She m. John Hitchcock, 27 Sept. 1666 (1642-1712) s. of Luke Hitchcock and Elizabeth Gibbons. Nine children (1667-1687).

Samuel Chapin had ten children and 72 grandchildren.

References: Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service, by Mrs. Elizabeth
M. Leach Rixford, 1934 P.26-30.
NEHGR 82:331-337 (English Ancestry)
The Chapin Book, by Gilbert W. Chapin, Vol. 1, 1924.
A Genealogy of Henry Hudson Chapin, by Gretchen E. Engel

* * * * *

CHIPMAN, JOHN (1620-1708) OF BARNSTABLE, MA

The following background of John Chipman is taken from A Chipman Genealogy, by John Hale Chipman, III, 1970. In 1966 the author spent several weeks in England, visiting the British Museum in London, the Society of Genealogists, Harrington Gardens, and Dorset. At the Society of Genealogists, he was helped by the executive, Miss C. M. Mackay and in Dorset he was helped by Miss A. Mary Thompson of Poole, Dorset and Somerton, Somerset. He was also helped by Miss Joan Brocklebank of Greatfield House, Affpuddle, a staff member of the Dorset County Museum. The Chipman family lived at Briantspuddle and Affpuddle, Dorset (8 mi. E of Dorchester), and Whitchurch

The Chapin Book

of

Genealogical Data

With Brief Biographical Sketches

Of the Descendants of

Deacon Samuel Chapin

Compiled By
GILBERT WARREN CHAPIN

VOL. I

FIRST SEVEN GENERATIONS

395

Published and Copyrighted
By the
Chapin Family Association
Hartford Connecticut
MCMXXIV

A Transcript of the Records of the Parish of Paignton, England

Weddings:—

* 1590. John Chapin & Phillipe Easton 14 Septemb
1600. George Stone & Phillipe Chapin 26 January
1611. James Narracot & Joane Chapin 9 July
1620. Thomas Chapin & Bridgett Hannafrd 7 Augu
* 1623. Samuell Chapin and Cicely Peny 9 ffebru

Christenings:—

1591. Joane d of John Chapin 26 June
1596. Thomas s of John Chapin 8 March
* 1598. Samuel s of John Chapin 8 Octob
1599. Katherin d of Henry Penney 30 Septemb
1600. Margaret d of Phillip Chapin vid. 16 Nove
* 1601. Cicely d of Henry Penney 21 ffebruary
1604. Ellinor d of Henry Penney 15 January
1621. Phillip d of Thomas Chapin 6 July
1623. John s of Thomas Chapin 1 June
* 1624. David s of Samuell Chapin 4 January
1624. Samuell s of Thomas Chapin 4 July
1626. Thomas s of Thomas Chapin 14 July

Burials:—

1600. Margret d of John Chapin 11 Decemb
1628. Thomas Chapin 27 May
1628. Samuell s of Thomas Chapin 15 June

I hereby certify this sixth day of December, 1910, that the above twenty items are true copies of the original official records, as entered in the above years, in the official Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of the church of St. John Baptist for the Parish of Paignton in the County of Devonshire, and Diocese of Exeter, England.

(Signed)

A. LINZEE GILES
Vicar of Paignton.

CHAPIN GENEALOGY

DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN 1.

son John and Phillipe **(Easton)** Chapin.

bapt. Oct 8, 1598, Paignton, Eng., d. Nov. 11, 1675, Springfield, Mass.

m. Feb. 9, 1623, Paignton, **Cicely Penny,** dau. Henry and Jane Penny, bapt. Feb. 21, 1601, Paignton, d. Feb. 8, 1682/3, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Japhet	bapt. Oct. 15, 1642.	d. Feb. 20, 1712.
* 2	Henry	b.	d. Aug. 15, 1718.
* 3	Catherine	b. Before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Feb. 4, 1712.
* 4	David	bapt. Jan. 4, 1624.	d. Aug. 1672.
* 5	Josiah	b. 1634.	d. Sept. 10, 1726.
* 6	Sarah	b. Before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Aug. 5, 1684.
* 7	Hannah	bapt. Dec. 2, 1644.	d. May 21, 1719.

The above order of the children (which is the basis of the line numbering in this genealogy) is that given in the Orange Chapin Genealogy of 1862.

" The beginning of the Chapin family is altogether creditable. We may well be satisfied that it should start with this genuine old Puritan (Deacon Samuel Chapin) and what he did, with his fellow pioneers, to open the American Continent and on it to found a city and to establish a model Christian Republic ".

" The rolls of heraldry, even if they could show the name linked with royal or princely blood, would add nothing to the true nobility of its origin. It belongs peculiarly to this country, and the sphere of its highest dignity and honor was no doubt ordained to be here. Our chief anxiety should be to maintain and advance its true nobility by lives and deeds worthy of such a father ".

Pres. Aaron L. Chapin.

At unveiling of the Chapin Statue at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1887.

SECOND GENERATION

JAPHET CHAPIN 1-1.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely **(Penny)** Chapin.

bapt. Oct. 15, 1642, Roxbury, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1712, Springfield, Mass.

1st m. July 22, 1664, **Abilenah Cooley,** dau. Samuel Cooley, of Milford, Conn., b. 1642, d. Nov. 17, 1710, ae. 68, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Samuel	b. July 4, 1665.	d. Oct. 19, 1729.
* 2	Sarah	b. Mch. 15, 1668.	d. Nov. 23, 1747.
* 3	Thomas	b. May 20, 1671.	d. Aug. 27, 1755.
* 4	John	b. May 14, 1674	d. June 1, 1759.
* 5	Ebenezer	b. June 26, 1676/7.	d. Dec. 13, 1772.
6	Hannah	b. June 21, 1679.	d. July 7, 1679.
* 7	Hannah	b. July 18, 1680.	d. Sept. 30, 1765.
* 8	David	b. Nov. 16, 1682.	d. July 17, 1772.
9	Jonathan	b. Feb. 20, 1685.	d. Mch. 1, 1686.
*10	Jonathan	b. Sept. 23, 1688.	d. Feb. 23, 1761.

2nd. m. May 31, 1711, **Dorothy Root,** of Enfield, Conn.

Japhet Chapin probably for time resided in Milford, Conn. John Pynchon deeded land in Springfield to him 1669. He was engaged in the battle with the Indians at Turners Falls in 1676, and was a deacon in the church in Springfield.

HENRY CHAPIN 1-2.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely **(Penny)** Chapin.

b.   , England, d. Aug. 15, 1718, Springfield, Mass.

m. Dec. 15, 1664, **Bethia Cooley,** dau. Benjamin & Sarah Cooley of Longmeadow, b. Jan. 16, 1644, d. Dec. 11, 1711, Springfield.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Mary	b. 1668.	d. Jan. 13, 1708.
2	Sarah	b. Mch. 3, 1670.	d. Nov. 6, 1732.
3	Bethia	b. Feb. 19, 1672.	d.
* 4	Henry	b. Mch. 19, 1679.	d. Sept. 15, 1754.
* 5	Benjamin	b. Feb 2, 1682.	d. Mch. 27, 1756.
6	Henry	b. Jan. 1, 1666.	d. Apr. 29, 1667.

All the children were born and died in Springfield.

JOHN CHAPIN 1-1-4.

son Japhet & Abilenah **(Cooley)** Chapin.

b. May 14, 1674, Springfield, d. June 1, 1759, Springfield.

m. Feb. 12, 1701/2, **Sarah Bridgman,** dau. John & Mary (Sheldon) Bridgman, of Northampton, Mass., b. 16 1, d. May 21, 1756, ae. 75.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Sarah	b. Nov. 23, 1702.	d. Jan. 25, 1773.
* 2	Jemima	b. Jan. 5, 1705.	d. Jan. 9, 1772.
3	John	b. Oct. 30, 1706.	d.
* 4	Miriam	b. Mch. 5, 1713.	d. May 1, 1787.
* 5	Phineas m. 1-2-5-6.	b. Sept. 23, 1715.	d. Oct. 11, 1788.
* 6	Stephen	b. May 29, 1718.	d. Jan. 22, 1800.
† 7	Asahel	b. Dec. 20, 1721.	d. 1745.
* 8	Eleazer m. 1-1-1-6-1.	b. Jan. 27, 1725.	d. Jan. 5, 1788.

† 7 was in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745.

EBENEZER CHAPIN 1-1-5.

son Japhet & Abilenah **(Cooley)** Chapin, of Enfield, Conn.

b. June 26, 1676/7, Springfield, d. Dec. 13, 1772, buried Enfield Ct. Cemetery.

1st m. Dec. 1, 1702, **Ruth Janes,** of Northampton, dau. Abel & Mary (Judd) Janes, b. June 5, 1682, d. Jan. 18, 1736/7.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Rachel	b. Aug. 27, 1703.	d. Mch. 8, 1777.
* 2	Ebenezer	b. Sept. 23, 1705.	d. Mch. 31, 1751.
* 3	Noah	b. Oct. 25, 1707.	d. Aug. 23, 1787.
* 4	Seth m. 1-3-1-8-5.	b. Feb. 28, 1709.	d. Feb. 22, 1807.
* 5	Catherine	b. Jan. 4, 1711.	d. About 1786 ae. 75.
* 6	Moses	b. Aug. 24, 1712.	d. Nov. 3, 1793.
* 7	Aaron	b. Sept 28, 1714.	d. Apr. 19, 1808.
* 8	Elias	b. Oct. 22, 1716.	d. Sept. 6, 1791.
* 9	Reuben	b. Sept. 13, 1718.	d. June 1, 1793.
*10	Charles	b. Dec. 26, 1720/1.	d. Jan. 21, 1813.
*11	David	b. Aug. 18, 1722.	d Sept. 15, 1762.
12	Elisha unm.	b. Apr. 18, 1725.	d. 1726.
13	Phineas unm.	b. June 30, 1726.	d. Probate Apr. 6, 1756.

2nd m. Oct. 12, 1738, **Mrs. Abigail (Strong) Church,** dau. Samuel & Esther (Clapp) Strong, b. Nov. 23, 1690.

Ebenezer Chapin was the father of thirteen children, nine of whom lived to be more than three score and ten. Five of these children (brothers) lived in the same town, their farms adjoining.

LIEUT. ELIAS CHAPIN 1-1-5-8.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Somers, Conn.

b. Oct. 22, 1716, Enfield, Conn., d. Sept. 6, 1791, ae. 75, Enfield.

1st m. int. May 10, 1747, **Sarah Pratt, of** Somers, b. 1725, d. Oct. 12, 1775, ae. 50, Enfield, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Sarah m. 1-1-7-4-4.	b. Jan. 10, 1749.	d. Dec. 10, 1822.
* 2	Elias	b. Feb. 15, 1751.	d. Feb. 4, 1839.
* 3	Asa	b. Aug. 21, 1758.	d. Jan. 3, 1839, ae. 80.
4	David	b.	d. Young.
† 5	Mary	b. Dec. 12, 1754.	d.
† 6	Lucy	b. May 14, 1761.	d. May 29, 1834, ae 73.
† 7	Lovica	b. Oct. 25, 1763.	d.
8	Ebenezer	b. 1766.	d. Oct. 22, 1775, in 9th year.

† 5 m. Nov. 24, 1796, Joseph Sexton, Somers, Ct.
† 6 m. Sept. 30, 1784, John McGregory of Newport, N. H.
† 7 m. Abel McGregory, brother of John.

2nd m. Aug. 27, 1778, **Mrs. Submit (Dickinson) Davis,** widow of Cornelius Davis, b. June 29, 1731. No children.

REUBEN CHAPIN 1-1-5-9.

son Ebenezer & Ruth (Janes) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.

b. Sept. 13, 1718, Enfield, Conn., d. June 1, 1793, age 75, Salisbury, Conn.

1st m. Nov. 5, 1746, Somers, Mass., **Rebecca Kibbe,** dau. Edward & Mrs. Rebecca (Elmer) Cooley Kibbe, b. Nov. 13, 1727, d. Mch. 31, 1762, age 35, Somers, Conn.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Rebecca	b. Aug. 17, 1747.	d. Salisbury, Vt.
† 2	John	b. Oct. 29, 1749.	d. Aug. 25, 1777.
3	Esther	b. 1758.	d. Dec. 12, 1773, age 15.
4	Lament	b. 1762.	d. May, 28, 1777, age 15.

† 2 Killed in battle of Fort Stanwix.

2nd m. **Sarah,** b. 1733, d. June 5, 1784, age 51, Salisbury, Ct.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

5	Sarah	b. Oct. 26, 1768.	d.
6	Eunice	b. Jan. 2, 1774.	d.
7	Olive	b. Oct. 8, 1775.	d.

2nd m. Dec. 9, 1797, **Dimis Chapman,** of Stafford, Conn., b. Oct. 15, 1774, d. About 1845, Georgetown, N. Y.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 3	Elias	b. Oct. 28, 1798.	d. Nov. 1, 1852.
† 4	Dimis	b. Oct. 12, 1800.	d.

† 4 m. Sept. 8, 1822, Harvey Ellis.

Elias Chapin (Pension Certif.) was private under Capt.'s Emory and Pease & Col.'s Israel Putnam and Gay and in Cavalry under Capt. N. Loomis 1753 to Feb. 1839.

ASA CHAPIN 1-1-5-8-3.

son Lieut. Elias & Sarah **(Pratt)** Chapin, of Mansfield, Conn.

b. Aug. 21, 1758, d. Jan. 3, 1839, ae. 80, buried near Willimantic.

1st m. **Sarah Clark,** b. 1760, d. Oct. 10, 1820, in 61st yr., Mansfield Center, Conn., buried Mansfield Cemetery.

2nd m. Apr. 5, 1821, **Lucina** or **Louisa Burnap,** of Coventry, b. 1783, d. Mch. 28, 1826, ae. 43, buried Mansfield Center Cemetery.

3rd m. Oct. 5, 1826, **Esther Bishop,** of Berlin, b. 1770, d. Jan. 9, 1851, ae. 81, buried Willimantic Cemetery.

No record of any children found.

REBECCA CHAPIN 1-1-5-9-1.

dau. Reuben & Rebecca **(Kibbe)** Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn., Lanesboro, Mass., Castleton & Salisbury, Vt.

b. Aug. 17, 1747, Somers, Conn., d. Salisbury, Vt.

m. Jan. 14, 1765, Salisbury, Vt., **Gilbert Evarts,** son John & Submit (Stone) Evarts, of Guilford, b. Jan. 3, 1742, Guilford, Conn., d. Beekmantown, N. Y.

Children: **EVARTS.**

* 1	Martin	b. Oct. 7, 1765.	d. Sept. 3, 1842.
† 2	Asenath	b. Aug. 8, 1767.	d.
† 3	Henry	b. Nov. 3, 1768.	d. Nov. 21, 1843.
* 4	Gilbert	b. Mch. 28, 1770.	d. Nov. 21, 1843.
† 5	Reuben	b. Apr. 1, 1771.	d. Apr. 21, 1799.
6	Esther	b. Dec. 31, 1773.	d.
* 7	Timothy	b. May 2, 1775.	d. July 28, 1846.
8	Charles	b. Aug. 30, 1777.	d. Apr. 3, 1783.

9	Lament	b. Aug. 22, 1779.	d.
†10	Cyrus	d. Feb. 5, 1783.	d.
11	Elisha	b. Mch. 28, 1784.	d.
12	Darius	b. Sept. 1, 1785.	d. Nov. 19, 1790.
†13	Charles	b. Feb. 26, 1788.	d. Nov. 10, 1875.
14	Horatio	b. Mch. 19, 1790.	d. July 10, 1790.

† 2 Asenath m. Robert Longworthy.
† 3 Settled near Oswego, N. Y.
† 5 Reuben m. Parmelia Farnum.
†10 Settled in Ohio.
†13 Charles m. Anna Carpenter.

Gilbert Everts settled in Salisbury, Vt., in 1786, being one of the original grantees under a charter obtained from Gov. Benning Wentworth by his father, John Everts, in 1761. Gilbert was a Royalist and his political sentiments were opposed to the Revolution. He thought the American people were too weak in population and wealth to throw off the British yoke. His father, John Everts, was a patriot and was active in town affairs in Salisbury, Ct., in aiding the American cause.

CHARLES C. CHAPIN 1-1-5-10-2.

son Charles & Anna **(Camp)** Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.
b. d.
m. Apr. 11, 1776, **Theodosia Ferre,** of Salisbury, Conn., d. Jan. 30, 1814, in 62nd year.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

† 1	Moses	b. June 7, 1777.	d.
† 2	Aaron	b. Feb. 27, 1779.	d.
* 3	David	b. Apr. 24, 1781.	d. May 22, 1812, ae. 31.
4	Oliver	b. Mch. 12, 1783.	d.
5	Eunice	b. Oct. 21, 1784.	d. Dec. 4, 1784.
6	Azariah	b. Dec. 20, 1785.	d. Dec. 22, 1785.
7	Theodosia	b. Apr. 7, 1795.	d.

All the children were born in Salisbury.

† 1 Moses m. Sparks. 1 child.
† 2 Aaron m. Salisbury, Patty Bainbridge. 8 children.

PHINEAS CHAPIN 1-1-5-10-3.

son Charles & Anna **(Camp)** Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn.
b. Feb. 16, 1757, d. Feb. 12, 1816, Chapinville Cemetery. tery.
m. May 14, 1783, Salisbury, **Love Hurd,** of Woodbury, Conn., b. Sept. 6, 1759, d. Apr. 15, 1844, Kent, Conn., ae. 84.

A

CATALOGUE OF THE NAMES

OF THE

FIRST PURITAN SETTLERS

OF THE

COLONY OF CONNECTICUT;

WITH THE

TIME OF THEIR ARRIVAL IN THE COLONY,

AND THEIR

STANDING IN SOCIETY, TOGETHER WITH THEIR PLACE OF RESIDENCE,
AS FAR AS CAN BE DISCOVERED BY THE RECORDS.

COLLECTED FROM THE STATE AND TOWN RECORDS,

BY R. R. HINMAN.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1968

sons; Jonathan, m. Rachel Kibbe, daughter of Elisha Kibbe, d. 1746, aged 65, left four sons; Joshua, b. 1712, m. Experience French, 1737, settled in "Terry Lane," d. 1793, had three sons; Joshua, b. 1737, died in Enfield; Eli, b. 1741, moved to New York and died; Jonathan, b. 1747, died also in New York State; Moses, 2d son of Jonathan Bush, jr., b. 1714; Aaron, 3d son, b. 1717, m. Alice French, d. 1805, had five sons; Caleb, 4th son, b. 1725, left town; John, 2d son of Jonathan Bush, sen'r., b. 1685, d. young, left one son, Joseph, b. 1718.

Collins, Rev. Nathaniel—first settled minister of Enfield, began the ministry in 1700, m. Alice Adams, 1701, d. 1756, had four sons; John, b. 1705, m. Mary Meacham, daughter of Isaac Meacham, jr., 1728, d. 1746; Nathaniel, 2d son of Rev. Nathaniel, b. 1709, m. Abigail Pease, daughter of James Pease, 1735, d. 1787, left one son, Eliphalet, b. 1744, settled and died in Enfield; William, 3d son of Rev. Nathaniel, b. 1711, m. Ann Collins, 1734, settled and died in Somers; Edward, 4th son, b. 1713, m. Tabitha Geer, 1736, d. 1796, left descendants who left town.

Chandler, Henry—one of the early settlers of the N. W. part of Enfield, came from Andover, 1723, and purchased 700 acres of land, d. 1737, aged 70, had five sons; Henry, d. 1735, left three sons, who left town; Samuel, b. 1699, d. 1761; Daniel, b. 1701, m. Sarah Keep, 1728, d. 1785, left two sons—Daniel, b. 1732, d. 1805 out of town—Joseph, b. 1738, d. 1816, in Enfield, and left children; Nehemiah, 4th son of Henry Chandler, b. 1702, m. Mary Burroughs, daughter of John B., 1737, d. 1756, aged 54, had five sons—Samuel, b. 1737, Jonathan, b. 1742, died young, Nehemiah, b. 1744, d. 1814, John, b. 1746, died young, Joel, b. 1748, left town; Zebulon b. 1754, left town; Isaac, youngest son of Henry Chandler, b. 1717, m. Abigail Hale, 1741, d. 1787, aged 70, had five sons, Isaac, David, Henry, Nathaniel, and John. Henry Chandler had six daughters—five settled in Enfield. Lydia, m. John Booth, 1728, d. 1780, Abigail m. John Rumerill, 1728, d. 1772, Sarah, m. Joseph Booth, 1736, d. 1777, Deborah, m. Ebenezer Colton, d. 1769, Hannah m. Ezekiel Pease, 1732, d. 1756, Mary, m. Timothy Pease, 1736, d. 1789.

Chapin, Ebenezer—an early settler near Scantic—the son of Japhet Chapin, of Springfield, d. 1772, aged 97, left eleven sons; Ebenezer, b. 1705, m. Elizabeth Pease, daughter of Jonathan P., d. 1751, left two sons, Ebenezer, b. 1735, settled in Enfield, d. 1822, left children, history of the other son unknown; Noah, 2d son of Ebenezer Chapin, sons ; Jonathan, m. Rachel Kibbe, daughter of Elisha Kibbe, d. 1763, aged 65, left four sons ; Joshua, b. 1725, m. Experience French, 1757, settled in "Terry Lane," d. 1795, had three sons ; Joshua, b. 1767, died in Enfield ; Eli, b. 1771, moved to New York and died ; Jonathan, b. 1767, died also in New York State ; Moses, 2d son of Jonathan Bush, Jr., b. 1714 ; Aaron, 3d son, b. 1727, m. Alice French, d. 1805, had five sons ; Caleb, 4th son, b. 1725, left town ; John, 2d son of Jonathan Bush, senr., b. 1683, d. young, left one son, Joseph, b. 1718.

Collins, Rev. Nathaniel—first settled minister of Enfield, began the ministry in 1699, m. Alice Adams, 1701, d. 1756, had four sons ; John, b. 1705, m. Mary Meacham, daughter of Isaac Meacham, Jr., 1728, d. 1740 ; Nathaniel, 2d son of Rev. Nathaniel, b. 1709, m. Abigail Pease, daughter of James Pease, 1733, d. 1787, left one son, Eliphalet, b. 1744, settled and died in Enfield ; William, 3d son of Rev. Nathaniel, b. 1711, m. Ann Collins, 1734, settled and died in Somers ; Edward, 4th son, b. 1713, m. Eunice Geer, 1736, d. 1796, left descendants who left town.

Chandler, Henry—one of the early settlers of the N. W. part of Enfield, came from Andover, 1723, and purchased 300 acres of land, d. 1737, aged 70, had five sons ; Henry, d. 1709, left three sons, who left town ; Samuel, b. 1699, d. 1761 ; Daniel, b. 1701, m. Sarah Kemp, 1723, d. 1765, left two sons—Daniel, b. 1726, d. 1805 out of town—Joseph, b. 1728, d. 1815 in Enfield, and left children ; Nehemiah, 4th son of Henry Chandler, b. 1703, m. Mary Burroughs, daughter of John B., 1737, d. 1760, aged 54, had five sons—Samuel, b. 1737, Jonathan, b. 1742, died young, Nehemiah, b. 1744, d. 1816, John, b. 1746, died young, Joel, b. 1748, left town ; Zebulon b. 1754, left town ; Isaac, youngest son of Henry Chandler, b. 1717, m. Abigail Hale, 1741, d. 1767, aged 76, had five sons, Isaac, David, Henry, Nathaniel, and John. Henry Chandler had six daughters—five settled in Enfield. Lydia, m. John Booth, 1728, d. 1780. Abigail m. John Kemerill, 1723, d. 1772. Sarah, m. Joseph Booth, 1726, d. 1777. Deborah, m. Ebenezer Colton, d. 1768. Hannah m. Ezekiel Pease, 1726, d. 1765. Mary, m. Timothy Pease, 1726, d. 1795.

Chapin, Ebenezer—an early settler near Scantic—the son of Japhet Chapin, of Springfield, d. 1772, aged 97, left eleven sons ; Ebenezer, b. 1705, m. Elizabeth Pease, daughter of Jonathan P., d. 1751, left two sons, Ebenezer, b. 1735, settled in Enfield, d. 1822, left children, history of the other son unknown ; Noah, 2d son of Ebenezer Chapin, sen'r., b. 1707, left town, as also Seth, b. 1709, Moses, b. 1712, and Aaron, b. 1714, m. Sybil Markham, daughter of Daniel M., 1745; Elias, b. 1716, died out of town; Reuben, b. 1718, settled in Salisbury; Charles, b. 1720, died in Western N. Y., 1812; David, b. 1722, settled at New Hartford; Elisha, b. 1725, died unmarried, as also Phineas, b. 1726.

Gleason, Isaac—a first settler, d. 1698, aged 44, left two sons;—Isaac, b. 1687, m. Mary, daughter of John Prior, 1712, settled and died in the S. E. part of the town, had four sons—Isaac, b. 1715, settled in Enfield; Jonah, b. 1724, ditto, had a family; Joseph, b. 1726, m. Hannah Colton, 1746, settled and died in Enfield, left children; Job, b. 1734, settled in Enfield for a time. Thomas, 2d son of Isaac Gleason, sen'r. b. 1690, supposed to have moved to Farmington.

Hale, Thomas—an early settler, m. Priscilla Markham, 1695, d. 1725, had five sons, who settled in Enfield; John, m. Mary Gleason, 1716, d. 1753, left two sons, who settled in Enfield—Thomas, b. 1727, m. Elizabeth Bush, 1753, died leaving children—David, b. 1732, m. Hannah Warriner, d. 1796. William, 2d son of Thomas Hale, sen'r., died in Enfield, had two sons—William, b. 1724, left town—Jonathan, b. 1729, died in Enfield. Joseph, 3d son of Thomas Hale, sen'r., m. Phoebe Warriner, 1725, had three sons, two died in Enfield. Samuel, 4th son, b. 1698, d. 1774, left one son, b. 1762, died at Greenwich, Mass., 1830. Thomas, youngest son of Thomas, sen'r., died in Enfield about 1759.

Hurlburt, William—an early settler near the south part of the town, d. 1734, had three sons; William, b. 1698; Obadiah, b. 1703, m. for 2d wife, Esther Colton, 1745, d. 1784, had four sons—William, b. 1731, Obadiah, b. 1738, settled and died in Enfield, 1811, left children, Ebenezer, b. 1747, Job, b. 1750, settled and died in Somers, 1827, Eliphalet, b. 1752. Benjamin, the other son of William Hurlburt, lived in Enfield until he had five sons—Abel, b. 1741, Benjamin, b. 1746, Berijah, b. 1749, Ambrose, b. 1752, Elisha, b. 1756.

Killam, Lot—a first settler in the south part of the town, d. 1683, aged between 40 and 50—the first person who died in the settlement; left one son, James, who settled and died in Enfield, 1761, aged 84, and had one son, Lot, b. 1717, m. Jemima, daughter of James Pease, 1739, d. 1772, aged 54, left one son who settled and died in Enfield. James Killam had seven daughters—Elizabeth, m. Samuel Vining, 1721, died young, Patience, b. 1701, m. John Osborne, of Ridgefield, 1726, Sarah, b. 1703, m. Ebenezer Morris, of Woodstock, 1728, Hansen'r, b. 1702, left town, as also Seth, b. 1709, Moses, b. 1712, and Aaron, b. 1714, m. Sybil Markham, daughter of Daniel M., 1745; Elias b. 1716, died out of town; Reuben, b. 1718, settled in Salisbury; Charles, b. 1720, died in Western N. Y., 1812; David, b. 1722, settled at New Hartford; Elisha, b. 1725, died unmarried, as also Phineas, b. 1728.

Gibson, Jonathan—first settler, d. 1699, aged 44, left two sons;—Samuel, b. 1687, m. Mary, daughter of John Pryor, 1712, settled and died in the E. E. part of the town, had four sons—Isaac, b. 1713, settled in Enfield; Josiah, b. 1724, ditto, had a family; Joseph, b. 1726, m. Hannah Collins, 1763, settled and died in Enfield, left children; Job, b. 1734, settled in Enfield for a time. Thomas, 2d son of Jonathan Gibson, sen'r, b. 1689, supposed to have moved to Farmington.

Hale, Thomas—an early settler, m. Priscilla Markham, 1693, d. 1725, had five sons, who settled in Enfield; John, m. Mary Gibson, 1719, d. 1738, left two sons, who settled in Enfield—Thomas b. 1727, m. Elizabeth Bush, 1758, died leaving children—David b. 1729, m. Hannah Warriner, d. 1798. William, 2d son of Thomas Hale, sen'r, died in Enfield, had two sons—William, b. 1726, left town—Jonathan, b. 1729, died in Enfield. Joseph, 3d son of Thomas Hale, sen'r, m. Phebe Warriner, 1725, had three sons who died in Enfield. Samuel 4th son, b. 1699, d. 1774, left one son, b. 1709, died at Greenwich, Mass., 1800. Thomas, youngest son of Thomas, sen'r, died in Enfield about 1760.

Harmon, William—an early settler near the south part of the town, d. 1734, had three sons; William, b. 1699; Obadiah, b. 1703, m. for 2d wife, Esther Colton, 1745, d. 1784. had four sons—William, b. 1731, Obadiah, b. 1733, settled and died in Enfield, 1814, left children, Ebenezer, b. 1747, Job, b. 1749, settled and died in Somers, 1827, Ephraim b. 1739. Benjamin, the other son of William Harmon, lived in Enfield until he had five sons—Abel, b. 1731, Benjamin, b. 1735, Joseph, b. 1740, Ambrose, b. 1742, Timothy, b. 1744.

Kibbe, Edward—a first settler in the south part of the town—d. 1698, aged between 40 and 50—the first person who died in the settlement; left one son, Elisha, who settled and died in Enfield, 1735, aged 64, and had one son, Isaac, b. 1717, m. Jerusha, daughter of James Pease, 1738, d. 1772, aged 54, left one son who settled and died in Enfield. Isaac Kibbe had seven daughters—Elizabeth, m. Samuel Vining, 1741, died young; Patience, b. 1740, m. John Osborne, of Ridgefield, 1758; Sarah, b. 1744, m. Ebenezer Meacham, of Woodstock, 1763; Han-

Historical Collections

RELATING TO THE

TOWN OF SALISBURY

LITCHFIELD COUNTY
CONNECTICUT

Volume I

ARRANGED AND PUBLISHED
BY
THE SALISBURY ASSOCIATION, INC.

1913

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
2757

DATE MICROFILM April 27, 1973
ITEM ON ROLL 2
CAMERA NO. SLC 13
CATALOGUE NO.

974.61/S2
V.1

Camp, Ruth, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1760.

Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1753; d. Sept. 18, 1757.

Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1758.

Camp, Zerviah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Feb. 22, 1758.

Camp, [ ], d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Mch. 9, 1762, who d. the same day.

Camp, [ ], s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. July 15, 1766, who d. the same day.

Cary, Abigail and William Pateson, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1757, by James Landon, J. P.

Cary, Mary Porter, d. of Hannah (sic) b. Sept. 13, 1759.

Cary, Seth and Hannah House, both of Sal., m. Feb. 28, 1750/51, by J. Lee.

Case, Abigail, d. of Seth and Elisabeth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.

Case, Esther and Lewis Bryan, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1757, by J. Lee.

Case, Ezekiel, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1760.

Case, Ichabod, s. of Seth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.

Case, Lemuel, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1757.

Case, Seth and Elisabeth Copley, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1749, by J. Lee.

Case, Seth, s. of Seth and Elisabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1751.

Castel, Mary of Sheffield and Simeon Strong of Sal., m. Apr. 1, 1756, by J. Hubbart, Pastor.

Champion, Sibbil, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. July 18, 1756.

Chapin, Ann, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1754.

Chapin, Anne, wife of Charles, d. Mch. 11, 1758.

Chapin, Charles and Ann Camp, both of Sal., m. Aug. 13, 1751, by J. Lee.

Chapin, Charles, s. of Charles and Ann, b. June 26, 1752.

Chapin, Daniel, s. of Charles and Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1761.

Chapin, Esther, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. June 28, 1758.

Chapin, John, s. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1766.

Chapin, Lament, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. Feb. 28, 1762.

Chapin, Oliver, s. of Charles and Anne, b. Mch. 29, 1766.

Chapin, Phinhas, s. of Charles and Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1757.

Chapin, Rebekah, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. at Summers, Aug. 17, 1747, O. S.

Camp, Ruth, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1760.

Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1751; d. Sept. 28, 1754.

Camp, Sarah, d. of Hezekiah Jr. and Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1758.

Camp, Zerviah, d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Feb. 20, 1758.

Camp, [ ], d. of Joel and Zerviah, b. Mch. 9, 1762, who d. the same day.

Camp, [ ], s. of Joel and Zerviah, b. July 15, 1766, who d. the same day.

Cary, Abigail and William Pearson, both of Sal., m. Apr. 11, 1757, by Jonas Landon, J. P.

Cary, Mary Parker, d. of Hannah (sic) b. Sept. 12, 1759.

Cary, Seth and Hannah Glines, both of Sal., m. Feb. 28, 1750/51, by J. Lee.

Case, Abigail, d. of Seth and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.

Case, Esther and Lucas Bryan, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1757, by J. Lee.

Case, Ezekiel, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1760.

Case, Isaiah, s. of Seth, d. Sept. 27, 1754.

Case, Lemuel, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1757.

Case, Seth and Elizabeth Copley, both of Sal., m. Aug. 17, 1749, by J. Lee.

Case, Seth, s. of Seth and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1751.

Castel, Mary of Sheffield and Simeon Strong of Sal., m. Apr. 6, 1758, by J. Hubbard, Pastor.

Champion, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Esther, b. July 18, 1756.

Chapin, Ann, d. of Charles and Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1754.

Chapin, Anne, wife of Charles, d. Mch. 11, 1758.

Chapin, Charles and Ann Camp, both of Sal., m. Aug. 14, 1751, by J. Lee.

Chapin, Charles, s. of Charles and Ann, b. June 26, 1752.

Chapin, Daniel, s. of Charles and Anne, b. Feb. 2, 1761.

Chapin, Esther, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. June 28, 1758.

Chapin, John, s. of Reuben and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1765.

Chapin, Lemuel, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. Feb. 28, 1762.

Chapin, Oliver, s. of Charles and Anne, b. Mch. 20, 1760.

Chapin, Phinehas, s. of Charles and Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1757.

Chapin, Rebekah, d. of Reuben and Rebekah, b. at Summers, Aug. 17, 1747, O. S.

Chapin, Rebekah, wife of Reuben, d. Mch. 31, 1762.
Chapin, Rhoda, d. of Charles and Anne, b. June 21, 1764.
Chapin, Ruth, d. of Charles and Anne, b. July 29, 1762.
Chatfield, Jesse and Freelove Woodwarth, both of Sal., m. Oct. 18, 1756, by J. Lee.
Chatfield, Mary, d. of Phillip and Marcy, b. June 6, 1755.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, b. July 20, 1749.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. May 4, 1757.
Chipman, Ammi, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1764.
Chipman, Amos of Sal. and Sarah Doggit of Lebanon, m. Oct. 18, 1749, by Joseph Clark, J. P.
Chipman, Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1751.
Chipman, Barnabas Lothrup, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1762.
Chipman, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1765.
Chipman, Darius, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1756.
Chipman, Eunice, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1753.
Chipman, Hanah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1758.
Chipman, Jesse, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
Chipman, John, s. of John and Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1745.
Chipman, John d. Sept. 3, 1754, in his 38th year.
Chipman, Jonathan of Sal. and Katharine Reed of Stanford, m. Oct. 5, 1756, by Rev. Mr. Mather, Pastor.
Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharen, b. Oct. 12, 1757; d. Aug. 23, 1766.
Chipman, Lemuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. July 25, 1754.
Chipman, Mary, d. of John and Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1752.
Chipman, Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Hanah, b. Nov. 27, 1752.
Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1750, at 9 P. M.
Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1763.
Chipman, Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1750.
Chipman, Sarah and Samuel Keep, both of Sal., m. Dec. 25, 1755, by J. Lee.
Chipman, Siras, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1761.
Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Ketharine, d. Aug. 23, 1766.
Chipman, Deacon Thomas d. Aug. 5, 1752, in his 65th year.

Chapin, Elizabeth wife of Reuben d. Mar. 31, 1762.
Chapin, Rhoda, d. of Charles and Anne, b. June 18, 1762.
Chapin, Ruth, d. of Charles and Anne, b. July 29, 1760.
Chatfield, Jesse and Penelope Wainwright, both of Sal., m. Oct. 18, 1750, by J. Lee.
Chatfield, Mary, d. of Philip and Mercy, b. June 6, 1755.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, b. July 20, 1749.
Chipman, Abigail, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. May 4, 1755.
Chipman, Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1762.
Chipman, Amos of Sal. and Sarah Gibbs of Lebanon, m. Oct. 18, 1749, by Joseph Clark, J. P.
Chipman, Amos, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1750.
Chipman, Barnabas Lothrop, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1758.
Chipman, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1765.
Chipman, Darius, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1756.
Chipman, Eunice, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1753.
Chipman, Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1758.
Chipman, Jesse, s. of Amos and Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1759.
Chipman, John, s. of John and Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1742.
Chipman, John d. Sept. 5, 1752, in his 57th year.
Chipman, Jonathan of Sal. and Katharine Reed of Stanford, m. Oct. 4, 1758, by Rev. Mr. Mather, Canaan.
Chipman, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, b. Oct. 12, 1759; d. Aug. 25, 1766.
Chipman, Lemuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. July 15, 1754.
Chipman, Mary, d. of John and Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1752.
Chipman, Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1752.
Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1750, at o. s. a.
Chipman, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1763.
Chipman, Sarah, d. of Amos and Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1756.
Chipman, Sarah and Samuel Knap, both of Sal., m. Dec. 25, 1753, by J. Lee.
Chipman, Seth, s. of Samuel and Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1761.
Chipman, Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Katharine, d. Aug. 23, 1766.
Chipman, Deacon Thomas d. Aug. 1, 1752, in his 69th year.

BLISS
CHAPIN

THE FIRST CENTURY

OF THE

HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD [Mass.]

The Official Records from 1636 to 1736

WITH AN HISTORICAL REVIEW AND BIOGRAPHICAL
MENTION OF THE FOUNDERS

BY HENRY M. BURT

VOLUME I

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:
Printed and Published by Henry M. Burt
1898

1640.—Jonathan Burt, son of Henry. Died here in 1715.

1640.—David Burt, son of Henry. Removed to Northampton in 1655 and died there in 1690.

1640.—Nathaniel Burt, son of Henry. Died here in 1720.

1640.—Elizur Holyoke. Died here in 1675.

1640.—John Dibble. Died here in 1646.

1641.—John Noble. Died here in 1641.

1642.—Samuel Chapin. Died here in 1675.

1642.—Henry Chapin, son of Samuel. Died here in 1718.

1642.—Josias, son of Samuel. Died at Braintree, 1683.

1642.—David Chapin, son of Samuel. Went to Boston.

1642.—Japhet Chapin, son of Samuel. Died here in 1712.

1642.—Richard Sikes. Died here in 1676.

1643.—Alexander Edwards. Went to Northampton in 1656 and died there in 1690.

1643.—John Dover.

1643.—Morgan Jones. Died here in 1643.

1643.—Francis Ball. Drowned here in 1648.

1643.—Thomas Cooper. Killed by the Indians in 1675.

1643.—James Bridgman. Went to Northampton in 1655 and died there in 1676.

1643.—Roger Pritchard. Died at New Haven in 1671.

1643.—Judah Gregory. Died in Connecticut.

1643.—William Branch. Died here in 1683.

1643.—John Matthews. Died here in 1684.

1643.—John Harmon. Died here in 1661.

1644.—Benjamin Gooley. Died here in 1684.

1644. Miles Morgan. Died here in 1699.

1644.—Abraham Munden. Drowned at Enfield Falls in 1645.

1645.—William Vaughan.

1645.—William Jess. Drowned at Enfield Falls in 1645.

1645.—Francis Pepper. Died here in 1685.

1645.—John Burrhall.

1645.—Griffith Jones. Died here in 1676.

1645.—James Osborn. Died at Hartford in 1676.

1646.—George Colton. Died here in 1699.

1646.—John Clark. Died here in 1684.

1646.—Thomas Reeve. Died here in 1650.

1646.—Richard Exell. Died here in 1714.

1646.—Margaret Bliss, widow of Thomas of Hartford. Died here in 1684.

1646.—Nathaniel Bliss, son of Margaret. Died here in 1654.

1646.—Lawrence Bliss, son of Margaret. Died here in 1676.

1646.—Samuel Bliss, son of Margaret. Died here in 1720.

1646.—John Bliss, son of Margaret. Died here in 1702.

1646.—Edmund Haynes. Died here in 1646.

1646.—Thomas Thomson. Removed.

1646.—Reice Bedortha. Drowned here in 1683.

1646.—Hugh Parsons. Tried in Boston for witchcraft and found not guilty. Went to Watertown and died there in 1675.

1646.—John Lombard. Died here in 1672.

1646.—George Lanckton. Went to Northampton and died there in 1676.

1647.—Rowland Thomas. Died here in 1698.

1648.—Thomas Sewell. Took the oath of fidelity on 6th of February, 1649.

1648.—Samuel Marshfield. Died here in 1692.

1649.—Anthony Dorchester. Died here in 1683.

1649.—Henry Walkley. Went to Stratford, Conn.

1649.—Nathaniel Brown. Went to Middletown in 1650.

1649.—Benjamin Munn. Died here in 1675.

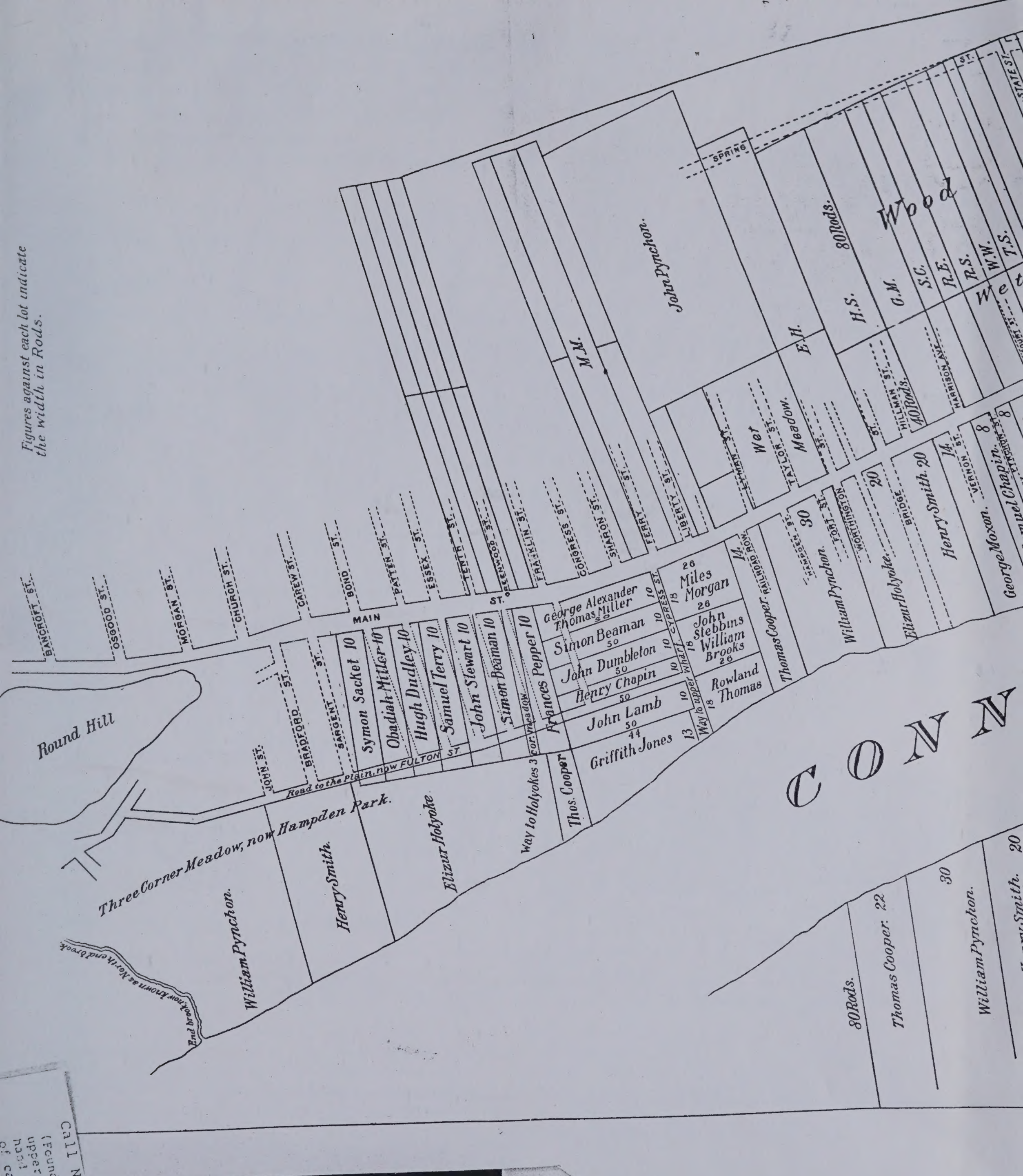
1649.—Thomas Miller. Killed by the Indians in 1675.

1649.—Jonathan Taylor. Lived here but died in Suffield in 1683.

1649.—William Brooks. Went to Deerfield and died there in 1688.

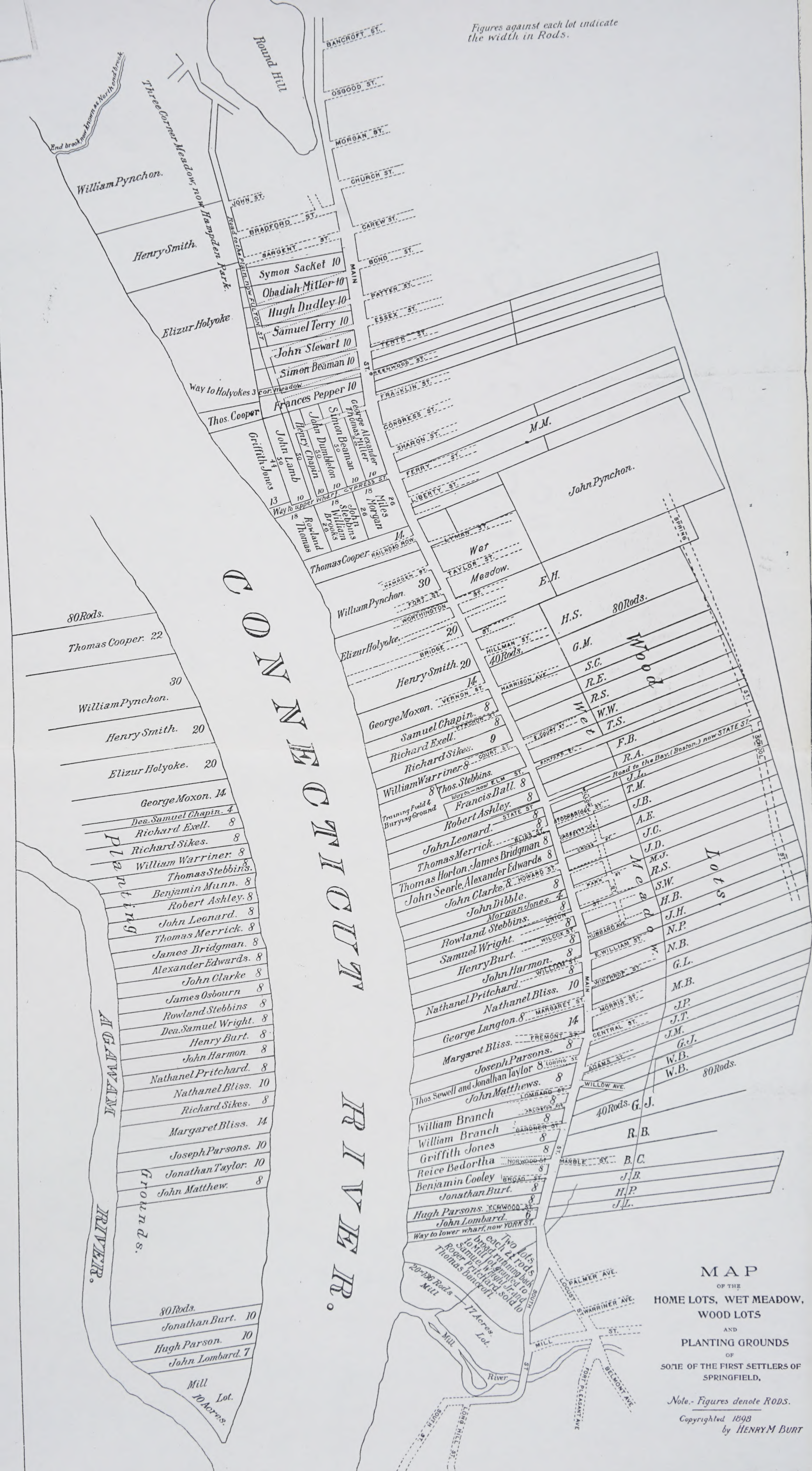
1650.—John Dumbleton. Died here in 1702.

1650.—John Stewart. Died here in 1690.


BANCROFT ST.
OSGOOD ST.
MORGAN ST.
CHURCH ST.
CAREW ST.
BOND ST.
PATTEN ST.
ESSEX ST.
TENTH ST.
GREENWOOD ST.
FRANKLIN ST.
CONGRESS ST.
SHARON ST.
ST.
FERRY ST.
LIBERTY ST.
MAIN ST.
JOHN ST.
BRADFORD ST.
SARGENT ST.
Road to the Plain, now FULTON ST
Round Hill
Three Corner Meadow, now Hampden Park.
William Pynchon.
Henry Smith.
Elizur Holyoke.
Symon Sacket 10
Obadiah Miller 10
Hugh Dudley 10
Samuel Terry 10
John Stewart 10
Simon Beaman 10
Frances Pepper 10
Way to Holyokes 3 cor. meadow
Thos. Cooper
Griffith Jones
44
13
John Lamb
50
Henry Chapin
50
John Dumbleton
50
Simon Beaman
50
George Alexander
Thomas Miller
50
10
10
10
10
10
CYPRESS ST.
Way to upper Wharf
18
18
18
Miles Morgan
26
26
John Stebbins
William Brooks
26
Rowland Thomas
14
RAILROAD ROW.
Thomas Cooper.
HAMPDEN ST.
30
William Pynchon.
FORT ST.
WORTHINGTON
20
Elizur Holyoke.
BRIDGE
Henry Smith. 20
14
VERNON ST.
George Moxon.
8
Samuel Chapin.
8
LYMAN ST.
Wet
TAYLOR ST.
Meadow.
ST.
ST.
ST.
HILLMAN ST.
40 Rods.
HARRISON AVE.
E.H.
H.S.
G.M.
S.C.
R.E.
R.S.
W.W.
T.S.
Wood
Wet
80 Rods.
John Pynchon.
M.M.
SPRING
ST.
STATE ST.
End brook, now known as North end brook.
CONN
80 Rods.
Thomas Cooper. 22
30
William Pynchon.
Henry Smith. 20

Figures against each lot indicate the width in Rods.

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog

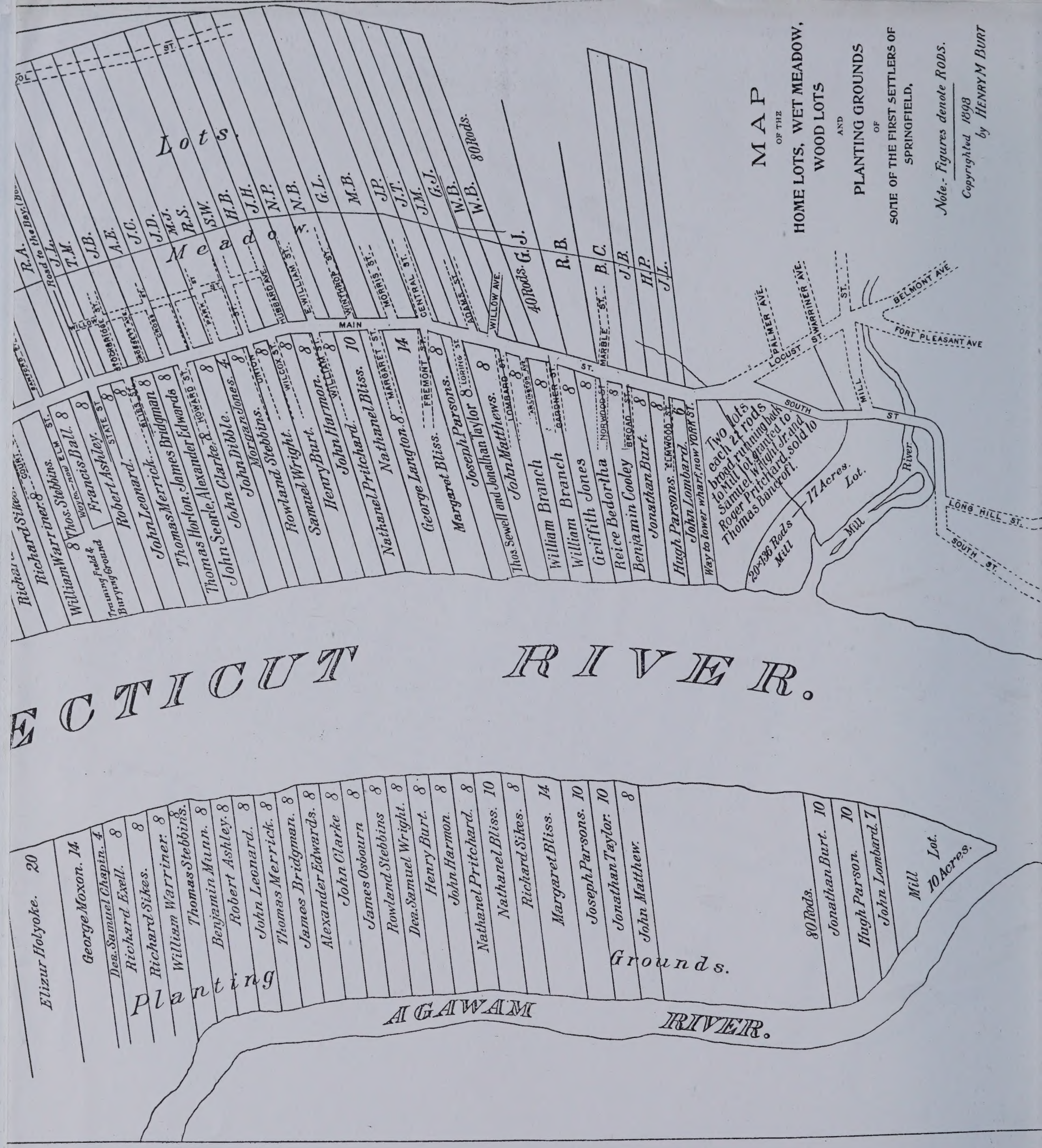

Round Hill
Three Corner Meadow, now Hampden Park.
End brook now known as North end brook
Road to the Plain, now FULTON ST.
CONNECTICUT RIVER.
AGAWAM RIVER.
Planting Grounds.
Wet Meadow.
Wood Lots
Wet Meadow.
MAIN ST.
BANCROFT ST.
OSGOOD ST.
MORGAN ST.
CHURCH ST.
CAREW ST.
BOND ST.
PATTEN ST.
ESSEX ST.
TENTH ST.
GREENWOOD ST.
FRANKLIN ST.
CONGRESS ST.
SHARON ST.
FERRY ST.
LIBERTY ST.
LYMAN ST.
TAYLOR ST.
RAILROAD ROW.
HAMPDEN ST.
FORT ST.
WORTHINGTON
BRIDGE
HILLMAN ST.
HARRISON AVE.
VERNON ST.
LYNCHON ST.
COURT ST.
E. COURT ST.
SANFORD ST.
ELM ST.
STATE ST.
BLISS ST.
HOWARD ST.
STOCKBRIDGE ST.
CROSS ST.
PARK ST.
UNION
WILCOX ST.
HUBBARD AVE.
E. WILLIAM ST.
WILLIAM ST.
WINTHROP ST.
MARGARET ST.
MORRIS ST.
CENTRAL ST.
FREMONT ST.
ADAMS ST.
LORING ST.
WILLOW AVE.
LOMBARD ST.
ARLINGTON AVE.
GARDNER ST.
NORWOOD ST.
MARBLE ST.
BROAD ST.
ELMWOOD ST.
SPRING ST.
SCHOOL ST.
JOHN ST.
BRADFORD ST.
SARGENT ST.
CYPRESS ST.
PALMER AVE.
LOCUST ST.
WARRINER AVE.
MILL ST.
FORT PLEASANT AVE.
BELMONT AVE.
SOUTH ST.
LONG HILL ST.
Mill River
William Pynchon.
Henry Smith.
Elizur Holyoke.
Way to Holyokes 3 cor. meadow.
Thos. Cooper
Symon Sacket 10
Obadiah Miller 10
Hugh Dudley 10
Samuel Terry 10
John Stewart 10
Simon Beaman 10
Frances Pepper 10
George Alexander Thomas Miller 10
Simon Beaman 50 10
John Dumbleton 50 10
Henry Chapin 50 10
John Lamb 50 10
Griffith Jones 44 13
Way to upper wharf. CYPRESS ST.
Miles Morgan 26 18
John Stebbins William Brooks 26 18
Rowland Thomas 18
Thomas Cooper. 14.
William Pynchon. 30
Elizur Holyoke. 20
Henry Smith. 20
George Moxon. 14
Samuel Chapin. 8
Richard Exell. 8
Richard Sikes. 9
William Warriner. 8
Thos. Stebbins. 8
Training Field & Burying Ground
Way to — now ELM ST.
Francis Ball. 8
Robert Ashley. 8
John Leonard. 8
Thomas Merrick. 8
Thomas Horton, James Bridgman 8
John Searle, Alexander Edwards 8
John Clarke. 8
John Dibble. 4
Morgan Jones. 8
Rowland Stebbins. 8
Samuel Wright. 8
Henry Burt. 8
John Harmon. 8
Nathanel Pritchard. 8
Nathanel Bliss. 10
George Langton. 8 14
Margaret Bliss. 8
Joseph Parsons. 8
Thos. Sewell and Jonathan Taylor 8
John Matthews. 8
William Branch 8
William Branch 8
Griffith Jones 8
Reice Bedortha 8
Benjamin Cooley 8
Jonathan Burt. 8
Hugh Parsons. 8
John Lombard. 6
Way to lower wharf, now YORK ST.
Two lots each 21 rods broad running back to Mill, granted to Samuel Wright Jr. and Roger Pritchard, sold to Thomas Bancroft.
20 × 126 Rods Mill
17 Acres Lot.
Mill
John Pynchon.
M.M.
E.H.
H.S. 80 Rods.
G.M.
40 Rods.
S.C.
R.E.
R.S.
W.W.
T.S.
F.B.
R.A.
Road to the Bay (Boston.) now STATE ST.
J.L.
T.M.
J.B.
A.E.
J.C.
J.D.
M.J.
R.S.
S.W.
H.B.
J.H.
N.P.
N.B.
G.L.
M.B.
J.P.
J.T.
J.M.
G.J.
W.B.
W.B. 80 Rods.
40 Rods. G.J.
R.B.
B.C.
J.B.
H.P.
J.L.
80 Rods.
Thomas Cooper. 22
William Pynchon. 30
Henry Smith. 20
Elizur Holyoke. 20
George Moxon. 14
Dea. Samuel Chapin. 4
Richard Exell. 8
Richard Sikes. 8
William Warriner. 8
Thomas Stebbins.
Benjamin Munn. 8
Robert Ashley. 8
John Leonard. 8
Thomas Merrick. 8
James Bridgman. 8
Alexander Edwards. 8
John Clarke 8
James Osbourn 8
Rowland Stebbins 8
Dea. Samuel Wright. 8
Henry Burt. 8
John Harmon. 8
Nathanel Pritchard. 8
Nathanel Bliss. 10
Richard Sikes. 8
Margaret Bliss. 14
Joseph Parsons. 10
Jonathan Taylor. 10
John Matthew. 8
80 Rods.
Jonathan Burt. 10
Hugh Parson. 10
John Lombard. 7
Mill Lot. 10 Acres.

Figures against each lot indicate the width in Rods.

MAP
OF THE
HOME LOTS, WET MEADOW,
WOOD LOTS
AND
PLANTING GROUNDS
OF
SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF
SPRINGFIELD.

Note.- Figures denote RODS.

Copyrighted 1898
by HENRY M BURT

MAP
OF THE
HOME LOTS, WET MEADOW, WOOD LOTS
AND
PLANTING GROUNDS
OF
SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SPRINGFIELD.
Note.- Figures denote RODS.
Copyrighted 1898
by HENRY M BURT
CONNECTICUT RIVER.
AGAWAM RIVER.
Lots.
Meadow.
Planting Grounds.
Road to the Bay. (Boston)
MAIN
Richard Sikes. 8
Richard Wariner. 8
William Warriner. 8
Thos. Stebbins.
Francis Ball. 8
Training Field & Burying Ground
Robert Ashley. 8
Robert Leonard. 8
John Leonard.
Thomas Merrick. 8
James Bridgman 8
Thomas Horton. James Edwards 8
Thomas Searle. Alexander. 8
John Clarke. 8
John Dibble. 4
John Jones. 8
Morgan.
Rowland Stebbins. 8
Rowland Wright. 8
Samuel Burt. 8
Henry Burt. 8
John Harmon. 8
Nathanel Pritchard. 10
Nathanel Bliss. 8
Nathan Langton. 14
George Langton
Margaret Bliss. 8
Joseph Parsons.
Jonathan Taylor 8
Thos. Sewell and Jonathan Taylor
John Matthews. 8
William Branch 8
William Branch 8
Griffith Jones 8
Reice Bedortha 8
Benjamin Cooley 8
Jonathan Burt. 8
Hugh Parsons. 8
John Lombard. 6
Way to lower wharf, now YORK ST.
Two lots each 21 rods broad running back to Mill lot granted to Samuel Wright Jr. and Roger Pritchard, sold to Thomas Bancroft.
17 Acres. Lot.
20×136 Rods Mill
Mill River
R.A. J.L. T.M. J.B. A.E. J.C. J.D. M.J. R.S. S.W. H.B. J.H. N.P. N.B. G.L. M.B. J.P. J.T. J.M. G.J. W.B. W.B. 80 Rods.
40 Rods. G.J. R.B. B.C. J.B. H.P. J.L.
COURT ST. ELM ST. STATE ST. BLISS ST. HOWARD ST. UNION ST. WILCOX ST. WILLIAM ST. MARGARET ST. FREMONT ST. LORING ST. LOMBARD ST. ARLINGTON AVE. GARDNER ST. NORWOOD CT. BROAD ST. ELMWOOD ST. YORK ST.
SANFORD ST. WILLOW ST. STOCKBRIDGE ST. CROSSETT AVE. CROSS ST. PARK ST. HUBBARD AVE. E. WILLIAM ST. WINTHROP ST. MORRIS ST. CENTRAL ST. ADAMS ST. WILLOW AVE. MARBLE ST.
PALMER AVE. LOCUST ST. WARRINER AVE. MILL ST. SOUTH ST. BELMONT AVE. FORT PLEASANT AVE. LONG HILL ST. SOUTH ST.
Elizur Holyoke. 20
George Moxon. 14
Dea. Samuel Chapin. 4
Richard Exell. 8
Richard Sikes. 8
William Warriner. 8
Thomas Stebbins. 8
Benjamin Munn. 8
Robert Ashley. 8
John Leonard. 8
Thomas Merrick. 8
James Bridgman. 8
Alexander Edwards. 8
John Clarke 8
James Osbourn 8
Rowland Stebbins 8
Dea. Samuel Wright. 8
Henry Burt. 8
John Harmon. 8
Nathanel Pritchard. 8
Nathanel Bliss. 10
Richard Sikes. 8
Margaret Bliss. 14
Joseph Parsons. 10
Jonathan Taylor. 10
John Matthew. 8
80 Rods.
Jonathan Burt. 10
Hugh Parson. 10
John Lombard. 7
Mill Lot. 10 Acres.

CHAPIN

Subject: [CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L] Deacon Samuel Chapin
Resent-Date: Fri, 24 Sep 1999 07:18:53 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Fri, 24 Sep 1999 10:18:14 EDT
From: SueMHR@aol.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

Since there are a bunch of us who share Deacon Samuel Chapin as an ancestor, here is what I have for him and his children. I descend from his daughter Catherine and her first husband Nathaniel Bliss.
Sue Roe
Seal Beach, CA

Descendants of Deacon Samuel CHAPIN

1. DEACON SAMUEL3 CHAPIN (JOHN2 CHAPYN, ROGER1) was born Bef. 8 October 1598 in Paignton, Exeter, Devonshire, England (Source: Search for the Passengers of the Mary and John 1630, (publ. by Mary and John Clearing House, Burton W. Spear, ED.), Vol. 17, Part 1, page 27, Baptism date.), and died 11 November 1675 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) Japhet Chapin's notes, (2) Orange Chapin, The Chapin Genealogy...Descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, (1862)., (3) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.). He married CICELY PENNY 9 February 1622/23 in Paignton, Exeter, Devonshire, England (Source: Search for the Passengers of the Mary and John 1630, (publ. by Mary and John Clearing House, Burton W. Spear, ED.), Vol. 17, Part 1, page 27.), daughter of HENRY PENNY and JANE UNKNOWN. She was born 21 February 1600/01 in Paignton, Exeter, Devonshire, England, and died 8 February 1681/82 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: Springfield VR).

Notes for DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN:
Sources of information on the CHAPIN family: PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS by Pope, SEARCH FOR THE PASSENGERS OF THE MARY AND JOHN, 1630, Vol. 14 and 17, "West Country Planters to New England, 1620-1643", THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD by Henry Burt, THE CHAPIN GENEALOGY by Orange Chapin, COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Vols. I and IV, by MacKenzie, LIFE OF SAMUEL CHAPIN OF SPRINGFIELD by Howard Chapin, A BATES-BREED ANCESTRY, and records of Derick HARTSHORN.

Some say he also lived briefly in Boston and Dorcester.
The CHAPIN name is of Welsh or French origin but the family was in England for generations before coming to America.
The Boston city records show the birth of a Jane CHAPIN, dau. of Shem and Deborah CHAPIN, born 16 Sept 1665. Shem may have been another son of Deac. Samuel, and died without leaving any sons to carry on the name.
There may have been an earlier son named Henry who died young. If so, he would have died in England, abt 1630.

More About DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN:
Fact 1: 8 October 1598, Baptism, Paignton, Devon, England (Source: George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.)
Fact 2: 1638, in Roxbury, MA, by this date. (Source: James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.)
Fact 3: 2 June 1641, Took Freeman's Oath in Boston. (Source: (1) Orange Chapin, The Chapin Genealogy...Descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, (1862)., (2) Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Vol. I, 1628-1641.)
Fact 4: 1642, Removed to Springfield, MA. (Source: Orange Chapin, The Chapin Genealogy...Descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, (1862).)
Fact 5: 1652, Made magistrate in Springfield.
Fact 6: 4 March 1674/75, Will Dated. (Source: Hampshire Co., MA, Probate

Records, I have a copy of his will and inventory.)
Fact 7: 24 March 1675/76, Will proved. (Source: Hampshire Co., MA, Probate Records.)
Fact 9: Occupation: farmer, Deacon and many town offices.

Notes for CICELY PENNY:
Debi Wittig gives 27 Feb 1601 as her birth date.

More About CICELY PENNY:
Fact 1: 16 May 1676, Will dated. (Source: Hampshire Co., MA, Probate Records, I have a copy of her will.)

Children of DEACON CHAPIN and CICELY PENNY are:
i. DAVID4 CHAPIN, b. Bef. 4 January 1623/24, Paignton, Devonshire, England; d. August 1672, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m. LYDIA CRUMP, 29 August 1654, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (1985)., (3) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); b. of Boston.More About DAVID CHAPIN:
Fact 1: 4 January 1623/24, Baptism: Paignton, Devon, England (Source: George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition).)
Fact 2: 5 February 1648/49, Freeman in MA Bay Colony -- Springfield. (Source: (1) Orange Chapin, The Chapin Genealogy...Descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, (1862)., (2) Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Vol. 2, 1642-1649.)
Fact 3: Lived in central Springfield, then removed to Boston.

ii. CATHERINE CHAPIN, b. 1626, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England (Source: Baptism date (M and J Search Series)); d. 4 February 1711/12, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: Henry M. Burt, The First Century of the History of Springfield, the Official Records from 1636 to 1736, (1899).); m. (1) NATHANIEL BLISS, 20 November 1646, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (1985)., (3) Aaron Tyler Bliss, Genealogy of the Bliss Family, (1982)., (4) Orange Chapin, The Chapin Genealogy...Descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, (1862)., (5) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); b. 28 December 1622, Rodborough, Gloucester, England (Source: Aaron Tyler Bliss, Genealogy of the Bliss Family, (1982), Baptism date.); d. 18 November 1654, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: Aaron Tyler Bliss, Genealogy of the Bliss Family, (1982).); m. (2) THOMAS GILBERT, JR., 30 June 1655, Springfield, Massachusetts (Source: Henry M. Burt, The First Century of the History of Springfield, the Official Records from 1636 to 1736, (1899).); b. England; d. 5 June 1662, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: Henry M. Burt, The First Century of the History of Springfield, the Official Records from 1636 to 1736, (1899).); m. (3) SAMUEL MARSHFIELD, 28 December 1664, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) Henry M. Burt, The First Century of the History of Springfield, the Official Records from 1636 to 1736, (1899).); b. Devon, England; d. 8 May 1692, Springfield, Massachusetts (Source: Henry M. Burt, The First Century of the History of Springfield, the Official Records from 1636 to 1736, (1899).).
Mary and John Search Series, Vol. 17, says she was bapt. in 1626, in Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England. But another source gives 6 April 1630 as her birth date.
In 1704, the court ordered that Samuel Bliss, Nathaniel Bliss, Henry Gilbert, Josiah Marshfield, her sons, and her sons-in-law, Ephraim Colton Ebenezer Parsons, each pay her 25 shillings annually for her support. (The First Century of the History of Springfield)
More About NATHANIEL BLISS:
Fact 1: 1638, Came from England with his parents. (Source: Aaron Tyler Bliss

Fact 1: 1638, Came from England with his parents. (Source: Aaron Tyler Bliss, Genealogy of the Bliss Family, (1982).)
Fact 2: Abt. 1643, Arrived in Springfield from Hartford with his mother. (Source: Aaron Tyler Bliss, Genealogy of the Bliss Family, (1982).)
Notes for SAMUEL MARSHFIELD:
He had a sister named Sarah who m. Thomas MILLER.
More About SAMUEL MARSHFIELD and CATHERINE CHAPIN:
Marriage Fact: 31 July 1655, Chapin Genealogy says married on this date.

iii. SARAH CHAPIN, b. October 1628, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England (Source: Baptism date (M and J Search Series)); d. 5 August 1684, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; m. ROWLAND THOMAS, 14 April 1647 (Source: George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); d. 1698.More About ROWLAND THOMAS and SARAH CHAPIN:
Marriage Fact: 13 Children

iv. HENRY CHAPIN, b. Abt. 1631, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England (Source: Baptism date (M and J Search Series)); d. 15 August 1718, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; m. BETHIA COOLEY, 15 December 1664, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4., (3) Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (1985).); b. of Longmeadow; d. 11 December 1711, Springfield, Hampdon, Massachusetts.
More About HENRY CHAPIN:
Fact 1: Many town offices in Springfield.
Fact 2: Lived in area of Springfield, now Chicopee.
Fact 3: 1679, Took Oath of Allegiance. (Source: Copeland, Our Country and Its People, A History of Hampden Co., MA, Vol. 1, (1902).)

v. SON CHAPIN, b. Abt. 1631; d. 1631.
More About SON CHAPIN:
Fact 1: Twin of Henry

vi. JOHN CHAPIN, b. 16 January 1632/33, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England (Source: Baptism date (M and J Search Series)).
More About JOHN CHAPIN:
Fact 1: Probably died young.

vii. HONOR CHAPIN, b. 8 May 1636, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England (Source: Baptism date (M and J Search Series)).
More About HONOR CHAPIN:
Fact 1: Probably died young.

viii. JOSIAH CHAPIN, b. 29 October 1637, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England (Source: Baptism date (M and J Search Series)); d. 10 September 1726, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); m. (1) MARY KING, 30 November 1658, Weymouth, Massachusetts (Source: (1) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4., (2) Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (1985).); d. 30 May 1676, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts (Source: (1) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4., (2) Samuel A. Bates, Ed., Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793, Vol. II, (Publ. 1886, reprint 1991, Heritage Press), page 640.); m. (2) LYDIA BROWN PRATT, 26 September 1676, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts (Source: (1) Samuel A. Bates, Ed., Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793, Vol. II, (Publ. 1886, reprint 1991, Heritage Press), page 719., (2) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America,

(1966 edition), Vol. 4, this source says 20 Sept 1676., (3) Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (1985).); d. 8 October 1711; m. (3) MEHITABEL METCALF, 22 June 1713, Dedham, Massachusetts (Source: George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); d. 2 December 1724.More About JOSIAH CHAPIN:
Fact 1: He lived in Braintree and Mendon, MA, where he was one of first settlers.
Fact 2: Built first mill in Mendon, Worcester, MA.
Fact 3: Held town offices in Mendon.
Fact 4: 1669, On committee to purchase land from Indians in Mendon, MA. (Source: The Proprietors' Records of the Town of Mendon, Massachusetts, (1899, Rockwell and Churchhill, Boston), page 11.)
More About JOSIAH CHAPIN and LYDIA PRATT:
Marriage Fact: Married by Major Denison.

ix. JAPHET CHAPIN, b. 15 October 1642, Roxbury, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); d. 20 February 1711/12, Springfield (Chicopee), Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) Thomas Bridgman, Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton..., (1850, 1996 reprint by Heritage), page 110, age 70 at death, Springfield burials.); m. (1) ABELENAH/ABILENE COOLEY, 22 July 1664, Milford, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, (1985).); b. Abt. 1643, of Milford; d. 17 November 1710, Springfield (Chicopee), Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (2) Thomas Bridgman, Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton..., (1850, 1996 reprint by Heritage), page 110, age 78 at death, Springfield burials.); m. (2) DOROTHY ROOT, 31 May 1711, Enfield, Connecticut (Source: James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.); b. of Enfield, CT.
Notes for JAPHET CHAPIN:
He owned some property in Milford, CT--but it is not known if he lived there at all.
Sources: THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE HISTORY OF SPRINGFIELD by Henry M. Burt, THE CHAPIN GENEALOGY by Orange Chapin, CATALOGUE OF THE EARLY PURITAN SETTLERS OF THE COLONY OF CT by Hinman, COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA by MacKenzie.
More About JAPHET CHAPIN:
Fact 1: Many town offices in Springfield
Fact 2: 1676, Volunteered to fight Indians--Turner's Falls -- King Philip's War. (Source: George Madison Bodge, Soldiers in King Philip's War..., page 251.)
Fact 3: Lived in area of Springfield, now Chicopee, next to his father.
Fact 4: 1679, Took Oath of Allegiance. (Source: Copeland, Our Country and Its People, A History of Hampden Co., MA, Vol. 1, (1902).)
Notes for DOROTHY ROOT:
May have been the Dorothy Chapin who married Obadiah Miller in 1720-21.

x. HANNAH CHAPIN, b. 2 December 1644, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: (1) Search for the Passengers of the Mary and John 1630, (publ. by Mary and John Clearing House, Burton W. Spear, ED.), Vol. 17., (2) James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England., (3) George Norbury MacKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, (1966 edition), Vol. 4.); d. 21 May 1719; m. DEAC. JOHN HITCHCOCK, 27 September 1666, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (Source: "NEHGR, Vol. 123, "Judge Pynchon's Marriage Records".").
More About HANNAH CHAPIN:
Fact 1: 8 December 1644, Baptism in Springfield, MA.

More About DEAC. HITCHCOCK and HANNAH CHAPIN:
Marriage Fact: 9 children.

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
UNsubscribe: send email--
CT-River-Valley-L-request@rootsweb.com put only ONE word "unsubscribe" (do
CT-River-Valley-D-request@rootsweb.com put only ONE word "unsubscribe" (do
list owner,Cynthia: cyndylou3@earthlink.net

==============================
Search the Social Security Death Index online for FREE!
http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/
The most powerful SSDI search engine on the Internet!

Subject: **Re: [VERMONT-L] First settlers of Springfield, Mass**
Resent-Date: Mon, 14 Jun 1999 21:53:52 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 00:57:52 -0400
From: Cynthia <cyndylou3@earthlink.net>
Organization: MA-NH-VT-ME-CT-RI & Canada
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

Conn River Valley List:
There is "additions" to the First Settlers of Springfield.............
Cynthia

"Sylvia J. Bugbee" wrote:

> Of the second list of settlers below, Rowland Stebbins, Samuel Chapin,
> and John Matthews were also of Roxbury. Sources: Roxbury church records,
> Roxbury vital records, other published primary sources.
>
> Sylvia Bugbee
>
> On Sun, 13 Jun 1999, Cynthia wrote:
>
> > Conn River valley list:
> >
> >   I am going to start listing some of the towns and the first
> > settlers.......if any one of you have information on settling of a town
> > and it's first setters , please do the same and be sure to list your
> > sources.   This copies of the pages from the book is not indexed so
> > every detail is not listed but names should help.
> >
> >   Going down this list, I noticed many of the names are familiar
> > throughout the Conn.River Valley from Springfield,Mass all the way up to
> > towns of Vermont and New Hampshire(and some Conn):
> >
> >   SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHSETTS (orginally called Agawam, changed to
> > Springfield in 1640) Other old names: Elbows, Stony Hill,Woronoko
> >
> >   settled: 1635/6
> >   town settlers from: Roxbury, Mass
> >
> >   Name of first setters from 1635-1645:
> >
> > 1635/6:
> >   William Pynchon   William Blake
> >   Thomas Woodford   Thomas Ufford
> >   Henry Smith   Jehu Burr
> >   John Cable   John Reader
> >   Matthew Mitchell   Samuel Butterfield
> >   Edmond Wood   Jonas Wood
> >   Roger Ludlow   John Searle
> >   Thomas Horton   Thomas Mirack
> > ---
> > After 1636/7: (not necessarily from Roxbury,Mass)
> >   John Leonard   Robart Ashley
> >   John Woodcock   Richard Everit
> >   John Alline   John Burt
> >   Henry Gregory   __Chapman

```
> >      Rev.Samuel Chapin(Chapen)
> >      Samuell Hubbard             Good:Bridgman
> >      Samuel Wright               roger Pritchard
> >      William Warriner            Rowl Stebbins
> >      Tho.Stebbins                Will Warrner
> >      Rich: Sikes                 Widow Horton
> >      Eliz: Holyoke               Elizur Hollyoke
> >      Jon Dover                   Jno. Deeble
> >      Thom: Cooper                Jno Dober
> >      Rog. Ashley                 Alex.Edwards
> >      Jno. Clarke                 Katherine Johns
> >      Jno. Herman                 Nath. Bliss
> >      Wid. Haynes(Haines)         Tho. Thomson
> >      Rich. Exell                 Jos. Parsons
> >      Jno. Matthews               Will. Branch
> >      Geo. Colton                 Grif. Jones
> >      Reice Bedortha              Will. Vahan
> >      Benj. Cooley                Hugh Parsons
> >      Jno. Lumbard
> >
> > First minister: Rev.George Moxon
> >
> > first recorded marriage: 1640: Elizur Holyoke and Mary Pynchon
> >
> > Resource: Historical Data relating to Counties/Towns/Cities in
> >           Massachusetts: 1997; Sec. of Commonwealth
> >
> > resource: Springfield 1636-1886: History of Town and City; Mason
> >            Green; C.A.Nichols & Co.Publishers
> >
> > Cynthia
> > Listowner
> > Ct River Valley
> >
> >
> >
> > ==== VERMONT Mailing List ====
> > VERMONT-L Home Page:
> > http://www.goodlyheritage.org/us/vt
> >
> >


==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
 Connecticut River Valley: genealogy and/or history for the areas of early
migrations from eastern Massachusetts to where the Connecticut River flows which inc
Genealogy: where you confuse the dead and irritate the living
List owner: Cynthia      cyndylou3@earthlink.net
```

David Brown, of Douglass, State of Massachusetts. She was born August, 1765. Their children:

Ruth, born October 11, 1787; Reuben, born February 13, 1789; Levi, born December 25, 1790, died August 3, 1827; Sally, born November 12, 1792; Orsemus, born October 10, 1794; Daniel, born November 12, 1796; Cynthia, born February 6, 1799; Harry, born March 2, 1801; Lyman, born May 4, 1805.

Rhoda the daughter was married January 16, 1803, to Abner Pratt. Ruth the daughter was married January 27, 1807, to Joseph McGregory (see page 168).

Thaddeus Billings, of Longmeadow, son of Lieut. Thaddeus Billings above, was married 1803 to Mercy Waters, of Somers, daughter of ——. Their children:

Mercy, born December 4, 1804; Warren, born February 12, 1807.

[Pages 6 and 7 are blank. Page 8.] Thomas Bliss died at Hartford; one of his sons went to Norwich, Ct., and was the ancestor of Col. Bliss, the son-in-law of President Taylor. The widow of Thomas Bliss was Margaret, who came to Springfield with her four sons Nathaniel, Lawrence, Samuel, John.

Thomas Bliss was married to Elizabeth at the latter end of Oct., 1644.

Elizabeth, born Nov. 20, 1645; Sara, born Aug. 26, 1647; Mary, born Feb. 7, 1649; Thomas, born March 3, 1652; Deliverance, born the beginning of August, 1655; Samuel, born Dec. 9, 1657 (see [Hist. and] Gen. Reg., vol. iv. p. 20, Thomas Bliss; vol. i. p. 315, Norwich, 1660).

[Page 9.] Blisses. First generation in Springfield.

Amongst the early inhabitants of Springfield is a family of Blisses. The name of the father of this family is not mentioned in the publick records, and it is probable that he died before they came to this town. Two of the sons first married called their eldest sons by the name of Samuel, hence it is probable that was the name of their father. The mother's name was Margaret. The children, some known to be of the same family by the records, and all supposed to belong thereto, were as follows:

Nathaniel, who died November 8, 1654; Lawrence, who died 1676; Samuel, who died March 23, 1720; John, who died Sept. 10, 1702. Mary was married to Joseph Parsons, November 2, 1646; Sarah was married to John Foot July 20, 1659; Hester was married to Edward Foster December 26, 1661; Elizabeth was married to Sevy Morgan February 15, 1670.

Hannah died January 25, 1661. The widow Margaret Bliss, the mother, died August 28, 1684. The families of the sons were as follows:

2nd Generation. Nathaniel Bliss, of Springfield, son of the before mentioned family, was married November 20, 1646, to Catharine Chapin, daughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin. Their children were:

Samuel, born November 7, 1647, died June 19, 1749, aged 102; Margaret, born November 12, 1649, died April, 1745; Mary, born September 23, 1651; Nathaniel, born March 27, 1653, died December 23, 1736; Nathaniel, the father, died November 8, 1654. Catharine, his widow, was married July 31, 1655, to Thomas Gilbert, and had by him four children. Thomas Gilbert dying June 5, 1662, she was again married, December 28, 1664, to Samuel Marshfield, and by him she had three children, and she died Feb. 4, 1712. The families of the sons (see pages 10 & 11). Margaret was married to Nathaniel Foot, of Colchester. Mary was married, February 27, 1670, to Nathaniel Holcomb.

CHAPIN

Subject: [CRV] CHAPIN, Samuel - Descendants of
Resent-Date: Sun, 7 Apr 2002 22:43:05 -0600
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Mon, 8 Apr 2002 00:42:59 EDT
From: Pwallred@aol.com
Reply-To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

1st 5 pages

FIRST GENERATION
1. Dea. Samuel CHAPIN was born on 8 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devonshire, England. He died on 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts. 1736 - 1900. by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Greenfield, Mass, Press of E. A. Hall & Co., 1902, p. 336
The progenitor of those bearing this name in New England is believed to have been Dea. Samuel Chapin, who removed from Dorchester or Boston to Springfield in 1642.
History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 419
Roxbury, 1638; freeman at Boston, 1640; removed to Springfield, 1642; was appointed a magistrate 1652, on the occasion of the return of William Pynchon to England; one of the com. appointed 1654, to settle the plantation of Norwottuck; deacon; and often "chosen to carry on the work of the Sabbath," in the absence of a minister; and for a generation was one of the leading spirits in the town.
Cicely (Sisily) PENNY was born on 21 Feb 1600/1 in Paignton, Devonshire, England. She died on 8 Feb 1681/82 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
Dea. Samuel CHAPIN and Cicely (Sisily) PENNY had the following children:
+2 i. Henry CHAPIN.
+3 ii. Catharine CHAPIN.
+4 iii. Sarah CHAPIN.
+5 iv. David CHAPIN.
+6 v. Josiah CHAPIN (born on 29 Oct 1637).
+7 vi. Japhet CHAPIN (born on 15 Oct 1642).
+8 vii. Hannah CHAPIN (born on 2 Dec 1644).

SECOND GENERATION
2. Henry CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born in , , Massachusetts. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 419
Settled in Chicopee, Mass.
He was married to Bethia COOLEY (daughter of Ensign Benjamin COOLEY and Sarah) on 5 Dec 1664. Bethia COOLEY was born on 16 Sep 1643. She died on 9 Dec 1711.

3. Catharine CHAPIN (Samuel-1) died on 4 Feb 1712.
She was married to Thomas GILBERT on 30 Jun 1655. Catharine CHAPIN and Thomas GILBERT had the following children:
+9 i. Henry GILBERT (born on 1 Mar 1660).

She was married to Nathaniel BLISS on 20 Nov 1646.
She was married to Samuel MARSHFIELD on 8 Dec 1664.

4. Sarah CHAPIN (Samuel-1).
She was married to Rowland THOMAS on 14 Apr 1647.

5. David CHAPIN (Samuel-1).
He was married to Lydia CRUMP on 29 Aug 1654 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

6. Josiah CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born on 29 Oct 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Sep 1726 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 419
He had 15 children; lived in Braintree and Mendon.
He was married to Mary KING on 30 Nov 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Mary KING was born on 15 Jun 1639 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died on 30 May 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 419
of Wymouth. Josiah CHAPIN and Mary KING had the following children:
+10 i. Capt. Seth CHAPIN (born on 4 Aug 1668).

He was married to Lydia BROWN on 20 Sep 1676.
He was married to Mehitable METCALF on 22 Jun 1713.

7. Japhet CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born on 15 Oct 1642 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Feb 1712 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts. 1736 - 1900. by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Greenfield, Mass, Press of E. A. Hall & Co., 1902, p. 336
Was twice married, settled in chicopee, and was in the Falls Fight.
History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420
of Milford, Ct., 1669, but soon remove to Springfield and settled on Chicopee river. The following from an old account book in the family is in his hand writing: "I went out volunteare against ingens the 17th of May, 1676, and we ingaged batel the 19th of May in the morning before sunrise and made great Spoil upon the enemy and came off the same day with the Loss of 37 men and the Captain Turner, and came home the 20th of May."
Abeline COOLEY (daughter of Benjamin COOLEY) died on 17 Nov 1710 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Japhet CHAPIN and Abeline COOLEY had the following children:
+11 i. Samuel CHAPIN (born on 4 Jul 1665).
+12 ii. Sarah CHAPIN (born on 16 Mar 1668).
+13 iii. Thomas CHAPIN (born on 10 May 1671).
+14 iv. John CHAPIN (born on 14 May 1674).
+15 v. Mary CHAPIN.
+16 vi. Ebenezer CHAPIN (born on 26 Jun 1677).
17 vii. Hannah CHAPIN was born on 21 Jun 1679 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 7 Jul 1679 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
+18 viii. Hannah CHAPIN (born on 18 Jul 1680).
+19 ix. David CHAPIN (born on 16 Nov 1682).
20 x. Jonathan CHAPIN was born on 20 Feb 1685 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 1 Mar 1686 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
+21 xi. Jonathan CHAPIN (born on 23 Sep 1688).
He was married to Dorothy ROOT on 31 May 1711.

8. Hannah CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born on 2 Dec 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 21 May 1719 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
She was married to Dea. John HITCHCOCK (son of Luke HITCHCOCK and Elizabeth GIBBONS) on 27 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Dea. John HITCHCOCK was born on 27 Sep 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 9 Feb 1710/11 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, by George Sheldon, Published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 207.
Deacon; constable; Springfield; 1672 sol. at Turners Falls; lieut. in King William's war. Hannah CHAPIN and Dea. John HITCHCOCK had the following children:
22 i. Daughter HITCHCOCK was born on 4 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 4 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampden,

1. Josiah CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born on 29 Dec 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Sep 1726 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 419
He had 19 children; lived in Braintree and Mendon.
He was married to Mary KING on 30 Nov 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Mary KING was born on 1 Jan 1639 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died on 30 May 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 419
of Weymouth. Josiah CHAPIN and Mary KING had the following children:
+120 i. Capt. Seth CHAPIN (born on 4 Aug 1668).

He was married to Lydia BROWN on 20 Sep 1676.
He was married to Mehitable METCALF on 12 Jan 1718.

7. Japhet CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born on 15 Oct 1642 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Feb 1712 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts. 1736 - 1900. by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Greenfield, Mass. Press of E. A. Hall & Co. 1902. p. 416
Was twice married, settled in Chicopee, and was in the Falls Fight.
History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420
at Milford, Ct., 1669, but soon remove to Springfield and settled on Chicopee river. The following from an old account book of the family is in his hand writing. "I went out volunteere against Indians the 17th of May, 1676, and we ingaged batel the 19th of May in the morning before sunrise and made great Spoil upon the enemy and came off the same day with the Loss of 37 men and the Captain Turner, and came home the 20th of May."
Abeline COOLEY (daughter of Benjamin COOLEY) died on 17 Nov 1710 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Japhet CHAPIN and Abeline COOLEY had the following children:
+11 i. Samuel CHAPIN (born on 4 Jul 1665).
+12 ii. Sarah CHAPIN (born on 16 Mar 1668).
+13 iii. Thomas CHAPIN (born on 10 May 1671).
+14 iv. John CHAPIN (born on 14 May 1674).
+15 v. Mary CHAPIN.
+16 vi. Ebenezer CHAPIN (born on 26 Jun 1677).
17 vii. Hannah CHAPIN was born on 21 Jun 1679 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 7 Jul 1679 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
+18 viii. Hannah CHAPIN (born on 18 Jul 1680).
+19 ix. David CHAPIN (born on 16 Nov 1682).
20 x. Jonathan CHAPIN was born on 20 Feb 1685 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 1 Mar 1686 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
+21 xi. Jonathan CHAPIN (born on 23 Sep 1688).
He was married to Dorothy ROOT on 31 May 1711.

8. Hannah CHAPIN (Samuel-1) was born on 2 Dec 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 11 May 1719 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
She was married to Dea. John HITCHCOCK (son of Luke HITCHCOCK and Elizabeth GIBBONS) on 27 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Dea. John HITCHCOCK was born on 21 Sep 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 9 Feb 1711/12 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, by George Sheldon; Published by E. A. Hall & Co. Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 207
Deacon; constable; Springfield, 1672 sol. at Turners Falls; fight. In King William's war. Hannah CHAPIN and Dea. John HITCHCOCK had the following children:
22 i. Daughter HITCHCOCK was born on 4 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 4 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampden,

Massachusetts.
+23 ii. Hannah HITCHCOCK (born on 10 Sep 1668).
+24 iii. Ensign John HITCHCOCK (born on 13 Apr 1670).
+25 iv. Samuel HITCHCOCK (born on 21 Aug 1672).
+26 v. Luke HITCHCOCK (born on 23 Mar 1674/75).
+27 vi. Nathaniel HITCHCOCK (born on 28 Aug 1677).
+28 vii. David HITCHCOCK (born on 7 Feb 1678/79).
29 viii. Jonathan HITCHCOCK was born on 26 Nov 1682 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Feb 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
30 ix. Sarah HITCHCOCK was born on 11 Jan 1686/87 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 17 Apr 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

THIRD GENERATION

9. Henry GILBERT (Catharine CHAPIN-2, Samuel-1) was born on 1 Mar 1660 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Aug 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.
He was married to Elizabeth BELDEN (daughter of Samuel BELDEN and Mary). Elizabeth BELDEN was born in 1663 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Apr 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.

10. Capt. Seth CHAPIN (Josiah-2, Samuel-1) was born on 4 Aug 1668 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died on 11 Apr 1746 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
He was married to Bethiah THURSTON (daughter of John THURSTON and Mary WOOD) on 25 Mar 1691 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Bethiah THURSTON was born on 30 Apr 1672 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died on 2 Mar 1743/44. Capt. Seth CHAPIN and Bethiah THURSTON had the following children:
+31 i. Bethiah CHAPIN (born on 16 Feb 1692/93).

11. Samuel CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 4 Jul 1665 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
He was married to Hannah SHELDON (daughter of Isaac SHELDON and Mary WOODFORD) on 24 Dec 1690. Hannah SHELDON was born on 21 Jun 1670. She died on 24 Dec 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Samuel CHAPIN and Hannah SHELDON had the following children:
+32 i. Caleb CHAPIN.

12. Sarah CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 16 Mar 1668 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
She was married to Nathaniel MUNN (son of Benjamin MUNN and Abigail BURT) on 24 Mar 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Nathaniel MUNN was born on 20 Jul 1661 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, Volume II, by George Sheldon, Published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 243.
Residing in Springfield, Mass., in 1709.

13. Thomas CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 10 May 1671 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Aug 1755 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts. 1736 - 1900. by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Greenfield, Mass, Press of E. A. Hall & Co., 1902, p. 336
One of the original grantees of the Falls Fight Township, but sold his right to his nephew, Caleb, the fifth child of his oldest brother, Samuel. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420
Springfield, Mass.

Sarah WRIGHT was born in 1672. She died on 26 Jul 1770 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Thomas CHAPIN and Sarah WRIGHT had the following children:
+33 i. Thomas CHAPIN (born on 2 Jan 1694).
+34 ii. Japhet CHAPIN (born on 16 Mar 1697).

Massachusetts.
+23 ii. Hannah HITCHCOCK (born on 10 Sep 1668).
+24 iii. Ensign John HITCHCOCK (born on 13 Apr 1670).
+25 iv. Samuel HITCHCOCK (born on 21 Sep 1672).
+26 v. Luke HITCHCOCK (born on 23 May 1675/76).
+27 vi. Nathaniel HITCHCOCK (born on 28 Aug 1677).
+28 vii. David HITCHCOCK (born on 7 Feb 1678/79).
29 viii. Jonathan HITCHCOCK was born on 25 Nov 1682 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Feb 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
30 ix. Sarah HITCHCOCK was born on 23 Jan 1684/85 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 17 Apr 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

THIRD GENERATION

9. Henry GILBERT (Catharine CHAPIN-2, Samuel-1) was born on 1 Mar 1656 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 11 Aug 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.
He was married to Elizabeth BELDEN (daughter of Samuel BELDEN and Mary). Elizabeth BELDEN was born in 1663 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Apr 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.

10. Capt. Seth CHAPIN (Josiah-2, Samuel-1) was born on 4 Aug 1668 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He died on 11 Apr 1746 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.
He was married to Bethiah THURSTON (daughter of John THURSTON and Mary WOOD) on 25 Mar 1691 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Bethiah THURSTON was born on 30 Apr 1672 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She died on 2 Mar 1743/44. Capt. Seth CHAPIN and Bethiah THURSTON had the following children:
+31 i. Seth CHAPIN (born on 16 Feb 1692/93).

11. Samuel CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 4 Oct 1665 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
He was married to Hannah SHELDON (daughter of Isaac SHELDON and Mary WOODFORD) on 24 Dec 1690. Hannah SHELDON was born on 21 Jun 1670. She died on 24 Dec 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Samuel CHAPIN and Hannah SHELDON had the following children:
+32 i. Caleb CHAPIN.

12. Sarah CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 15 Mar 1668 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.
She was married to Nathaniel MUNN (son of Benjamin MUNN and Abigail BURT) on 24 Jan 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Nathaniel MUNN was born on 20 Jul 1661 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, Volume II, by George Sheldon, published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 243.
Residing in Springfield, Mass., in 1709.

13. Thomas CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 10 May 1671 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Aug 1755 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of the Town of Bernardston, Franklin County, Massachusetts. 1736 - 1900. by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Greenfield, Mass. Press of E. A. Hall & Co., 1902, p. 336
One of the original grantees of the Falls Fight Township, but sold his right to his nephew, Caleb, the fifth child of his oldest brother, Samuel. History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420
Springfield, Mass.

Sarah WRIGHT was born in 1672. She died on 26 Jul 1770 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Thomas CHAPIN and Sarah WRIGHT had the following children:
+33 i. Thomas CHAPIN (born on 2 Jun 1694).
+34 ii. Japhet CHAPIN (born on 16 Mar 1697).

+35 iii. Abel CHAPIN (born on 28 Jan 1700).
+36 iv. Shem CHAPIN (born on 3 Feb 1702).
+37 v. Martha CHAPIN (born on 5 Dec 1704).
+38 vi. Esther CHAPIN (born on 5 Dec 1704).
+39 vii. Sarah CHAPIN (born on 18 Feb 1708).
+40 viii. Nathaniel CHAPIN (born on 9 Aug 1711).
+41 ix. Bathsheba CHAPIN (born on 19 Dec 1713).
42 x. Jabez CHAPIN was born on 3 Apr 1716 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 7 Apr 1716 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
+43 xi. Deborah CHAPIN (born on 31 Oct 1719).

14. John CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 14 May 1674 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
He was married to Sarah BRIDGMAN (daughter of John BRIDGMAN) on 15 Feb 1702.

15. Mary CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1). History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420
prob. dau. of Japhet Chapin.
She was married to Benjamin WRIGHT on 24 Jan 1694/95 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

16. Ebenezer CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 26 Jun 1677 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
He was married to Ruth JANES (daughter of Abel JANES) on 1 Dec 1702.

18. Hannah CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 18 Jul 1680 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Sep 1765 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, by George Sheldon, Published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 295.
Was taken captive, and "Mr. Adams," a captive then in Canada, writes that he was greatly surprised that she escaped death on the march, "knowing how lame she was;" she was redeemed by Ensign John, her father-in-law, in 1705. Refered as "the plucky daughter of Japhet Chapin."
History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420
She with her husband were living with his father, in the "Old Indian House," when Deerfield was attached, Feb. 29, 1704. She was captured and taken to Canada. As far as known, Hannah was the first of the Deerfield captives to be redeemed. She was at Springfield, June 12,1705, and was probably brought back by Ens. John Sheldon, her father-in-law, who is known to have been in Quebec, in April of that year.
She was married to John SHELDON (son of John SHELDON and Hannah STEBBINS) on 3 Dec 1703 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. John SHELDON was born on 19 Sep 1681 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, by George Sheldon, Published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 294.
When the attach was made upon the "Old Indian House" in 1704, the enemy was so intent upon cutting through the front door (on display in Memorial Hall), that John and his young wife jumped from the east chamber window unobserved; she was disabled by a sprained ankle; neither could have known the real condition of affairs, but Hannah urged her husband to fly to Hatfield and give the alarm; he was barefooted but he protected his feet as he ran over the snow by tearing up a blanket and tying the strips around them (Family tradition.) His estate was inventoried at 317 pounds, 9 shillings and 9 pences. Hannah CHAPIN and John SHELDON had the following children:
44 i. John SHELDON was born on 12 Apr 1706 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jun 1706 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
+45 ii. Hannah SHELDON (born on 1 Oct 1707).
+46 iii. John SHELDON (born on 9 Aug 1710).
+47 iv. Charles SHELDON (born on 5 May 1713).

She was married to Timothy CHILDS (son of Richard CHILDS and Elizabeth

CROCKER) on 26 Nov 1719 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. Timothy CHILDS was born on 22 Sep 1686 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Feb 1776 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, Volume II, by George Sheldon, Published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 111

Capt.; lived on No. 15 and prob. built the house now occupied by the Champneys; was active in the latter part of Queen Anne's war, as a scout on the Canadian frontiers; in Father Rasle's war he was a lieut. under Capt. Joesph Kellogg; was later a capt. stationed at Deerfield with part of his company at Sunderland; in 1733, he was granted 300 acres land in consideration of his "great losses and sufferings in several wars against the Indians;" this was laid out in 1741, near Shelburne Falls; his house was burned at midnight, Jan. 30, 1729, the inmates barely escaping with their lives; the fire was supposed to have caught from a stove in an adjacent weaver's shop; he owned large tracts of land near Peskeompskut.
History of the Town of Northfield, Massachusetts, by J. H. Temple and George Sheldon, published by Joel Munsell, 82 State St., Albany, N.Y., 1875. p. 420

of Deerfield, Mass. Hannah CHAPIN and Timothy CHILDS had the following children:

+48 i. Capt. Timothy CHILDS (born on 18 Sep 1720).
+49 ii. Anna CHILDS (born on 2 Aug 1723).

19. David CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 16 Nov 1682 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
He was married to Sarah STEBBINS (daughter of Joseph STEBBINS) on 21 Nov 1705.
He was married to Mindwell ALLEN (daughter of Samuel ALLEN and Hannah WOODFORD). Mindwell ALLEN was born on 4 Feb 1683 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died on 21 Oct 1758.

21. Jonathan CHAPIN (Japhet-2, Samuel-1) was born on 23 Sep 1688 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
He was married to Elizabeth BURT (daughter of Jonathan BURT) on 20 Apr 1711.

23. Hannah HITCHCOCK (Hannah CHAPIN-2, Samuel-1) was born on 10 Sep 1668 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
She was married to Samuel PARSONS.

24. Ensign John HITCHCOCK (Hannah CHAPIN-2, Samuel-1) was born on 13 Apr 1670 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 4 Jul 1751 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. History of Deerfield, by George Sheldon, Published by E. A. Hall & Co., Greenfield, MA, 1896. p. 207.

Date listed as prob. July 4, 1751.

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://www.quadrangle.org [CRV museum and genealogy library]
http://www.godfrey.org [Godfrey Mem.Library in Conn]
List owner: NewEnglanders1620@samnet.net

==============================
To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go to:
http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237

HISTORY

OF

WORCESTER COUNTY,

MASSACHUSETTS,

EMBRACING A

COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF THE COUNTY

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME,

WITH A

HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION OF ITS CITIES AND TOWNS.

Illustrated.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

BOSTON:
C. F. JEWETT AND COMPANY.
1879.

Jan. 6, 1669, Col. Crowne was chosen "to be Returned to the General Court to gaine power to take y^e virdict of y^e Jury upon y^e death of John Lovett (killed by an unruly horse), to Marry and to give the present Constable his oath."

About this time it was ordered, "to take into this town but six more families." Upon these eight miles square there are living, to-day, more than twenty thousand people. About this time, "some disquiet" having arisen in regard to municipal affairs, a committee of three was chosen by the General Court to visit Mendon and "regulate their Prudentials."

In 1672 persons absent from town meeting, or leaving before the close, were fined 2*s*.

In 1673, Col. Crowne having removed from town, Mr. Ralph Wheelock of Medfield (fifteen miles away) was appointed by the General Court to administer oaths, and to marry persons belonging to either town.

Jan. 1, 1674, the town appointed John Thompson, Sr., "for to keepe an Ordinary and publique Hous of Intertainment." About this time the proprietors began to keep records separate from the town, in which the lands set off to the proprietors or sold to others were recorded. By a decision of the Supreme Court, a few years ago, these records were remanded from the last clerk of the proprietors to the custody of the town of Mendon. In the Colony tax to defray the expenses of King Philip's war, when there were but forty-nine towns in the Colony, the tax for "Mendham" was £6 6*s*. 2*d*.

In 1682 Josiah Chapin built the first saw-mill, upon Muddy Brook, just north from Post's Lane. Matthias Puffer built the second grist-mill, upon the site of the old one built by Benjamin Albee, which was burned by the Indians. Joseph Stevens, the first blacksmith, being dead, James Bick was to have a ten-acre lot provided he would do "the town's smithery work." But James proved a crooked stick, for he would neither do the "smithery" work, pay for his lot, or quit it. Finding Bick bent on bickering, the constable was ordered to pull down his fences. Upon this he emigrated to Rhode Island.

The usurpation of Andros having terminated in 1689, the town chose Ensign Josiah Chapin a delegate to attend a convention to provide for the government of the Colony.

In 1689 taxes could be paid in money, or in wheat at 5*s*. 6*d*., barley or barley malt at 3*s*. 6*d*., rye at 3*s*., and pease at 4*s*. per bushel.

1692. The tract of land known as the North Purchase was bought of the Indians for £3 sterling. It is now the north part of Milford.

1693, March 1. Capt. Josiah Chapin was chosen clerk of the market, and Benjamin Wheelock, Samuel Hayward and Samuel Tyler were chosen tythingmen. This was the first time these offices were filled. The train-band was to give one day's work for cutting wood and carrying it to the minister.

1694. Assessors were chosen for the first time, and the first pound and stocks were built, thus early providing the means for restraining damage feasant, whether committed by man or beast.

Sept. 5, 1726. Mention is made of a great sickness, but the only recorded deaths during its supposed prevalence were those of Ebenezer White, Benjamin Wheaton and Josiah Chapin, Esq.

June 27, 1727. Another portion of territory is taken away and incorporated by the name of Uxbridge, being the west part of the town.

April 2, 1731. The county of Worcester was incorporated, and Mendon, which had belonged first to the county of Middlesex and afterward to the county of Suffolk, since 1671, was absorbed in the new county, though much against her will.

Up to this time, 1732, all the roads remained at their original width — that of ten rods. From this period they began to sell portions of the roads to the abutters, so that, finally, the roads were brought to the width of four rods. For every ram running at large it was voted the owner should pay five shillings, or not have him, and 6*d.* a week for keeping him.

1733. Raised £100 for repair of roads, and that those who did not work out their taxes last year may do so this year, at the bridge by Samuel Thompson's mill, now Millville, in Blackstone.

June 14, 1735. The General Court ("seeing that the outlands of the several towns of Mendon, Uxbridge, Sutton and Hopkinton are completely filled with inhabitants, and by reason of their remoteness from the places of public worship,") incorporated the town of Upton.

May 18, 1737. Voted to raise £40 to let the fish up Patucket River, provided other towns will pay their proportion.

May 22, 1738. Something new under the sun! Benjamin Wheelock was chosen representative to the General Court, and "refused to serve" Ebenezer Merriam was then chosen representative to the General Court, and he didn't refuse to serve. This was nothing new under the sun.

1739. The selectmen were directed to lease the burying-yard for thirty years to some good man, provided he will enclose it with a good stone wall.

1740, May 19. Upon the question of dividing the town, the moderator directed those who were in favor of it to place themselves upon the women's side of the house, and those who were opposed upon the men's side.

1744, March 6. It was voted to erect a monument over the grave of the Rev. Grindal Rawson, late minister of Mendon.

Voted, that the Mill River Precinct have the town's old law-book during the pleasure of the town.

1746. Voted to forego a tax of £2 14*s.* 5*d.* 3*f.*, new tenor, which is, in old tenor, £10 17*s.* 11*d.*, a discount of seventy-five per cent.

1749. Raised £300, old tenor, for town charges.

1751. Voted to build a school-house, for the use of the town, near the meeting-house in the East Precinct. Its cost was £212 11*s.*, old tenor.

1753. Wages to be paid on the highway this year were, for a man, 2*s.*, and for a man and team, 5*s.* a day, old tenor.

1699. Sixteen wolves were killed this year, and "their ears cut off as the law directs." Of the first settlers up to this time, the following persons had died; viz., George Aldrich, John Sprague, John Thompson, Sr., Dea. Simon Peck, Daniel Lovett, Dea. John Warfield, Timothy Winter, Walter Cook and Jacob Aldrich.

1703. This year the names of seventy persons are found on the tax list.

1704. The Indians upon the eastern frontiers of the Colony began to commit depredations, and a general Indian war was deemed imminent. Mendon was again declared a frontier town, and one-half of the militia-men were required by law to provide themselves with "a pair of good, serviceable mogginsons and snow shoes," in anticipation of a winter campaign. The "mogginsons and snow shoes," however, were not called into service, as the Indians failed to put in an appearance. About this time an attempt was made to oust some squatters, from Rhode Island, near Shokolog Pond (now in Uxbridge). In the attempt Joseph and Robert Taft were made prisoners, and carried to Providence; but, as they charged the town but 6*s.* apiece for the campaign, it is supposed their captivity was of short duration. At this time the road leading north was known as the Marlborough Road, the one leading south as the Rehoboth Road, the one west as the Connecticut Road, and the three leading east as the Sherburne, Medfield and Wrentham roads.

In 1711 a grist-mill was built on Charles River, and was the first one within the limits of the present town of Bellingham.

In 1712 the aggregate of all taxes were £208 14*s.* 2*d.*

1714. Town lines between Mendon and Sutton, and between Mendon and Sherburne, were perambulated.

1717. Since the necrological record made in 1699, the following leading citizens had died; viz., Sergt. Abraham Staples (to perpetuate whose memory Rev. Carlton A. Staples, of Providence, R. I., and Hamilton B. Staples, Esq., of Worcester, have recently erected a substantial granite monument), Christopher Winter, Samuel Thompson, Capt. Joseph White, Benjamin Thayer, Ebenezer Read, Dea. Peter Holbrook, Samuel Hayward, Sr., and Ensign William Holbrook.

1719. Seven persons were chosen tything-men; and, by the act of March 3, 1694, they were to be fined 40*s.* each if they refused to serve. They were to carry a black staff two feet long, with one end tipped with brass.

Nov. 27, 1719. Bellingham was incorporated, enclosing portions of Mendon, Dedham and Wrentham. Named for Gov. Bellingham.

1720. The town tax for this year was £134 3*s.* 4*d.*

March 31, 1721. The General Court passed an act for the emission of fifty thousand pounds in bills of credit. These were to be loaned to the towns, should they so elect. Mendon was set down at £313 10*s.* Notwithstanding a strong protest, the town voted to accept their portion of the bills. The bills soon began to depreciate, and came down to 5*s.* 6*d.* in the pound.

2-24-14

Phyllis Hutchins

KINGS MILLS, Ohio — Phyllis M. Hutchins, age 81, of Kings Mills, Ohio, died at her home Saturday, Feb. 22, 2014.

Mrs. Hutchins

She was born on March 6, 1932, in Fremont, Ind., the daughter of Clellie and Gladys (Everetts) Smart. They preceded her in death.

She married Robert C.L. Hutchins, on Oct. 7, 1950, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 7, 1996.

[illegible]

Survivors include four children, Douglas (Jackie) Hutchins, Cincinnati, Ohio, Erric Hutchins, of Cincinnati, Deborah Hille, of Cincinnati, and Michelle (Don) Lipka of Mason, Ohio; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; four sisters, Patsy Michael of Fremont, Dorothy and Charles Hays of Shreveport, La., Nancy Wilcox of Angola, Ind., and Sharon and Rodney Wells of Angola; and two brothers, Clellie and Tootsie Smart of Washington, N.C., and David Smart of Angola.

Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband, Robert C.L. Hutchins; her parents; one brother, Larry Smart; and two brothers-in-law, Philip Michael, Paul Wilcox.

Calling will be from noon to 2 p.m. Tuesday at Beams Funeral Home, Fremont. Services will follow at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Darin Hendrey of the Fremont United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be at Lakeside Cemetery, Fremont.

Memorials are to St. Judes Children's Hospital or the donor's favorite charity.

July 21, 2000

Carolyn,

Enclosed is the town record I mentioned. Your copy is not any better than mine. The person who copied it did not place it correctly in copier. I had to use a magnifying glass to read it!

Do you have any info on Cyrus' children, etc. I know he did some farming because he bought 81 acres in Huron County, OH. Land record also enclosed.

Marilyn

Subject: **Report: vitals/gild8cc/20361 (Part:001)**
Date: Mon, 11 May 1998 08:30:17 -0500 (CDT)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

from Gildersleeve, George Walter
gildie@cmc.net
751 NW Fourth Ave
Ontario OR 97914-2216
541-889-7951

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-
This is request number 3 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of May, 1998.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 11 May 1998

Gilbert EVERTS (EVARTS) (20361), born 3 Jan 1743, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. Married Rebecca CHAPIN (20362), born 17 Aug 1747, Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Reuben CHAPIN (43719) and Rebecca KIBBE (43994).

Children of Gilbert EVERTS (EVARTS) and Rebecca CHAPIN:

1 Martin EVERTS (16737), born 7 Oct 1765, Chr Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Married first, Lucy ADAMS (16736), born 1765. Married second, Mrs Electa (Noble) FOOT (16735), born 1765.

2 Asenath EVERTS (16734), born 8 Aug 1767, Chr Lansboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Married Robert LONGWORTHY (16733), born 1767.

3 Henry EVERTS (16732), born 3 Nov 1768, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut. Married Sarah (Sally) COLE (16731), born 1788, of Oswego, Oswego, New York.

4 Gilbert EVERTS (16716), born 28 Mar 1779, Chr Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Married first, Molly HOLT (16715), born 1770. Married second, Hannah WEEKS (16714), born 1770.

5 Reuben EVERTS (16713), born 1 Apr 1771, Chr Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Married Parmelia FARNUM (16712), born 1771.

6 Esther EVERTS (16711), born 31 Dec 1773, Chr Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

7 Timothy EVERTS (16710), born 2 May 1775, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont. Married Hannah BIGELOW (16709), born 1775.

8 Charles EVERTS (16708), born 30 Aug 1777.

9 Lament EVERTS (16707), born 22 Aug 1779, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.

10 Cyrus EVERTS (16706), born 5 Feb 1783.

11 Elisha EVERTS (16705), born 28 Mar 1784.

```
==================================================================================

*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

12 Darius EVERTS (16704), born 1 Sep 1785, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.

13 Charles EVERTS (16703), born 22 Feb 1788, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont. Married Anna CARPENTER (16702), born 1788.

14 Horatio EVERTS (16701), born 19 Mar 1790, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont.

```
===========================================================================
Information is from the GILD8CC database belonging to:

    Submitter information is available only to GenServ subscribers who
    are financially supporting the GenServ System.  Your account will be
    updated within 3 to 5 days after receipt of payment or notification
    of payment.  Service is our first priority and we will give access to
    this information as soon as possible.  Postal mail to Korea normally
    takes about 10-12 days, sometimes faster.  If you feel that period of
    time has passed, you may send email to:  ADMIN@GenServ.COM
    with Subject: GenServ SA (submitter access).

===========================================================================
========= Your original request follows ==================================
> From locl.net!carolync Mon May 11 08:30:08 1998
> Received: from corsair.locl.net(src addr [207.87.201.1]) (731 bytes) by flattop.Pr
> via sendmail with P\:esmtp/D:aliases/T:pipe
> (sender: <carolync@locl.net>)
> id <m0yYsed-004ntEC@flattop.ProgCons.COM>
> for <REPORT@GenServ.COM>; Mon, 11 May 1998 08:30:07 -0500 (CDT)
> (Smail-3.2.0.96 1997-Jun-2 #1 built 1997-Nov-7)
> Received: from default (an13.locl.net [207.87.201.43]) by corsair.locl.net (8.8.5/
> Message-ID: <3556EF5B.3199@mail.locl.net>
> Date: Mon, 11 May 1998 07:30:19 -0500
> From: Carolyn Cripe <carolync@locl.net>
> Reply-To: carolync@locl.net
> Organization: my computer
> X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
> MIME-Version: 1.0
> To: REPORT@GenServ.COM
> Subject: (no subject)
> Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
> Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
>
> ID:  CC28584
> REPORT:  vitals
> DATABASE:  GILD8CC
> INDI:  20361
>
===========================================================================

*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

EVANS, HORATIO	FAIR	212	HOCKING
EVANS, HUGH	HIGH	006	LIBERTY
EVANS, IRVIN	GALL	150	RACCOON
EVANS, IRVIN	GALL	150	RACCOON
EVANS, ISAAC	COSH	025	OXFORD
EVANS, ISAAC	WARR	249	TURTLE
EVANS, ISAAC	RUSS	183	CHILLIC
EVANS, ISAAC	ROSS	323	BUCKSKI
EVANS, ISAAC	CHAM	046	SALEM T
EVANS, ISAAC	CHAM	060	URBANA
EVANS, ISAAC	COSH	025	OXFORD
EVANS, ISAAC B.	GREE	385	SILVER
EVANS, ISABELLA	BROW	439	PLEASAN
EVANS, ISRAEL	BELM	270	GOSHEN
EVANS, J. P.	ASHT	146	COLEBRO
EVANS, JACOB	CHAM	046	SALEM T
EVANS, JAMES	PICK	065	MADISON
EVANS, JAMES	MUSK	235	JACKSON
EVANS, JAMES	CLIN	226	RICHLAN
EVANS, JAMES	FAYE	306	CONCORD
EVANS, JAMES	CLER	246	WASHING
EVANS, JAMES	WAYN	136	BAUGHMA
EVANS, JAMES	HARR	209	STOCK T
EVANS, JAMES	HARR	224	FREEPOR
EVANS, JAMES	LICK	366	PERRY T
EVANS, JAMES	LICK	440	UNION T
EVANS, JAMES	ROSS	207	FRANKLI
EVANS, JAMES	ROSS	224	UNION
EVANS, JAMES	HURO	395	GREENFI
EVANS, JAMES JR.	PICK	062	MADISON
EVANS, JAMES M.	PICK	081	WAYNE T
EVANS, JANE	BUTL	162	MORGAN
EVANS, JANE	BUTL	162	MORGAN
EVANS, JASON	WARR	271	WAYNE T
EVANS, JEREMIAH	GEAU	258	NEWBURY
EVANS, JEREMIAH	BUTL	077	W CHEST
EVANS, JESSE	CLAR	161	PLEASAN
EVANS, JESSE	BROW	404	BYRD TW
EVANS, JESSE	WAYN	008	LAKE TW
EVANS, JOHN	CUYA	096	EUCLID
EVANS, JOHN	FAYE	320	GREEN T
EVANS, JOHN	GALL	150	RACCOON
EVANS, JOHN	BELM	312	WAYNE T
EVANS, JOHN	BELM	337	WHEELIN
EVANS, JOHN	HAMI	003	CINCINN
EVANS, JOHN	BELM	272	GOSHEN
EVANS, JOHN	BELM	269	GOSHEN
EVANS, JOHN	BUTL	155	ROSS TW
EVANS, JOHN	BUTL	169	MORGAN
EVANS, JOHN	WILL	162	DEFIANC
EVANS, JOHN	BELM	312	WAYNE T
EVANS, JOHN	WASH	325	ROXBURG
EVANS, JOHN	BELM	337	WHEELIN
EVANS, JOHN	HARR	105	HARRISV
EVANS, JOHN	RICH	013	WASHING
EVANS, JOHN	LICK	363	FALLSBU
EVANS, JOHN	LICK	380	NEWTON
EVANS, JOHN	LICK	379	NEWTON
EVANS, JOHN	LICK	455	MONROE
EVANS, JOHN	LICK	458	MONROE
EVANS, JOHN	KNOX	278	CHESTER
EVANS, JOHN	MADI	105	PLEASAN
EVANS, JOHN	MUSK	226	NEWTON
EVANS, JOHN	ROSS	286	GREEN T
EVANS, JOHN	CHAM	066	UNION T
EVANS, JOHN	GALL	150	RACCOON
EVANS, JOHN	HAMI	131	CINCINN
EVANS, JOHN	DELA	115	THOMPSO
EVANS, JOHN C.	HARR	233	WASHING
EVANS, JOHN D.	BROW	427	RIPLEY
EVANS, JOHN V.	MERC	266	DUBLIN
EVANS, JONAH	LICK	455	MONROE
EVANS, JOSEPH	MUSK	300	WASHING
EVANS, JOSEPH	COSH	025	OXFORD
EVANS, JOSEPH	HAMI	015	CINCINN
EVANS, JOSEPH	WARR	187	NO TWP
EVANS, JOSEPH	LICK	374	MARY AN
EVANS, JOSEPH	LICK	379	NEWTON
EVANS, JOSEPH	HAMI	222	MILL CR
EVANS, JOSEPH	COSH	025	OXFORD
EVANS, JOSHUA	RICH	013	WASHING
EVANS, JOSHUA	LICK	366	PERRY T
EVANS, JOSHUA	ROSS	177	CHILLIC
EVANS, JOSHUA	ROSS	223	UNION
EVANS, LEMUEL	PICK	051	WALNUT
EVANS, LEVI	JEFF	148	MT PLEA
EVANS, LEWIS	LICK	487	BENNING
EVANS, LEWIS	BUTL	068	JACKSON
EVANS, LOVEAD*	FRAN	011	SHARON
EVANS, MAJOR	KNOX	293	BLOOMFI
EVANS, MARY	PICK	062	MADISON
EVANS, MARY	FRAN	058	PLAIN T
EVANS, MONTGOMERY	WILL	159	DELAWAR
EVANS, MURRAH	GREE	315	CAESARS
EVANS, NANCY	JEFF	135	SMITHFI
EVANS, NATHAN	WAYN	137	BAUGHMA
EVANS, NATHAN	COSH	040	BEDFORD
EVANS, NATHANIEL	WARR	248	TURTLE
EVANS, NOAH	FAYE	312	UNION T
EVANS, OBEDIAH	WARR	229	UNION T
EVANS, OTHO	WARR	202	FRANKLI
EVANS, OWEN	KNOX	278	CHESTER
EVANS, PHILIP	MIAM	023	SPRING
EVANS, PIERCE	HENR	163	RICHLAN
EVANS, R.	ASHT	129	ASHTABU
EVANS, RATEN	HAMI	191	MADISON
EVANS, RHEUBEN	MUSK	300	WASHING
EVANS, RHODY	LICK	366	PERRY T
EVANS, RICHARD	COSH	017	LINTON
EVANS, ROBERT	TRUM	154	GREENE
EVANS, ROBERT	ROSS	176	CHILLIC
EVANS, ROBERT	MIAM	069	MONROE
EVANS, ROBERT	GREE	325	SUGAR C
EVANS, SAMUEL	PICK	017	PICKAWA
EVANS, SAMUEL	PICK	110	PERRY T
EVANS, SAMUEL	FAYE	326	WAYNE T
EVANS, SAMUEL	HIGH	014	LIBERTY
EVANS, SAMUEL	HAMI	210	READING
EVANS, SAMUEL	HAMI	247	CARTHAG
EVANS, SAMUEL	BROW	481	JACKSON
EVANS, SAMUEL	HOLM	314	WASHING
EVANS, SARAH	JEFF	135	SMITHFI
EVANS, SILAS	GEAU	206	PARKMAN
EVANS, SIMEON	WASH	325	ROXBURG
EVANS, SIMON	LICK	376	MARY AN
EVANS, SIMPSON	HIGH	014	LIBERTY
EVANS, SIROS	MONT	163	DAYTON
EVANS, SOPHIA	JEFF	135	SMITHFI
EVANS, STEPHEN	CLIN	227	RICHLAN
EVANS, STEPHEN	CLIN	226	RICHLAN
EVANS, SUSANNAH	PICK	051	WALNUT
EVANS, SUSANNAH	BUTL	155	ROSS TW
EVANS, THOAMS	ADAM	018	MONROE
EVANS, THOMAS	WARR	247	TURTLE
EVANS, THOMAS	WARR	248	TURTLE
EVANS, THOMAS	LICK	474	GRANVIL
EVANS, THOMAS	ROSS	331	PAINTS
EVANS, THOMAS	MIAM	052	BETHEL
EVANS, THOMAS	MONR	111	PERRY T
EVANS, THOMAS	FAIR	136	BERN TW
EVANS, THOMAS	DELA	076	HARLEM
EVANS, THOMAS T.	LICK	471	GRANVIL
EVANS, TRACY	CUYA	098	CHAGRIN
EVANS, WASHINGTON	LICK	458	MONROE
EVANS, WILLIAM	MONT	188	DAYTON
EVANS, WILLIAM	BELM	224	ST CLAR
EVANS, WILLIAM	BELM	197	KIRKWOO
EVANS, WILLIAM	BELM	214	WARREN
EVANS, WILLIAM	HARR	206	STOCK T
EVANS, WILLIAM	LICK	366	PERRY T
EVANS, WILLIAM	LICK	455	MONROE
EVANS, WILLIAM	MUSK	208	SPRINGF
EVANS, WILLIAM	MUSK	225	NEWTON
EVANS, WILLIAM	BROW	401	BYRD TW
EVANS, WILLIAM	MUSK	313	PERRY T
EVANS, WILLIAM	HAMI	287	COLERAI
EVANS, WILLIAM T.	HAMI	204	SYCAMOR
EVANS, WILLIS	FAIR	159	BLOOM T
EVANS, ZADOCK	BELM	345	SOMERSE
EVANS, RICHARD 133	HIGH	012	LIBERTY
EVARTS, CYRUS	HURO	402	FITCHVI
EVARTS, LINUS	PORT	224	NELSON
EVELAND, DAIVD	MORG	153	WINDSOR
EVELAND, DANIEL	MORG	107	DEERFIE
EVELAND, FREDERICK	MORG	153	WINDSOR
EVELAND, FREDRICK	MORG	156	WINDSOR
EVELAND, HERMAN	CLER	272	MIAMI T
EVELAND, JAMES	MORG	108	DEERFIE
EVELAND, MOSES	MORG	153	WINDSOR
EVELAND, NATHANIEL	MORG	153	WINDSOR
EVELAND, SAMUEL	CLER	272	MIAMI T
EVELAND, WILLIAM	MORG	107	DEERFIE
EVELAND, WILLIAM	MORG	157	YORK TW
EVELET, GEORGE	HAMI	039	CINCINN
EVELETTE, J.	HAMI	064	CINCINN
EVELHAUCK, LYDIA	BELM	215	WARREN
EVENGER, THOMAS	HAMI	321	MIAMI T
EVENS, ABRAHAM	HAMI	110	CINCINN
EVENS, ABRAHAM	BROW	402	BYRD TW
EVENS, ABRAHAM	BROW	417	HUNTING
EVENS, ABRAHAM	COLU	444	CENTER
EVENS, BENJAMIN W.	BROW	441	PLEASAN
EVENS, DAVID	HAMI	045	CINCINN
EVENS, DUNCAN	BROW	441	PLEASAN
EVENS, ELIJA	LAWR	326	DECATUR
EVENS, ELIJAH	BROW	447	PLEASAN
EVENS, ELLIS	BROW	402	BYRD TW
EVENS, EVEN	MARI	169	GREEN C
EVENS, GEORGE	BROW	441	PLEASAN
EVENS, JOANTHAN	COLU	442	SALEM
EVENS, JOHN	BROW	402	BYRD TW
EVENS, JOHN	BROW	417	HUNTING
EVENS, JOHN	BROW	423	UNION T
EVENS, JOHN L.	COLU	445	CENTER
EVENS, JOHN W.	BROW	396	BYRD TW
EVENS, LEWIS	KNOX	283	BLOOMFI
EVENS, MATILDA	BROW	441	PLEASAN
EVENS, MOSES	LOGA	081	JEFFERS
EVENS, PLATT	HAMI	059	CINCINN
EVENS, THOMAS	BROW	411	HUNTING
EVENS, THOMAS	COLU	444	CENTER
EVENS, WILLIAM	LOGA	084	ZANES T
EVENS, WILLIAM	BROW	480	FRANKLI
EVERARD, WILLIAM	MARI	159	MARVIN
EVEREST, DANIEL	PORT	224	NELSON
EVEREST, SAMUEL	HAMI	022	CINCINN
EVERET, BEALS	TRUM	234	BOARDMA
EVERET, EBENEZER	PICK	082	WAYNE T
EVERET, ELI	ATHE	226	AMES TW
EVERET, ERASTUS	HAMI	185	COLUMBI
EVERET, JAMES	MUSK	190	FALLS T
EVERET, MOSES	TRUM	185	MILTON
EVERET, PETER	TRUM	225	YOUNGST
EVERETT, AARON	FRAN	019	DUBLIN
EVERETT, ABEL	FAIR	126	RUSH CR
EVERETT, ADAM	MONT	212	MIAMI T
EVERETT, AMELIA	MEIG	258	SALEM T
EVERETT, ASA	PORT	282	HIRAM T
EVERETT, CHARLES V.	TUSC	039	DOHRMA
EVERETT, ELI	KNOX	288	FRANKLI
EVERETT, F.B.	HAMI	125	CINCINN
EVERETT, HENRY	STAR	326	SUGAR C
EVERETT, HENRY	TUSC	004	NEW PHI
EVERETT, ISAAC	STAR	177	HARRISO
EVERETT, ISAAC JR.	STAR	177	HARRISO
EVERETT, JACOB	TUSC	022	WAYNE T
EVERETT, JEREMIAH	HAMI	190	MADISON
EVERETT, JOHN	TUSC	022	WAYNE T
EVERETT, JOHN	HARR	116	SHORT C
EVERETT, JOHN	WAYN	067	EAST UN
EVERETT, JOSEPH	COSH	053	BETHLEH
EVERETT, PARKER	JEFF	026	KNOX TW
EVERETT, REVEREL	LICK	482	HARTFOR
EVERETT, SAMUEL	TRUM	217	LIBERTY
EVERETT, SAMUEL	MARI	144	BIG ISL
EVERETT, SAMUEL H.	LICK	474	GRANVIL
EVERETT, SUSAN	STAR	327	SUGAR C
EVERETT, THOMAS	MADI	119	JEFFERS
EVERETT, WHEELOCK	MEIG	259	RUTLAND
EVERETT, WILIAM	PORT	286	HUDSON
EVERETT, ZENAS S.	COLU	449	CENTER
EVERGIN, PETER	RICH	069	PLYMOUT
EVERGINE, TRYPHENA	HAMI	279	WHITEWA
EVERHARD, CHRISTIAN	MEDI	183	WADSWOR
EVERHARD, JAOCB	MEDI	186	WADSWOR
EVERHARD, JOHN	STAR	350	MASSILL
EVERHARD, JOHN	STAR	348	PERRY T
EVERHARD, JOHN	MEDI	186	WADSWOR
EVERHART, ANDREW	TUSC	088	WARREN
EVERHART, BARBARY	HARR	138	GERMAN
EVERHART, BARNETT	COSH	061	WHITE E
EVERHART, DAVID	HARR	178	RUMLEY
EVERHART, DAVID	MARI	172	TULLY T
EVERHART, DAVID	COSH	023	OXFORD
EVERHART, FREDERICK JR.	TUSC	092	WARREN
EVERHART, FREDERICK	COSH	061	WHITE E
EVERHART, FREDERICK	COSH	061	WHITE E
EVERHART, GEORGE	HARR	221	UNION T
EVERHART, GEORGE	MUSK	231	JEFFERS
EVERHART, HENRY	COSH	064	CRAWFOR
EVERHART, JACOB	COSH	013	FRANKLI
EVERHART, JACOB	HARR	218	UNION T
EVERHART, JACOB	WAYN	154	CHIPPEW
EVERHART, JACOB	ROSS	268	PAXTON
EVERHART, JACOB	COSH	013	FRANKLI
EVERHART, JOHN	TRUM	211	WEATHER
EVERHART, JOHN	JEFF	071	SALEM T
EVERHART, JOHN	WARR	269	SATTERT
EVERHART, JOHN	HARR	133	GERMAN
EVERHART, JOHN	ROSS	329	PAINTS
EVERHART, JOHN	COLU	401	SPRINGF
EVERHART, JOHNJR.	HARR	180	RUMLEY
EVERHART, JONATHAN	SENE	166	ADAMS T
EVERHART, LAURENCE	ROSS	268	PAXTON
EVERHART, NATHAN	GREE	335	BEAVER
EVERHART, PETER	TUSC	088	WARREN
EVERHART, SAMUEL	TUSC	079	SHANESV
EVERHART, THOMAS	HARR	185	ROCK TW
EVERHART, WILLIAM	ROSS	259	TWIN TW
EVERHEART, DANIEL	CLER	287	WILLIAM
EVERHEART, DAVID	CRAW	179	WHETSTO
EVERHEART, FREDERICK	CLER	303	WAYNE T
EVERHEART, TITUS	CLER	174	BATAVIA
EVERINGHOUR, WILLIAM	STAR	200	LEXINGT
EVERINGIN, EZEKIEL	RICH	074	PLYMOUT
EVERINGIN, WILLIAM	RICH	085	AUBURN
EVERIST, HORACE	WAYN	031	CLINTON
EVERIT, DANIEL	TRUM	211	WEATHER
EVERIT, ISAAC	CHAM	072	WAYNE T
EVERIT, JOHN	GUER	397	MIDDLET
EVERITT, DAVID JR.	HURO	337	MILAN T
EVERITT, JEREMIAH	SAND	003	LOWER S
EVERITT, PETER	WAYN	028	CLINTON
EVERKEART, JOHN	CLER	254	CHILO
EVERLY, ADAM	WAYN	108	WAYNE T
EVERLY, FRANCIS	FAIR	133	BERN TW
EVERLY, JOHN	STAR	323	SUGAR C
EVERLY, JOSEPH	PIKE	149	JACKSON
EVERLY, PETER	MONT	166	DAYTON
EVERLY, PETER	WASH	359	LAWRENC
EVERLY, PETER	HOLM	310	RIPLEY
EVERLY, RACHEL	WAYN	108	WAYNE T
EVERMAN, PHILIP	PREB	362	EATON
EVERNLE, PETER	PERR	406	HOPEWEL
EVERRIGHT, BETSEY	CUYA	118	ROCKPOR
EVERS, DAVID	KNOX	202	MIDDLEB
EVERS, DAVID	KNOX	202	MIDDLEB
EVERS, ELIAS	RICH	003	JEFFERS
EVERS, JOHN	KNOX	202	MIDDLEB
EVERS, JOSEPH	KNOX	278	CHESTER
EVERS, RICHARD	KNOX	202	MIDDLEB
EVERS, ROBERT	KNOX	202	MIDDLEB
EVERS, ROBERT	KNOX	278	CHESTER
EVERS, WILLIAM W.	KNOX	278	CHESTER
EVERSOL, JACOB	HAMI	063	CINCINN
EVERSOL, SARAH	HAMI	020	CINCINN
EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM	FAIR	211	HOCKING
EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM	FAIR	215	HOCKING
EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM	DELA	062	CONCORD
EVERSOLE, BASLER	PERR	406	HOPEWEL
EVERSOLE, DAVID	FAIR	135	BERN TW
EVERSOLE, HENRY	FAIR	215	HOCKING
EVERSOLE, HENRY	DELA	111	SCIOTO
EVERSOLE, JACOB	CLAR	32	BETHEL
EVERSOLE, JACOB	PERR	406	HOPEWEL
EVERSOLE, JOHN	FAIR	216	HOCKING
EVERSOLE, JOHN	KNOX	258	WAYNE T
EVERSOLE, JOHN	KNOX	273	MORRIS
EVERSOLE, JOHN	CLAR	10	SPRINGF
EVERSOLE, JOSEPH	FAIR	233	MADISON
EVERSOLE, PETER	PERR	409	HOPEWEL
EVERSOLL, CHRISTIAN	HAMI	152	ANDERSO
EVERSOLL, CHRISTIAN JR.	HAMI	172	COLUMBI
EVERSOLL, JACOB	HAMI	151	ANDERSO
EVERSOLL, JOHN	HAMI	152	ANDERSO
EVERSOLL, SOLOMON	HAMI	234	MILL CR
EVERSON, JACOB	BUTL	101	ST CLAI
EVERSON, JAMES	BUTL	180	REILY T
EVERSON, RICHARD	HAMI	176	COLUMBI
EVERSON, SUSAN	CLER	277	MIAMI T
EVERSOUL, FELTY	PREB	398	HARRISO
EVERSTON, THOMAS	MUSK	234	FRAZEYS
EVERSULL, MARTIN	JEFF	160	WARREN
EVERT, DANIEL	HAMI	173	COLUMBI
EVERT, LEWIS	MONT	237	JEFFERS
EVERTON, BENJAMIN	MEIG	262	RUTLAND
EVERTON, BENJAMIN	HAMI	165	FULTON
EVERTON, THOMAS	JACK	113	MILTON
EVERTON, THOMAS	MEIG	262	RUTLAND
EVERTS, CHRISTOPHER C.	RICH	008	JEFFERS
EVERTS, GILBERT C. 139	RICH	008	JEFFERS
EVERTS, HEZEKIAH	BUTL	070	UNION T
EVERTS, JOHN J.	RICH	006	MADISON
EVERTS, PARNEL	GEAU	206	BATAVIA
EVERTS, TIMOTHEY	RICH	008	JEFFERS
EVERTSON, JEREMIAH	CLIN	201	UNION T
EVERTTS, HENRY	MONT	215	MIAMI T
EVERUS, CATHARINE*	BELM	190	KIRKWOO
EVERY, IRA	HURO	403	GREENWI
EVES, JAMES	BELM	345	SOMERSE
EVETS, WILLIAM	MONT	233	JEFFERS
EVILSIZER, HENERY	CHAM	030	MAD RIV
EVILSIZER, JAOCB	CHAM	030	MAD RIV
EVILSIZER, JOHN	GUER	443	JACKSON
EVILSIZER, WILLIAM	CHAM	030	MAD RIV
EVINS, CHARLES	CLAR	148	GERMAN
EVINS, DAVID	MORG	129	MC CONN
EVINS, DAVID	RICH	153	WORTHIN
EVINS, DAVID	ATHE	186	ELK TWP
EVINS, GEORGE	HURO	394	GREENFI
EVINS, JAMES H.	MORG	124	MORGAN
EVINS, JOB	COLU	518	WEST TW
EVINS, JOSEPH	MORG	108	DEERFIE
EVINS, SAMUEL M.	MORG	146	PENN TW
EVIRDS, MARLOW	KNOX	240	PLEASAN
EVRIETT, ADAM	HURO	336	MILAN T
EVRIETT, DAVID	HURO	336	MILAN T
EVRIETT, JOHN	HURO	336	MILAN T
EVRUS, CATHARINE*	BELM	190	KIRKWOO
EVSIVER, HENRY	PREB	354	WASHING
EVUNS, BENJAMIN	BROW	443	GEORGET
EVUNS, JOHN	LICK	361	HANOVER
EWALT, DAVID	TRUM	127	HOWLAND
EWALT, ELIZABETH	KNOX	269	CLINTON
EWALT, HENRY	KNOX	269	CLINTON
EWALT, ISAAC	KNOX	269	CLINTON
EWALT, JOHN	TRUM	127	HOWLAND
EWALT, JOHN	WAYN	008	LAKE TW
EWALT, RICHARD	KNOX	283	BLOOMFI
EWART, JAMES	BUTL	107	OXFORD

Subject: **Everts**
Date: Tue, 10 Nov 1998 21:47:31 -0500
From: dskonczal <dskonczal@earthlink.net>
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn!
Sorry I haven't replied until now, but I switched e-mail addresses and only recently got your message. I would love to get more info on Cyrus' parents. Do you use Family Tree Maker? If so what version? Maybe I could send you a disk with my info. Its not alot...mostly what Janie gave me. Did you find my web page or was it a posting?
Anyway, It's always good to find a new cousin. I live in Michigan. I try to make it down to Indiana every so often to the ACPL. I have quite a bit of family that began in Indiana. Many were in DeKalb county.
Let me know about you software or I can send you hard copies.

Thanks,
Stacey Konczal (I just got married and changed my last name from Trevino)
248.526.2856
dskonczal@earthlink.net

Dear Stacey - Its great to hear from you. Congratulations on your moving. I found you via your web site, and I have FTM 5.0. Maybe we can meet at ACPL sometime?

Cyrus' father was (surprise!) Gilbert Evarts (sometimes sp Everts) and his mother was Rebecca Chapin. The only verification of this info. comes from The Chapin Book, Vol. 1, by Gilbert Warren Chapin, and that does not give a place of birth for Cyrus. It was the fact that there was in Richland Co, Ohio, a Timothy Evarts, among whose sons were G.C., Reuben + Cyrus, that suggested to me that our Cyrus was Timothy's brother. Timothy was older and easier to trace.

Both the Evarts + Chapin lines have been traced back to England.

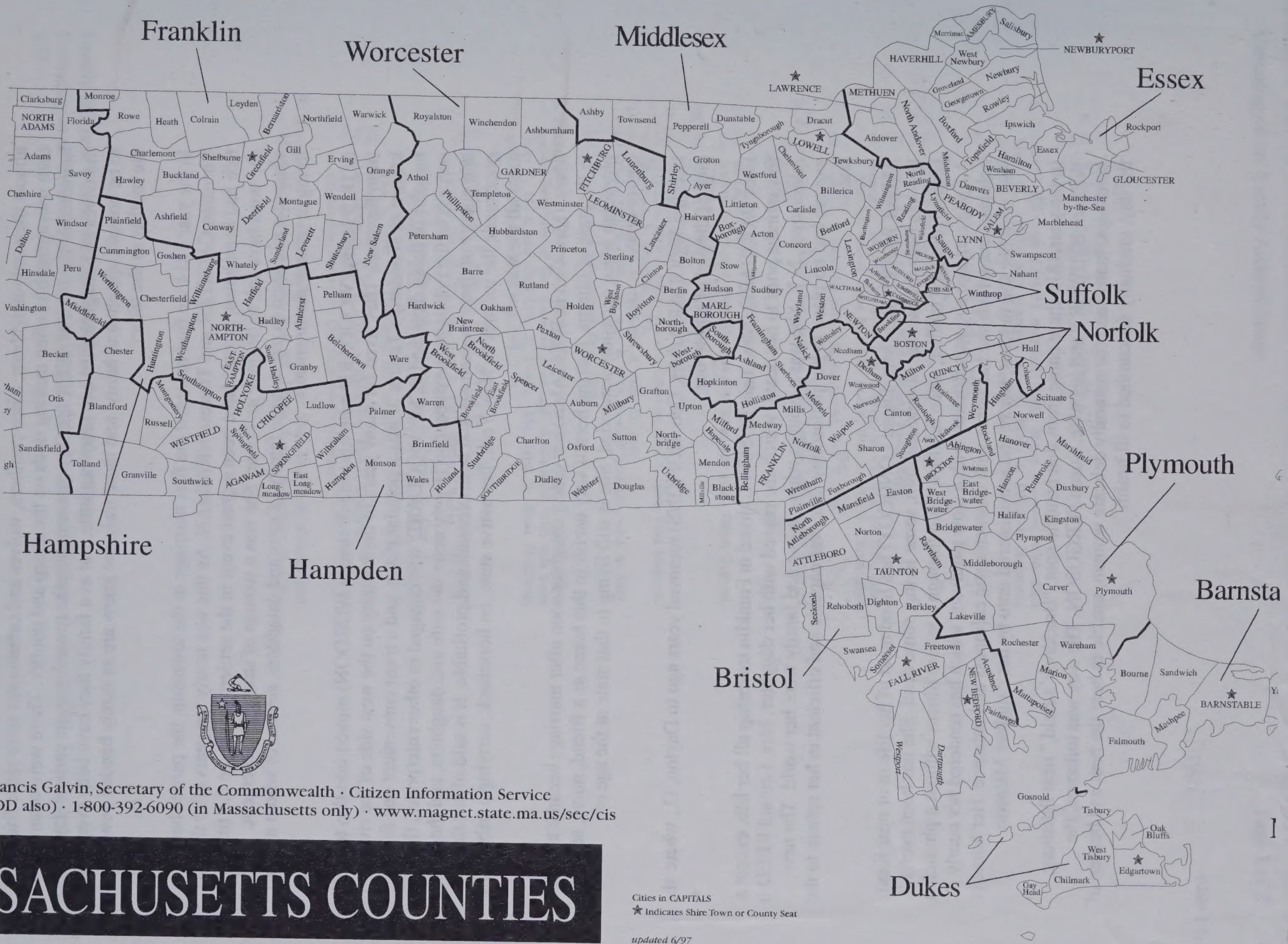
Gilbert was a Royalist, and after the Revolution, his land at Castleton and personal property were confiscated. He did not ~~be~~ move to Canada, as many Royalists did, but moved to Salisbury where he had ~~previously~~ been a proprietor & still owned land. I don't know how he managed to keep that land. At some time, his son Timothy had started a transportation business on the lakes, and lived in Hamilton, Ontario. Along came the war of 1812, and Timothy, who refused to take the oath of allegiance to the King, lost his property and had to run for his life, thus coming to Ohio.

I have found nothing on Christine Rhodes. I know that Pennsylvania was given as her birthplace and that Cyrus' son Gilbert believed he was born in Pennsylvania. I have 1818 as the birth year of our Gilbert, but I also have Cyrus Evarts in Addison Co, Vt in the 1820 census, with 1 male between 0-10 yrs, 1 male 26-45, + one female 18-26. He seems to have been very restless (weren't they all?), so I suppose it's possible that he went to PA, married, had a son, and moved back to Vermont.

Subject: **Awards Problem**
Date: 10 Nov 1998 10:25:26 U
From: "Esslinger" <esslinger@indtech.edu>
To: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>

Florian -
Here's what she's running when the error occurs. I've included a student ID that she's having trouble with. There are a couple of others that she's tried, she says she doesn't want to try any others yet.
-- Joel
****

```
          AWARDSIN
                    Awards Data Entry program 10:16 AM

                    STUDENT FILE NAME? info98

                    AWARDS FILE NAME? awards98




                    #  OPTIONS:

                    1  ADD RECORD(S)
                    2  UPDATE RECORD(S)
                    3  DELETE RECORD(S)
                    4  CONFIRM ALL AWARDS
                    5  CANCEL OUT STUDENT
                    6  CLEAR AWARDS FOR STUDENT
                  <CR> EXIT THE PROGRAM

                    Number of the option wanted? 2

                    USE POINTER OPTION <NO> ?



                    Student Id Number? 961561

                    MD RUSHDI ZAINUDIN
                    CORRECT STUDENT <YES>?




                    MD RUSHDI ZAINUDIN

               #  AWARD NAME                     AMOUNT  TERM  A/C

               1                                    0.00
               2
?Illegal or illogical access at line 1900 in FIO___SET_FLD V6.0-01
Accessing logical record 0 (physical record 0)
Data starting in position 11, data length 28
Abort this program <YES>?
%BAS-F-ILLILLACC, Illegal or illogical access
-BAS-I-FROLINFUN, from line 1900 in external function FIO___SET_FLD
```


Franklin
Worcester
Middlesex
Essex
Suffolk
Norfolk
Plymouth
Barnsta
Bristol
Dukes
Hampshire
Hampden
Clarksburg
NORTH ADAMS
Adams
Monroe
Florida
Savoy
Cheshire
Dalton
Windsor
Hinsdale
Peru
Washington
Becket
Otis
Sandisfield
Tolland
Rowe
Heath
Colrain
Leyden
Bernardston
Northfield
Warwick
Royalston
Winchendon
Ashburnham
Ashby
Townsend
Pepperell
Dunstable
Tyngsborough
Dracut
LAWRENCE
METHUEN
HAVERHILL
Merrimac
AMESBURY
Salisbury
NEWBURYPORT
West Newbury
Newbury
Groveland
Georgetown
Rowley
Boxford
North Andover
Andover
Ipswich
Rockport
Essex
GLOUCESTER
Hamilton
Wenham
Topsfield
Middleton
Danvers
BEVERLY
Manchester by-the-Sea
Marblehead
SALEM
PEABODY
LYNN
Swampscott
Nahant
Saugus
Lynnfield
Charlemont
Hawley
Buckland
Shelburne
Greenfield
Gill
Erving
Orange
Athol
Wendell
Montague
Deerfield
Conway
Ashfield
Plainfield
Cummington
Goshen
Whately
Sunderland
Leverett
Shutesbury
New Salem
Petersham
Phillipston
Templeton
GARDNER
Westminster
FITCHBURG
Lunenburg
LEOMINSTER
Shirley
Groton
Ayer
Westford
LOWELL
Chelmsford
Tewksbury
Billerica
Wilmington
North Reading
Reading
Carlisle
Littleton
Harvard
Boxborough
Acton
Concord
Bedford
Burlington
WOBURN
Lexington
Lincoln
Stow
Bolton
Lancaster
Clinton
Sterling
Princeton
Hubbardston
Barre
Rutland
Worthington
Chesterfield
Williamsburg
Hatfield
Hadley
Amherst
Pelham
NORTHAMPTON
Middlefield
Chester
Huntington
Westhampton
EASTHAMPTON
South Hadley
Granby
Belchertown
Ware
Hardwick
New Braintree
Oakham
Holden
West Boylston
Boylston
Berlin
Hudson
MARLBOROUGH
Sudbury
Wayland
Weston
WALTHAM
Belmont
Arlington
Winchester
Stoneham
Wakefield
MEDFORD
MELROSE
MALDEN
EVERETT
REVERE
CHELSEA
SOMERVILLE
CAMBRIDGE
WATERTOWN
Winthrop
NEWTON
Brookline
BOSTON
Wellesley
Needham
Dedham
Natick
Framingham
Southborough
Northborough
Westborough
Shrewsbury
WORCESTER
Paxton
Leicester
Spencer
North Brookfield
West Brookfield
Brookfield
East Brookfield
Blandford
Russell
Montgomery
Southampton
HOLYOKE
CHICOPEE
Ludlow
Palmer
Warren
WESTFIELD
West Springfield
SPRINGFIELD
Wilbraham
Monson
Brimfield
Granville
Southwick
AGAWAM
Longmeadow
East Longmeadow
Hampden
Wales
Holland
Sturbridge
SOUTHBRIDGE
Charlton
Dudley
Oxford
Auburn
Millbury
Grafton
Upton
Hopkinton
Ashland
Sherborn
Holliston
Medfield
Millis
Dover
Westwood
Norwood
Milton
QUINCY
Hull
Cohasset
Hingham
Weymouth
Braintree
Randolph
Holbrook
Avon
Canton
Scituate
Norwell
Rockland
Abington
Whitman
Hanover
Marshfield
Pembroke
Hanson
Duxbury
Sutton
Webster
Douglas
Northbridge
Uxbridge
Mendon
Millville
Blackstone
Milford
Hopedale
Medway
Bellingham
FRANKLIN
Norfolk
Walpole
Sharon
Stoughton
BROCKTON
Wrentham
Foxborough
Plainville
North Attleborough
Mansfield
Easton
West Bridgewater
East Bridgewater
Bridgewater
Halifax
Kingston
Plympton
Norton
ATTLEBORO
TAUNTON
Raynham
Middleborough
Carver
Plymouth
Seekonk
Rehoboth
Dighton
Berkley
Lakeville
Swansea
Somerset
FALL RIVER
Freetown
Rochester
Wareham
Marion
Acushnet
NEW BEDFORD
Fairhaven
Mattapoisett
Westport
Dartmouth
Bourne
Sandwich
BARNSTABLE
Mashpee
Falmouth
Gosnold
Tisbury
Oak Bluffs
West Tisbury
Edgartown
Chilmark
Gay Head

ancis Galvin, Secretary of the Commonwealth · Citizen Information Service
)D also) · 1-800-392-6090 (in Massachusetts only) · www.magnet.state.ma.us/sec/cis

SACHUSETTS COUNTIES

Cities in CAPITALS
★ Indicates Shire Town or County Seat

updated 6/97

almost their only neighbors, when panthers, wolves and catamounts were more friendly than was agreeable, often making raids on the sheep and poultry. There were other branches of the HAYMAKER family represented in the township in its earliest days; of the wives and daughters we can learn but little, but as a family they have been ever know to be honest, upright and hardy, and these traits we know are as surely handed down from the mother as the father.

In the year 1814 we find recorded the first marriage in the township, the parties being Christian CACKLER and Theresa NIGHMAN. As this was nearly ten years after the first tree had been hewn, it must have been a great event in the settlement. To be the first bride she must have felt to be quite an honor. She was a woman of strong and energetic character and lived to rear a large family of sons and daughters, several of whom are still living in or near the township.

In 1818 Joshua WOODARD with his wife (Rebecca WORDON) moved into this townshi from Ravenna. They lived for many years in the hostelry on the west side of the river known as Woodard's Tavern. It was a popular place, and a most convenient one for the traveler of those days, and as Mr. WOODARD was engaged in other enterprises, the success of the public house depended largely upon the wife and daughters, and the thrift and energy of these women made it both pleasant and profitable. It is said of her that she once made the journey to New York, her native state, on horseback, carrying a babe in he arms all the way.

Mary, (Mrs. Calvin WILLIAMS) her oldest daughter soon after marriage became a pionee in the state of Illinois, making herself very useful in this home as a friend, nurse, and eve physician when occasion demanded. She is still living in that state at the age of eighty-nine.

Lucretia WOODARD (Mrs. Geo. HOPKINS) removed years ago to Dayton, O., where she died at the age of eighty-our.

Lucy WOODARD (Mrs. Yale RUSSELL) lived in Franklin township all her life, except a few months prior to her death, which she passed with her daughter, Mrs. Lemuel REED i Jamestown, N.Y. She was a woman whose home and family were her world. The new woman had no place in her philosophy. She was capable and efficient in her sphere to the last.

Abigail WOODARD (Mrs. David LONGCOY) has lived most of her life in or near Kent. She has been the mother of nine children, some living, some dead. She has been ever a faithful, devoted mother, often taking a child through a severe illness without a physician. A few years ago she was stricken with a slow paralysis, which has rendered her nearly helpless, but which she has borne with characteristic calmness and patience. Her home is now with her son in Kent, where she is ministered unto by her daughter Miraette.

In the year 1816 there came from that historic spot, "Braddock's field," near Pittsburg, William STEWART and his wife, Susan FERGUSON. The way was toilsome, the hardships, many, and the naturally delicate woman, unable to bear the heat and burden of the day, gradually succumbed to ill health.

EVARTS

Children:

i. Mary,^{3} b. June 28, 1675; d. Oct. 1, 1678.
8. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1678; d. Jan. 14, 1740.
iii. Mary, b. May 16, 1682; d. May 2, 1688.
iv. Eleazar, b. June 16, 1688; d. young.

4. Daniel^2 Evarts (*John*^{1}) married first, Mary ———, who died Mch. 31, 1663; and married second, Mch. 4, 1663–4, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Dowd, who died Oct. 16, 1703.

Child by first wife:

i. Hannah,^{3} b. Mch. 29, 1663; d. 1687.

Children by second wife:

ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1664; d. Aug. 16, 1668.
9. iii. Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1666–7; d. Aug. 9, 1751.
iv. John, b. Sept. 20, 1669; d. unmarried, June, 1699.
10. v. James, b. Feb. 18, 1672; d. Apr. 6, 1751.
vi. Sarah, b. May 15, 1675; d. Oct. 7, 1706; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1701, John Dudley, who d. June 24, 1703; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1705–6, Christopher West.
vii. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1681; d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1703.

5. James^2 Evarts (*John*^{1}) married, in 1660, Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge.

Children:

i. Mary,^{3} b. Mch. 26, 1661; d. young.
11. ii. John, b. 1664.
iii. Lydia, b. 166–; d. Dec. 27, 1750; m. Aug. 19, 1692, Caleb Bishop, who d. May 19, 1732.
12. iv. James, b. 1667; d. Jan. 3, 1739.
v. Joseph, b. 1669; d. Dec. 21, 1679.
13. vi. Judah, b. 1673; d. Oct. 28, 1748.
vii. Mary, b. May 1, 1674; d. June, 1734; m. June 8, 1694, John Munger.
viii. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1677.
14. ix. Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1679–80; d. Dec. 21, 1767.
x. Dorothy, b. 1683; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Samuel Munger, who d. May, 1728.
xi. Jonathan, d. unmarried, Oct., 1696.

6. Nathaniel^3 Evarts (*John*,^{2} *John*^{1}) married, May 7, 1707, Margaret, daughter of Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, who was born July 7, 1674, and died Oct. 8, 1740. He lived in East Guilford, where his list in 1716 was £66. 7. 6.

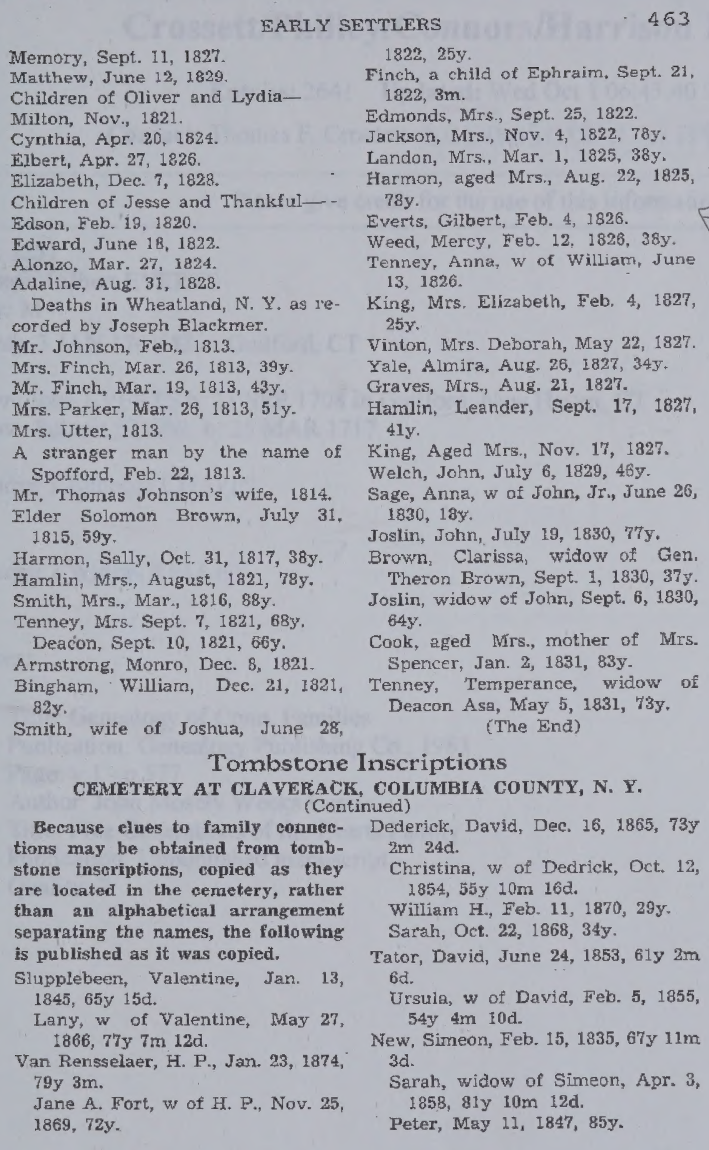
Children:

i. Margaret,^{4} b. Aug. 22, 1710; d. May 28, 1748.
ii. John, b. Sept. 21, 1708; lived in Salisbury, Vt., in 1749, and later in New Haven, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1734, Submit Stone. Children: 1. *John*,^{5} b. Apr. 30, 1735. 2. *Submit*, b. July 5, 1737; m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 3. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 6, 1739. 4. *Gilbert*, b. Jan. 3, 1742; of Salisbury, Vt. 5. *Luther*, b. May 6, 1744; of Salisbury, Vt.; a Tory in the Revolution. 6. *Joel*, b. Dec. 2, 1746. 7. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 12, 1749.
iii. Elijah, b. Apr. 4, 1712.
iv. Nathaniel, b. May 9, 1719; of Salisbury, Conn., and Vt.
v. Sylvanus, b. Mch. 31, 1721; of Salisbury, Conn., and of Vt.; m. (1) Martha Hoyt; m. (2) Elishaba Chittenden.

7. Ebenezer^3 Evarts (*John*,^{2} *John*^{1}), of East Guilford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass., married, Apr. 22, 1709, Sarah, daughter of John

Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s
Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, Page 577

EVARTS



Memory, Sept. 11, 1827.
Matthew, June 12, 1829.
Children of Oliver and Lydia—
Milton, Nov., 1821.
Cynthia, Apr. 20, 1824.
Elbert, Apr. 27, 1826.
Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1828.
Children of Jesse and Thankful—
Edson, Feb. 19, 1820.
Edward, June 18, 1822.
Alonzo, Mar. 27, 1824.
Adaline, Aug. 31, 1828.

Deaths in Wheatland, N. Y. as recorded by Joseph Blackmer.

Mr. Johnson, Feb., 1813.
Mrs. Finch, Mar. 26, 1813, 39y.
Mr. Finch, Mar. 19, 1813, 43y.
Mrs. Parker, Mar. 26, 1813, 51y.
Mrs. Utter, 1813.
A stranger man by the name of Spofford, Feb. 22, 1813.
Mr. Thomas Johnson's wife, 1814.
Elder Solomon Brown, July 31, 1815, 59y.
Harmon, Sally, Oct. 31, 1817, 38y.
Hamlin, Mrs., August, 1821, 78y.
Smith, Mrs., Mar., 1816, 88y.
Tenney, Mrs. Sept. 7, 1821, 68y.
Deacon, Sept. 10, 1821, 66y.
Armstrong, Monro, Dec. 8, 1821.
Bingham, William, Dec. 21, 1821, 82y.
Smith, wife of Joshua, June 28, 1822, 25y.
Finch, a child of Ephraim, Sept. 21, 1822, 3m.
Edmonds, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1822.
Jackson, Mrs., Nov. 4, 1822, 78y.
Landon, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1825, 38y.
Harmon, aged Mrs., Aug. 22, 1825, 78y.
Everts, Gilbert, Feb. 4, 1826.
Weed, Mercy, Feb. 12, 1826, 38y.
Tenney, Anna, w of William, June 13, 1826.
King, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1827, 25y.
Vinton, Mrs. Deborah, May 22, 1827.
Yale, Almira, Aug. 26, 1827, 34y.
Graves, Mrs., Aug. 21, 1827.
Hamlin, Leander, Sept. 17, 1827, 41y.
King, Aged Mrs., Nov. 17, 1827.
Welch, John, July 6, 1829, 46y.
Sage, Anna, w of John, Jr., June 26, 1830, 18y.
Joslin, John, July 19, 1830, 77y.
Brown, Clarissa, widow of Gen. Theron Brown, Sept. 1, 1830, 37y.
Joslin, widow of John, Sept. 6, 1830, 64y.
Cook, aged Mrs., mother of Mrs. Spencer, Jan. 2, 1831, 83y.
Tenney, Temperance, widow of Deacon Asa, May 5, 1831, 73y.

(The End)

Tombstone Inscriptions

CEMETERY AT CLAVERACK, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

(Continued)

Because clues to family connections may be obtained from tombstone inscriptions, copied as they are located in the cemetery, rather than an alphabetical arrangement separating the names, the following is published as it was copied.

Slupplebeen, Valentine, Jan. 13, 1845, 65y 15d.
Lany, w of Valentine, May 27, 1866, 77y 7m 12d.
Van Rensselaer, H. P., Jan. 23, 1874, 79y 3m.
Jane A. Fort, w of H. P., Nov. 25, 1869, 72y.
Dederick, David, Dec. 16, 1865, 73y 2m 24d.
Christina, w of Dedrick, Oct. 12, 1854, 55y 10m 16d.
William H., Feb. 11, 1870, 29y.
Sarah, Oct. 22, 1868, 34y.
Tator, David, June 24, 1853, 61y 2m 6d.
Ursula, w of David, Feb. 5, 1855, 54y 4m 10d.
New, Simeon, Feb. 15, 1835, 67y 11m 3d.
Sarah, widow of Simeon, Apr. 3, 1858, 81y 10m 12d.
Peter, May 11, 1847, 85y.

Early Settlers of New York State, 1760-1942
Early Settlers of New York State, Volume I, February 1937, Tombstone Inscriptions, Claverack, Columbia County, Page 463

EVERTS

Return to normal view

Crossett/Philley/Connors/Harrison Families

Entries: 2641 **Updated:** Wed Oct 1 06:45:40 2003

Contact: Thomas F. Crossett scrossett@stny.rr.com

Please give credit for the use of this information.

- *ID:* I251
- *Name:* Gilbert EVERTS
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 3 JAN 1741/42 in Guilford, CT [1] [2]

Father: John EVERTS b: 21 SEP 1708 in Guilford, New Haven, CT
Mother: Submit STONE b: 25 MAR 1717

Marriage 1 Rebecca CHAPIN

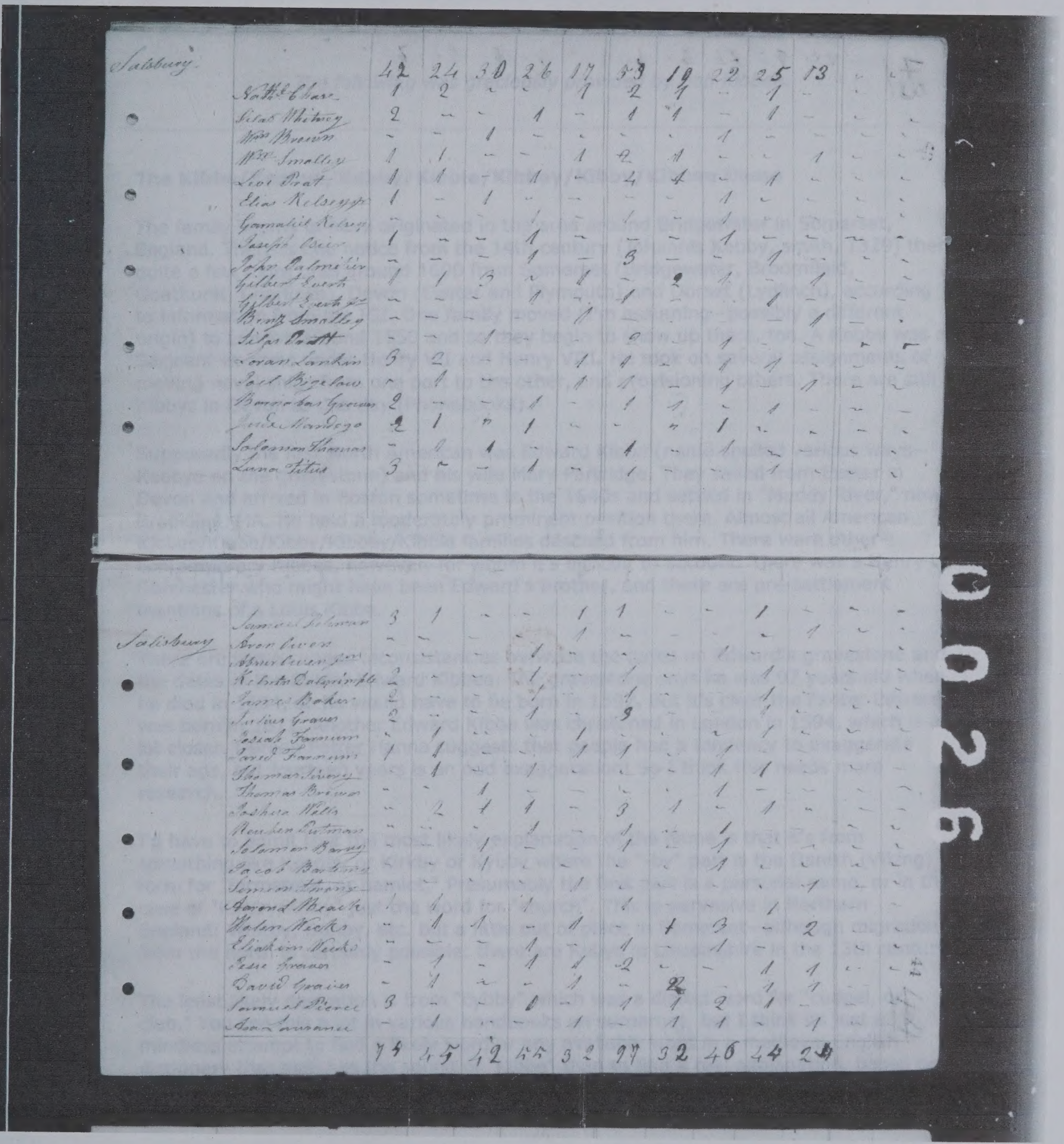
Marriage 2 Widow KELLEY 7

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogy of Conn. Families
   Publication: Genealogy Publishing Co., 1983
   Page: v.1 - p.577
2. Author: John Mosely Weeks Everts
   Title: Five Generations of the Everts Family
   Publication: Unpublished manuscript
   Quality: 2

EVARTS

Origin of the Kibbe Name



Salisbury		42	24	30	26	17	53	19	22	25	13	-	-
	Nath^l Chase	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Silas Whitney	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	W^m Brown	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	W^m Smalley	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Levi Prat	1	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Elias Kelsey jr	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Gamaliel Kelsey	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Joseph Weir	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	John Palmiter	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Gilbert Evarts	1	1	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Gilbert Evarts jr	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Benj^n Smalley	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Silas Pratt	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Loran Larkin	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Joel Bigelow	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Barnabas Graves	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Jude Mandego	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Solomon Thomas	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Luna Titus	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Samuel Pelman	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Salisbury	Aron Owen	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Abner Owen jr	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Robert Dalrimple	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	James Baker	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Julius Graves	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Josiah Farnum	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Jared Farnum	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Thomas Irving	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Thomas Brown	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Joshua Wells	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Reuben Putman	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Soloman Barny	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Jacob Barton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Simeon Strong	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Aarond Beach	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Walen Weeks	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
	Eliakim Weeks	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Jesse Graves	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
	David Graves	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
	Samuel Pierce	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
	Asa Lawrance	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
		74	45	42	45	32	97	32	46	44	24		

0026

1800 Vermont Addison Salisbury

Origin of the Kibbe Name

.Kibbe Connections. .Site Updates. .Kibbe Queries. .Kibbe Researchers.

The following was graciously provided by Bob Kibbee.

The Kibbe/Keebye/Kebby/Kibbie/Kibbey/Kibby/Kibbee Name

The family seems to have originated in the area around Bridgewater in Somerset, England. There is one notice from the 14th century (Johannis Kebby, smith, 1329) then quite a few more until around 1600 from Somerset (Bridgewater, Broomfield, Goathurst, Charlinch), Devon (Exeter and Plymouth) and Dorset (Lydlinch), according to information from the IGI. One family moved (I'm assuming--possibly a different origin) to London around 1550 and so they begin to show up there, too. A Kebby was a Sarjeant-at-arms under Henry VII and Henry VIII. He took on several assignments of moving naval ships from one port to the other, and provisioning others. There are still Kibbys in Devon to this day (Phonebooks).

Supposedly the first North American was Edward Kibbe (name spelled various ways--Keebye on the gravestone) and his wife Mary Partridge. They sailed from Exeter in Devon and arrived in Boston sometime in the 1640s and settled in "Muddy River," now Brookline, MA. He held a moderately prominent position there. Almost all American Kibbee/Kibbe/Kibby/Kibbey/Kibbie families descend from him. There were other contemporary Kibbes, however, for whom it's difficult to account. There was a Henry in Dorchester who might have been Edward's brother, and there are pre-settlement mentions of a Louis Kibbe.

There are some serious inconsistencies between the dates on Edward's gravestone and the dates of the Exeter Edward Kibbee. The gravestone says he was 97 years old when he died in 1694, so he would have to be born in 1597. But it's clear the Exeter Edward was born in 1611. Another Edward Kibbe was christened in London in 1594, which is a lot closer. Doreen Potter Hanna suggests that people had a tendency to exaggerate their age, but fourteen years is an odd exaggeration! So I think this needs more research.

I'd have to admit that the most likely explanation of the name is that it's from something like Keadby or Kirkby or Kybby where the "-by" part is the Danish (Viking) form for "farmstead, or hamlet." Presumably the first part is a personal name, or in the case of "Kirkby/Kirby" just the word for "church". This is pervasive in Northern England: Whitby, Danby, etc. but a little out of place in Somerset--although migration from the north is certainly possible: there are Kebys in Lincolnshire in the 13th century.

The least likely derivation is from "cybby" which was a dialect word for "cudgel, or club." You see this a lot in various handbooks on surnames, but I think its just a mindless attempt to find a likely word or any available word in a medieval English dictionary that matches the sound of "Kibbe" than to find a real explanation, based on geography, known family history, etc. "Cybby" for "cudgel" seems to have been used only sporadically and mostly in Northern England.

My theory (perhaps somewhat romantic): There was a 6th century Welsh saint named Gybi (in Latin, Kibbeius) who founded several churches in Wales and the Isle of Man.

They all occur in river estuaries, or just upriver from the mouths of the rivers. These have the placenames Llangybi ("Gybi's church" in Welsh)--or some variant. There's a Llangybi on the Usk across the bay from Bridgewater, and I'm imagining someone living near the church or associated with it might have taken the name Gybby or Kybby (I think in medieval Welsh there's no distinction between the "g" and "k"). In fact, there is a Gibby family in that area of Wales--but they could have gotten that name in any number of ways--"Gibby" is a common nickname for "Walter". Not impossible that a family so named could have moved across the bay to Bridgewater in the 12th or 13th century. Another possibility is that there was a Llangybi, or the Cornish equivalent near Bridgewater on the Parret river which was destroyed when the Anglo-Saxons invaded and substituted their church for the original Cornish church. The place name might have survived locally for a while--long enough to give a family associate with it in some way a name.

Well, it's fun to speculate.

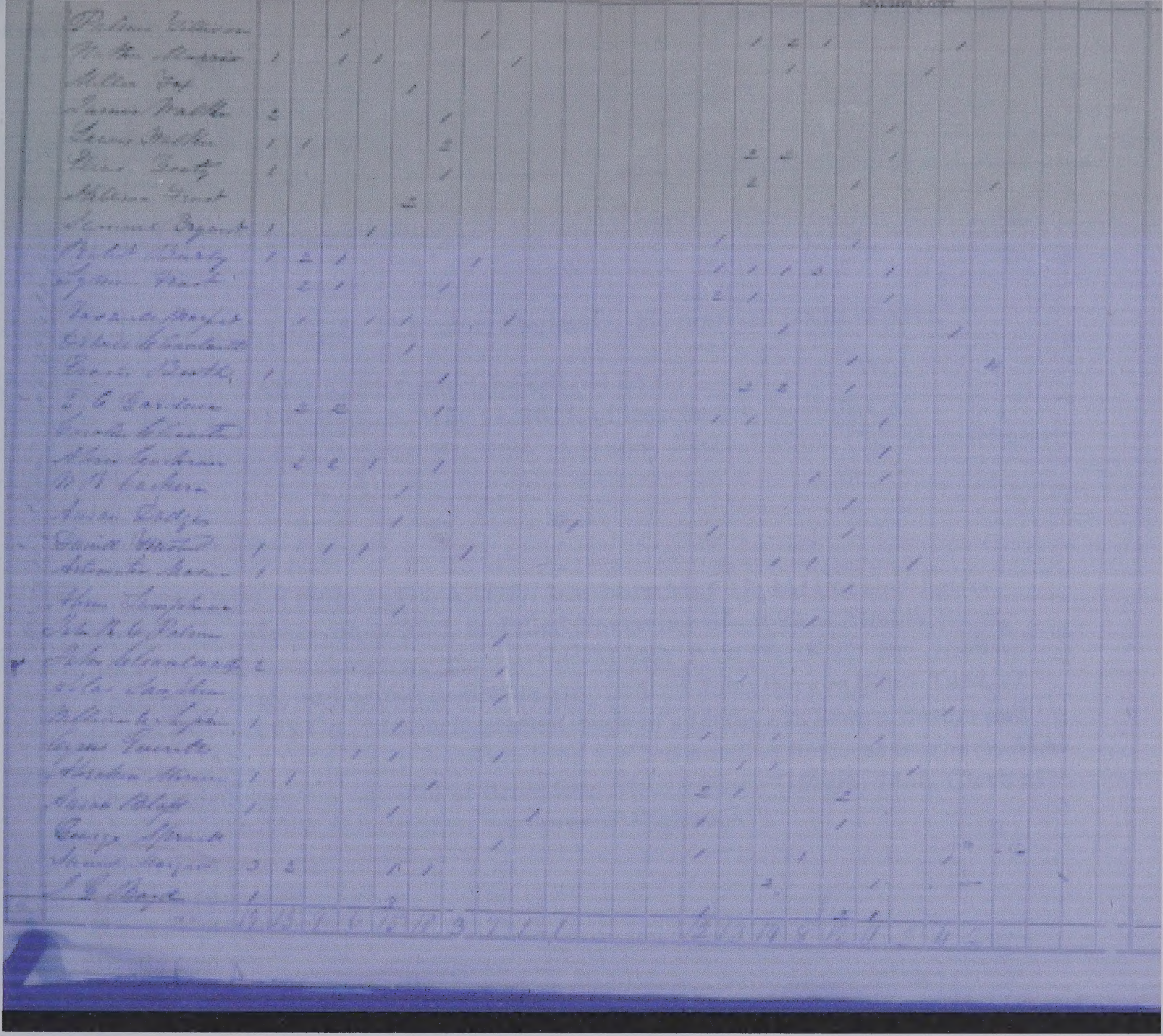
At least one family came from England much later (1900). The emigrant's name was Bon Kibbey. There may have been others.

Another family adopted the name in the 1930's. There was a lot of anti-semitism in Hollywood in the 1930's so an up and coming screenwriter named Roland Ginsburg took the name Kibbee, evidently to avoid seeming too Jewish. Ironically, he took it partly because he had a radio show called "The Kibbitzer". I'm not sure if he was influenced by Guy Kibbee, the actor (my grandfather) or even knew him. He had a lot of children and a lot of grandchildren, many still in entertainment, so there are many Kibbees not descended from Edward.

Doreen Potter Hanna's *Kibbe Genealogical Notes*, rev. and enl., Skowhegan, ME: Chedwato Services, 1972, is very much the primary source for researchers and can be borrowed from the NEGHS. George R. Griffiths reworked much of her data with his own for *Edward Kibbe, New England Colonist, and Epraim Kibbey, Frontiersman*, 1991. This is particularly valuable for descendents in the line Edward, Elisha, Edward, Jacob.

Bob Kibbee
OKU Reference

Questions/Comments? Contact .. Kibbe Family
--- last updated 17 June 1999 ---



1840 U.S. Census
Pennsylvania, Tioga, Covington

wrong EVERTS?

Kibbe Family

? ?

Descendants of Edward Kibbe
Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD1 KIBBE[1] of Exeter, England[1]. He married DEBORAH[1].

Child of EDWARD KIBBE and DEBORAH is:
2. i. EDWARD2 KIBBE, b. May 11, 1611, of Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. November 01, 1694, of Muddy River, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD2 KIBBE (EDWARD1)[1] was born May 11, 1611 of Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts[2,3], and died November 01, 1694 of Muddy River, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts[4]. He married MARY PARTRIDGE[5] Bef. 1645 in England[5]. 1645, authorities in Boston apprenticed John Bery to him[6] 1654, of Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts[6] Children's births etc. shown Boston and Roxbury, MA[7] 1674, Contributed to fund for 2nd meeting house at Roxbury, MA[7] Occupation: sawyer - sawmill at Brookline, MA[8,9] Town Offices: 1662, Clerk of Market, 1666-1683, intermittent Surveyor of Highways[9]
"Here lyes ye Body
of Edward Keebe
Aged 97 years
Died November
1 1694" (Kibbe Genealogical Notes) A discrepancy between birthdates on gravestone and other sources. Burial: Old Burying Ground, Congregational Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts[5]
Abner Morse in Genealogical Register of Sherborn... shows his wife as Abiah. Probably confused with the later Edward m. to Abiah Morse of Sherborn.

Children of EDWARD KIBBE and MARY PARTRIDGE are:
i. MARY3 KIBBE[9], b. Abt. 1640[10]; d. November 10, 1735, Wakefield, Massachusetts? - age 95 years[11]; m. (1) MORRILL[11]; m. (2) THOMAS HODGMAN[11]. Burial: Old Burying Ground, Congregational Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts[11]
3. ii. JAMES KIBBE, b. 1642, Boston? of Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; d. 1682, Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4. iii. ELISHA KIBBE, b. Abt. November 20, 1644, Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; d. April 03, 1735, Enfield, Connecticut.

iv. DEBORAH KIBBE[13], b. 1647[13]; m. THOMAS PARKER[13].
v. JOHN KIBBE[15], b. 1650[15]; d. 1652[15].
vi. ELIZABETH KIBBE, b. November 27, 1654, Muddy River, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts[16]; m. ABRAHAM RANDALL[17].
vii. REBECCA KIBBE, b. May 01, 1657, Muddy River, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts[18].
5. viii. JOSHUA KIBBE, b. 1661; d. May 05, 1731, Medway, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
ix. HANNAH KIBBE[19], b. 1663[19]; d. April 28, 1695, Wakefield, Massachusetts? - age 32 y[19]. September 05, 1723, petitioned for drowned husband's pay?[20] Burial: Old Burying Ground, Congregational Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts[19]
x. EDWARD KIBBE.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES3 KIBBE (EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[21] was born 1642 in Boston? of Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts[22], and died 1682 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts[23]. He married (1) HANNAH[23]. He married (2) SARAH STEPHENSON[23] October 23, 1679 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts[23], daughter of ANDREW STEPHENSON. Lived Dorchester, Cambridge, Concord and Charlestown, MA[25] Children of first marriage with Hannah at Concord, MA[25] 1681, Tax rolls at Charlestown, Massachusetts[25] 1688, Estate taxed at Charlestown, Massachusetts[25] SARAH STEPHENSON: Charlestown's Genealogies and Estates shows a Thomas Kibbe who lived 7 years in the household of John Lowden, Sarah's first husband. Relationship unknown to this group of Kibbe's. (Kibbe Genealogical Notes) "Here Lyes burie ye Body of Mrs. Sarah Kibbey Aged 80 years who dec'd June the 29 1720" (Kibbe Genealogical Notes)

Children of JAMES KIBBE and HANNAH are:
i. MARY4 KIBBE[25], b. 1668, Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts[25]; d. 1694[25]; m. PETER HAY[25], 1685, Reading, Massachusetts[25]. Burial: Old Burying Ground, Congregational Church, Wakefield, Massachusetts[25]
6. ii. ANNA KIBBE, b. 1670, Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
7. iii. JAMES KIBBE, b. February 08, 1673/74, Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. August 22, 1732, of Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts - February 17, 1732?(Reading records?).

Child of JAMES KIBBE and SARAH STEPHENSON is:
iv. ELIZABETH4 KIBBE[25], b. 1681[25]; m. ANDREW PATTERSON[25], 1697[25].

4. ELISHA3 KIBBE (EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*25* **was born Abt. November 20, 1644 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts***26,* **and died April 03, 1735 in Enfield, Connecticut***27.* **He married RACHEL COOKE***27* **October 12, 1667 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts***27,* **daughter of HENRY COOKE and JUDITH BIRDSALL. To Salem, MA at age 19***29* **1682, to Enfield, Connecticut - among earliest settlers***29* **Occupation: joiner***29* **Town Offices: Selectman, Constable and other offices***29*

Children of ELISHA KIBBE and RACHEL COOKE are:
8. i. JOHN4 KIBBE, b. February 01, 1667/68, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; d. 1755, Enfield, Connecticut.
9. ii. EDWARD KIBBE, b. 1670; d. 1756, of Enfield.
iii. ELISHA KIBBE*29,* **b. 1673***29;* **d. 1688***29.*
10. iv. JAMES KIBBE, b. December 27, 1675, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; of Enfield, Connecticut.
v. MARY KIBBE*29,* **m. JOHN PARKER***29,* **1699***29.*
vi. THOMAS KIBBE*29,* **d. died young***29.*
vii. ISAAC KIBBE*29,* **b. 1683***29;* **d. 1766***29;* **m. DOROTHY SMITH**
viii. RACHEL KIBBE*29,* **b. 1688***29;* **d. 1786***29;* **m. (1) JOHN MEACHUM***29.***; m. (2) JONATHAN BUSH***29,* **1709***29.*

5. JOSHUA3 KIBBE (EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*29* **was born 1661***29,* **and died May 05, 1731 in Medway, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts***30.* **He married MARY COMY May 24, 1688 in Woburn, Massachusetts***31,* **daughter of DAVID COMY. Abt. 1710, of West Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts***31* **1715, & 1730 drew 103 acres in Douglas, Worcester Co., Massachusetts***31* **1721, of 59 citizens in Sherborn rated highest except 3***31*

Children of JOSHUA KIBBE and MARY COMY are:
11. i. SARAH4 KIBBE, b. 1708, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. November 17, 1762, Medway, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
ii. JOSHUA KIBBE, b. June 02, 1712, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts*31;* **d. January 29, 1754, Medway, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts***32* ***Cause of Death: strange Holliston plague?*****; m. ABIGAIL DOWSE, June 07, 1733, Medway, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts***32.* **Settled s. end of Morse meadow in Medway***33* **March 26, 1726, he and brother Edward bought 126 a of Sam Bullen for 250# in Medway***33* **1730, drew land Douglas, Mass***33* **No children***33* **1754, estate inventoried 1,118# to be divided to widow and brother Edward***33* **Medical Information: from a malformation could never articulate sounds***33* **Occupation: carpenter - saw mill on Chicken Brook***33*

4. ELISHA3 KIBBE (EDWARD2, EDWARD1)27 was born Abt. November 20, 1644 in Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts26, and died April 03, 1735 in Enfield, Connecticut27. He married RACHEL COOKE27 October 12, 1667 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts27, daughter of HENRY COOKE and JUDITH BIRDSALL. To Salem, MA at age 19,29 1682, to Enfield, Connecticut - among earliest settlers29 Occupation: joiner29 Town Offices: Selectman, Constable and other offices29

Children of ELISHA KIBBE and RACHEL COOKE are:
8. i. JOHN4 KIBBE, b. February 01, 1667/68, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; d. 1755, Enfield, Connecticut.
9. ii. EDWARD KIBBE, b. 1670; d. 1756, of Enfield.
iii. ELISHA KIBBE29, b. 167329; d. 168829.
10. iv. JAMES KIBBE, b. December 27, 1675, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; of Enfield, Connecticut.
v. MARY KIBBE29, m. JOHN PARKER29, 169929.
vi. THOMAS KIBBE29, d. died young29.
vii. ISAAC KIBBE29, b. 168329; d. 176629; m. DOROTHY SMITH.
viii. RACHEL KIBBE29, b. 168529; d. 178629; m. (1) JOHN MEACHUM29; m. (2) JONATHAN BUSH29, 170929.

5. JOSHUA3 KIBBE (EDWARD2, EDWARD1)29 was born 166129, and died May 05, 1731 in Medway, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts30. He married MARY COMY May 24, 1688 in Woburn, Massachusetts31, daughter of DAVID COMY. Abt. 1710, of West Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts31 1715, & 1720 drew 103 acres in Douglas, Worcester Co., Massachusetts31 1721, of 59 citizens in Sherborn rated highest except 331

Children of JOSHUA KIBBE and MARY COMY are:
11. i. SARAH4 KIBBE, b. 1708, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. November 17, 1762, Medway, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
ii. JOSHUA KIBBE, b. June 02, 1712, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts31; d. January 29, 1754, Medway, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts32. *Cause of Death*: strange *Nollison plague*33; m. ABIGAIL DOWSE, June 07, 1733, Medway, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts32. Settled s. end of Morse meadow in Medway33 March 26, 1726, he and brother Edward bought 126 a of Sam Bullen for 250# in Medway33 1730, drew land Douglas, Mass33 No children33 1754, estate inventoried 1,118# to be divided to widow and brother Edward33 Medical Information: from a malformation could never articulate sounds33 Occupation: carpenter - saw mill on Chicken Brook33

Generation No. 4

6. ANNA4 KIBBE (JAMES3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*34* was born 1670 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts*34*. She married (1) JOHN DIX*34*, son of RALPH DIX. She married (2) JOSEPH FITCH*34* 1688*34*, son of JOSEPH FITCH.

Child of ANNA KIBBE and JOSEPH FITCH is:
i. ZACHARIAH5 FITCH*34*.

7. JAMES4 KIBBE (JAMES3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*34* was born February 08, 1673/74 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts*34,35*, and died August 22, 1732 of Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts - February 17, 1732?(Reading records?)*36,37*. He married ELIZABETH.
"Since James Kibbe was a brother of Anna (Kibbe) Fitch, he must be the insane uncle for whom her son Zachariah, was appointed guardian. This James Kibbe is said to have owned land in Lunenburg, Massachusetts. (Kibbe Genealogical Notes) Lived Reading and Sherborn, Massachusetts*38*

Child of JAMES KIBBE and ELIZABETH is:
i. BATHSHEBA5 KIBBE*38*, b. 1713*38*; d. 1715*38*.

8. JOHN4 KIBBE (ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*38* was born February 01, 1667/68 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts*38*, and died 1755 in Enfield, Connecticut*38*. He married (1) MARY BROWN*38* October 12, 1695 in Enfield, Connecticut*38*, daughter of JAMES BROWN. He married (2) HANNAH PHELPS*38* August 18, 1698*38*, daughter of JACOB PHELPS and DOROTHY INGERSOLL. 1751; Will written. Probated August 5, 1755, names widow, one son and five daughters. (Kibbe Genealogical Notes)

Child of JOHN KIBBE and MARY BROWN is:
i. MARY5 KIBBE*40*, b. 1696*40*; m. ISAAC OSBORN*40*.

Children of JOHN KIBBE and HANNAH PHELPS are:
ii. JOHN5 KIBBE*40*, b. 1699*40*; m. (1) ELIZABETH*40*; m. (2) HANNAH LOMBARD*40*, 1732*40*.
iii. HANNAH KIBBE*40*, b. 1703*40*; m. (1) JOHN LARCOM/LARKHAM*40*; m. (2) CHARLES KELSEY*40*.
iv. MOSES KIBBE*40*, b. 1708*40*; d. 1708*40*.
v. LOIS KIBBE*40*, b. 1710*40*; d. 1796*40*; m. ICHABOD HALL*40*, 1730*40*.

vi. EUNICE KIBBE[40], b. 1713[40]; m. JAMES PRENTICE[40], 1737[40].
vii. MIRIAM KIBBE[40], b. 1717[40]; m. DAVID KIBBE[40], 1746[40].
viii. AARON KIBBE[40], b. 1720[40]; d. 1720[40].

9. EDWARD4 KIBBE (ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[40] was born 1670[40], and died 1756 in of Enfield[41]. He married (1) REBECCA HADLOCK[42] October 04, 1722[43]. He married (2) DOROTHY PHELPS November 30, 1693 in Enfield, Connecticut[44], daughter of JACOB PHELPS and DOROTHY INGERSOLL.

This cannot be right

Child of EDWARD KIBBE and DOROTHY PHELPS is:
12. i. ANNA5 KIBBE, b. March 23, 1711/12; d. 1773.

10. JAMES4 KIBBE (ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[45] was born December 27, 1675 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts[45], and died of Enfield, Connecticut[45]. He married HANNAH KELSEY[45] January 20, 1702/03[45], daughter of STEPHEN KELSEY and HANNAH INGERSOLL.

Children of JAMES KIBBE and HANNAH KELSEY are:
i. HESTER5 KIBBE[45], b. 1704[45]; m. WILLIAM BROOKS[45], 1732[45].
13. ii. JAMES KIBBE, b. February 10, 1706/07, Enfield, Connecticut; d. July 21, 1788, Somers, Connecticut?.
iii. MARY KIBBE[45], b. 1708[45]; m. SAMUEL BILLINGS[45].
14. iv. ISAAC KIBBE, b. March 27, 1711, Enfield, Connecticut; of Loudon, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
v. STEPHEN KIBBE[45], b. 1714[45]; m. HEPZIBAH COOMS[45], 1743[45].
vi. JERUSHA KIBBE[45], b. 1717[45]; m. SAMUEL PEARSON[45], 1740[45].
vii. DANIEL KIBBE[45], b. 1720[45]; d. 1810[45]; m. MARY PRATT[45], 1742[45].
viii. DAVID KIBBE[45], b. 172345; m. MIRIAM KIBBE[45], 1746[45].

11. SARAH4 KIBBE (JOSHUA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[46] was born 1708 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts[47], and died November 17, 1762 in Medway, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts[48]. She married HENRY MORSE[49] April 11, 1725[50], son of JOSEPH MORSE and PRUDENCE ADAMS. Settled 1/4 m. e. of her brother Joshua - later Uriel Cutler lived there[51]
See Morse page for information on descendants

Generation No. 5

12. ANNA5 KIBBE (EDWARD4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[69] was born

March 23, 1711/12*69*, and died 1773*69*. She married JAMES KIBBE*69* September 28, 1732 in Enfield, Connecticut*69*, son of JAMES KIBBE and HANNAH KELSEY. 1732, admitted Congregational church with wife Anna, Somers, CT*69* August 30, 1782, James will dated*69*

Children of ANNA KIBBE and JAMES KIBBE are:
i. JAMES6 KIBBE, b. 1732*69*; died young*69*.
ii. ANNA KIBBE, b. 1734*69*; m. JAMES PRENTICE*69*, 1760*69*.
19. iii. JAMES KIBBE, b. May 25, 1738, Enfield or Somers, Connecticut; d. 1788, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
20. iv. ELDAD KIBBE, b. November 09, 1740, near Somers, Connecticut; d. 1820, of Berkshire Co., Massachusetts - then Vermont and New York.
v. NAOMI KIBBE, b. 1743*69*; m. BUTLER*69*.
vi. BILDAD KIBBE, b. 1745*69*; d. 1818*69*; m. AZUBA PEASE*69*, 1784*69*.
vii. ELEANOR KIBBE, m. HUBBARD*69*.
viii. RHODA KIBBE, b. 1751*69*; d. 1824*69*; m. ABNER CHAPIN*69*, 1769*69*.
ix. SAMUEL KIBBE*69*, b. 1753*69*; m. RACHEL HANCOCK*69*.
x. JEDEDIAH KIBBE*69*, b. 1755*69*; d. 1834*69*; m. LODICE CORLISS*69*, 1778*69*.

13. JAMES5 KIBBE (JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*69* was born February 10, 1706/07 in Enfield, Connecticut*69*, and died July 21, 1788 in Somers, Connecticut?*69*. He married ANNA KIBBE*69* September 28, 1732 in Enfield, Connecticut*69*, daughter of EDWARD KIBBE and DOROTHY PHELPS. *See above.*

14. ISAAC5 KIBBE (JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*69* was born March 27, 1711 in Enfield, Connecticut*69*, and died of Loudon, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts*69*. He married (1) DEBORAH MEACHUM July 05, 1744 in Enfield, Connecticut*69*, daughter of EBENEZER MEACHUM and MARY ADAMS. He married (2) EUNICE MILLER*69* 1746*69*. He married (3) MARY HILL*69* November 12, 1760*69*, daughter of JOHN HILL and DELIVERANCE CRAW. Military Service: Rev War - of Otis and Tyringham, Massachusetts*69* DEBORAH MEACHUM: Cause of Death: childbirth*69*

Child of ISAAC KIBBE and DEBORAH MEACHUM is:
21. i. EBENEZER6 KIBBE, b. 1745; d. 1820.

Children of ISAAC KIBBE and EUNICE MILLER are:
ii. EUNICE6 KIBBE, b. 1747*69*; m. JOSEPH HILL*69*.
iii. DEBORAH KIBBE, b. 1748*69*; m. SOLOMON SMITH*69*.
iv. FREELOVE KIBBE, b. 1750*69*; d. 1840*69*; m. (1) JOSHUA SMITH*69*; m. (2)

March 23, 1711/1269, and died 177369. She married JAMES KIBBE69 September 28, 1732 in Enfield, Connecticut69, son of JAMES KIBBE and HANNAH KELSEY. 1732, admitted Congregational church with wife Anna, Somers, CT69. August 30, 1782, James will dated69.

Children of ANNA KIBBE and JAMES KIBBE are:
i. JAMES6 KIBBE, b. 173269; died young69.
ii. ANNA KIBBE, b. 173469; m. JAMES PRENTICE69, 176069.
19. iii. JAMES KIBBE, b. May 25, 1738, Enfield or Somers, Connecticut; d. 1788, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
20. iv. ELDAD KIBBE, b. November 09, 1740, near Somers, Connecticut; d. 1820, of Berkshire Co., Massachusetts - then Vermont and New York.
v. NAOMI KIBBE, b. 174369; m. BUTLER69.
vi. BILDAD KIBBE, b. 174569; d. 181869; m. AZUBA PEASE69, 178469.
vii. ELEANOR KIBBE, m. HUBBARD69
viii. RHODA KIBBE, b. 175169; d. 182469; m. ABNER CHAPIN69, 176969.
ix. SAMUEL KIBBE69, b. 175369; m. RACHEL HANCOCK69.
x. JEDEDIAH KIBBE69, b. 175569; d. 183469; m. LODICE CORLISS69, 177869.

13. JAMES5 KIBBE (JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)69 was born February 10, 1706/07 in Enfield, Connecticut69, and died July 21, 1788 in Somers, Connecticut768. He married ANNA KIBBE69 September 28, 1732 in Enfield, Connecticut69, daughter of EDWARD KIBBE and DOROTHY PHELPS. See above.

14. ISAAC5 KIBBE (JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)69 was born March 27, 1711 in Enfield, Connecticut69, and died at London, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts69. He married (1) DEBORAH MEACHUM July 05, 1744 in Enfield, Connecticut69, daughter of EBENEZER MEACHUM and MARY ADAMS. He married (2) EUNICE MILLER69 174669. He married (3) MARY HILL69 November 12, 176869, daughter of JOHN HILL and DELIVERANCE CRAW. Military Service: Rev War - of Otis and Tyringham, Massachusetts69 DEBORAH MEACHUM: Cause of Death: childbirth69

Child of ISAAC KIBBE and DEBORAH MEACHUM is:
21. i. EBENEZER6 KIBBE, b. 1745; d. 1820.

Children of ISAAC KIBBE and EUNICE MILLER are:
ii. EUNICE6 KIBBE, b. 174769; m. JOSEPH HILL69.
iii. DEBORAH KIBBE, b. 174869; m. SOLOMON SMITH69.
iv. FREELOVE KIBBE, b. 175069; d. 184069; m. (1) JOSHUA SMITH69; m. (2)

DANIEL HURD*69.*
v. **MARY KIBBE**, b. 1752*69.*
vi. **JOHN KIBBE,** b. 1754*69.*
vii. **SARAH KIBBE**, b. 1756*69.*
viii. **REBECCA KIBBE**, b. 1758*69.*
ix. **SAMUEL KIBBE**, b. 1760*69*; m. MARY HANK69, 1779*69.*

Child of ISAAC KIBBE and MARY HILL is:
x. **DANIEL KIBBE,** b. 1761*69.*

Generation No. 6

19. **JAMES6 KIBBE** (JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*106* was born May 25, 1738 in Enfield or Somers, Connecticut*106*, and died 1788 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts*106.* He married ELIZABETH DIBBLE*106* November 18, 1762*106.*Military Service: Rev War - defense of Boston, MA (at Roxbury) - son Josiah with him, aged 12?*106*
Occupation: sawyer*106* ELIZABETH DIBBLE: After death of husband, she and children James, Josiah, and Ambrose went to Randolph, Vermont by ox sled. (Kibbe Genealogical Notes) Burial: East Randolph, Vermont*106*

Children of JAMES KIBBE and ELIZABETH DIBBLE are:
i. **JAMES7 KIBBE**, b. 1763*106;* d. 1826*106*; m. MARY EDDY*106*. Baptised with twin in Saybrook, CT to avoid church tax at Enfield*106*
ii. **JOSIAH KIBBE**, b. 1763*106*; d. 1802*106;* m. ABIGAIL CHENEY*106,* 1793*106.*Military Service: Rev War - age 12? with father
iii. **ELIZABETH KIBBE**, b. 1766.
iv. **HULDAH KIBBE,** b. 1768.
34. v. **AMBROSE KIBBE**, b. 1770; d. 1827.
vi. **JARED KIBBE,** died young?*106.*

20. **ELDAD6 KIBBE** (JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*106* was born November 09, 1740 near Somers, Connecticut*106*, and died 1820, of New York*106*. He married OLIVE STANTON*106* December 26, 1765 in Tyringham, Massachusetts or Monteray, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts*106,107*, daughter of JOSEPH STANTON. April 27, 1784, witnessed will of Josiah Perry at Shaftsbury, Vermont*108*1790, Ballston, Albany Co., New York*108*
Military Service: Rev War*108* To Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, then Vermont, and upstate New York*108*

Children of ELDAD KIBBE and OLIVE STANTON are:
35. i. ELDAD7 KIBBE, b. February 01, 1773, Connecticut; d. March 19, 1857, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York - age 86 y 1 mo 18 d.
36. ii. JOSEPH STANTON KIBBE, b. September 17, 1776.

21. EBENEZER6 KIBBE (ISAAC5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*108,109* was born 1745*110*, and died 1820*110.* He married ABIGAIL SUMNER*110,111*, daughter of HEZEKIAH SUMNER.

Child of EBENEZER KIBBE and ABIGAIL SUMNER is:
i. ABIGAIL7 KIBBE*111*, m. EBENEZER PEASE*111,* September 1791*111*.

Generation No. 7

34. AMBROSE7 KIBBE (JAMES6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*161* was born 1770*161*, and died 1827*161*. He married (1) SALLY BELKNAP*161* 1792*161*, daughter of MOSES BELKNAP. He married (2) DOLLY FOLLANSBEE*161* 1799*161*, daughter of MOSES FOLLANSBEE. He married (3) ABIGAIL BOWMAN*161* 1824*161*.

Children of AMBROSE KIBBE and SALLY BELKNAP are:
i. SARAH8 KIBBE, b. 1793*161*; m. ELISHA LATHROP*162*, 1813*162*.
ii. MARY KIBBE, b. 1795*163*; m. IRA ROBINSON*164*, 1818*164.*

Children of AMBROSE KIBBE and DOLLY FOLLANSBEE are:
iii. DOLLY8 KIBBE, b. 1800*165;* d. 1821*165*.
iv. AMBROSE KIBBE, b. 1802*165*; d. 1870*165*; m. CLARISSA HARLOWE ADAMS*165*, 1828*165.*
v. ANNA KIBBE, b. 1803*165*; d. 1853*165*; m. (1) LEWIS DIBBLE*165*; m. (2) RUFUS GAY*165.*
vi. LEONARD F. KIBBE, b. 1805*165*; d. 1868*166*; m. SAMANTHA CAROLINE LYMAN*167.*
vii. PEARLY CHANDLER KIBBE, b. 1807*167*; d. 1879*167*; m. LUCINDA WALDO*167*, 1831*167*.
viii. MOSES CLARK KIBBE, b. 1809*167;* d. 1841*167*; m. LOUISA M*167*.
ix. SHUBAEL CONVERSE KIBBE, b. 1811*167;* d. 1877, unmarried*167*.
x. BENJAMIN PORTER KIBBE, b. 1813*167*; d. 1888*167*; m. FRANCES SOPHIA DICKINSON*167,* 1838.
xi. NATHANIEL KIBBE, b. 1815*167*; d. 1816*167*.

Children of ELDAD KIBBE and OLIVE STANTON are:
35. i. ELDAD7 KIBBE, b. February 01, 1773, Connecticut; d. March 19, 1857, Oppenheim, Fulton Co., New York - age 86 y 1 mo 18 d.
36. ii. JOSEPH STANTON KIBBE, b. September 17, 1776.

21. EBENEZER6 KIBBE (ISAAC5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)/8,/9/ was born 1745/1/8, and died 1820/1/9. He married ABIGAIL SUMNER/10,/11/, daughter of HEZEKIAH SUMNER.

Child of EBENEZER KIBBE and ABIGAIL SUMNER is:
i. ABIGAIL7 KIBBE/11/, m. EBENEZER PEASE/11/, September 1791/11/.

Generation No. 7

34. AMBROSE7 KIBBE (JAMES6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)/61/ was born 1770/61/, and died 1827/61/,. He married (1) SALLY BELKNAP/61/ 1792/61/, daughter of MOSES BELKNAP. He married (2) DOLLY FOLLANSBEE/61/ 1799/61/, daughter of MOSES FOLLANSBEE. He married (3) ABIGAIL BOWMAN/61/ 1824/61/.

Children of AMBROSE KIBBE and SALLY BELKNAP are:
i. SARAH8 KIBBE, b. 1793/61/; m. ELISHA LATHROP/62, 1813/62.
ii. MARY KIBBE, b. 1795/63/; m. IRA ROBINSON/64, 1818/64

Children of AMBROSE KIBBE and DOLLY FOLLANSBEE are:
iii. DOLLY8 KIBBE, b. 1800/65/; d. 1821/65.
iv. AMBROSE KIBBE, b. 1802/65/; d. 1870/65/; m. CLARISSA HARLOWE ADAMS/65, 1828/65
v. ANNA KIBBE, b. 1803/65/; d. 1853/65/; m. (1) LEWIS DIBBLE/65/; m. (2) RUFUS GAY/65.
vi. LEONARD F. KIBBE, b. 1805/65/; d. 1868/66; m. SAMANTHA CAROLINE LYMAN/67
vii. PEARLY CHANDLER KIBBE, b. 1807/67; d. 1879/67; m. LUCINDA WALDO/67, 1831/67.
viii. MOSES CLARK KIBBE, b. 1809/67; d. 1841/67; m. LOUISA M/67.
ix. SHUBAEL CONVERSE KIBBE, b. 1811/67; d. 1877, unmarried/67.
x. BENJAMIN PORTER KIBBE, b. 1813/67; d. 1888/67; m. FRANCES SOPHIA DICKINSON/67, 1838.
xi. NATHANIEL KIBBE, b. 1815/67; d. 1816/67.

xii. HARVEY KIBBE, b. 1816*167*; d. Michigan*167*.
xiii. HENRY CLINTON KIBBE, b. 1818*167*; d. 1893, Michigan*167*.
xiv. JARED KIBBE, b. 1820*167*; d. 1890*167*; m. FRANCES EDDY GILLINGHAM*167*, 1852*167*.
xv. ELEANOR D. KIBBE, b. 1823*167*; d. 1907*167;* m. PHINEAS DANA PEIRCE*167*, 1842*167*.

35. ELDAD7 KIBBE (ELDAD6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)*167* was born February 01, 1773 in Connecticut*168*, and died March 19, 1857 in Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York - age 86 y 1 mo 18 d*169,170*. He married ANNAH PRATT Bef. 1811*171*. " I think Eldad Kibbe and wife went direct from Vermont to the neighborhood of Salisbury and staid there the rest of their lives." (Undated letter from Milton P. Messinger to sister Lou Messinger.) *Anyone know Annah's ancestry?*
1810, at Montgomery Co. with 12 children*177*1830, lived Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., N.Y., living next door to son in law Abi Phipps*173*1850, Charlotte Phelps age 19, b. N.Y., and Henry Prim, laborer, 22, b. N.Y. there with them*175* Del_ Phipps born N.Y. 1842, with them*178* Occupation: 1850, farmer with $6,000.00 in real estate. Related to Kibbes of Sherborn, Holliston, Mass. also Galway and Stratford, N.Y.*176*April 11, 1854; Will signed at Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York, codicil added May 1856. Will probated Herkimer Co.? Son Isaac executor. (Kibbe Genealogical Notes) Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York*172*
Annah Pratt's surname possibly Smith according to Kibbe Genealogy*180*

Children of ELDAD KIBBE and ANNAH PRATT are:
91. i. JOHN8 KIBBE, b. Abt. 1797; d. June 02, 1863, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 65 y 11 m 2 d.
92. ii. NATHANIEL SMITH KIBBE, b. Abt. 1802; d. January 12, 1882, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 80.
93. iii. LYDIA KIBBE, b. August 25, 1811, New York; d. March 27, 1860, Peterboro, Madison Co., New York.
iv. JOSEPH C. KIBBE*180*, b. Abt. 1817, New York*181*; d. Aft. 1850, of Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York*182*; m. (1) LUCIA ANN; m. (2) JANE M*183*.January 4, 1848; Manager of the New Year's Ball at the Hall of James Johnson at Oppenhiem Center, Fulton Co., New York with B. S. Churchill, M. A. Harper, Horace Hewit, Joseph Kibbie, W. J. Cline. Room Managers, A. R. Plants and J. Swartwout. (Copy of invitation) LUCIA ANN:Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York*184*
v. BENJAMIN B. KIBBE, b. April 23, 1821, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York*185;* d. January 03, 1823, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York - age 1 y 8 mos

Ibid/86 Burial: Hewitt Cemetery, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York/87

vi. DAVID KIBBE/88.

vii. ELECTA KIBBE/88, of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., New York/88; m. JAMES PARKER/88.

viii. THOMAS VOLNEY KIBBE/88, d. Aft. 1857, of Fonda, Montgomery Co., New York/88.

ix. AMARIAH KIBBE/88, b. 1806/88; d. 1872; m. SARAH LOUISE SPOFFORD/88.

x. ISAAC KIBBE/88, b. 1808/88; d. 1870/88; m. HANNAH/88.

xi. ROXY KIBBE/88, of Onondaga Co., New York/88; m. AMOS MAYNARD/88.

xii. NELSON J. KIBBE/88, b. 1812/88; d. 1852/88; m. ANGELINE KELSEY/88.

xiii. OLIVE KIBBE/88, of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., New York/88; m. WELCOME CAPRON/88.

xiv. DORIS KIBBE/88, of Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio/88.

36. JOSEPH STANTON7 KIBBE (ELDAD6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)/88 was born September 17, 1776/88. He married ELEANOR DAVIDSON/88 December 25, 1810 in Skaneatles, Onondaga Co., New York/88, daughter of PETER DAVIDSON. No children 1st marriage/88. Adopted brother in law's son after killed in war/88. Lived Genesee, Wyoming, Chataqua Co.s NY Occupation: Indian Agent for Cattaragus Indian Reservation at Findley Lake, Chataqua Co., NY/88 Military Service: War of 1812 - orderly sergeant under brother in law Capt. Leonard Earle, 27th NY/88 ELEANOR DAVIDSON: Occupation: school teacher/88

Generation No. 8

91. JOHN8 KIBBE (ELDAD7, ELDAD6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)245 was born Abt. 1797246, and died June 02, 1863 in Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 65 y 11 m 2 d246. He married ANALIZA.Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York246

Children of JOHN KIBBE and ANALIZA are:

i. MARCY JOHN9 KIBBE, b. Abt. 1844246; d. January 08, 1864, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 20 y 8 m246.Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York246

ii. ROSEAN KIBBE, b. June 1830246; d. February 27, 1831, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 8 m246.Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York246

iii. CHARLOTTE L KIBBE, b. Abt. 1828247; d. March 07, 1831, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 3 y 13 d[247].Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York[248]

92. NATHANIEL SMITH8 KIBBE (ELDAD7, ELDAD6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[249] was born Abt. 1802[250], and died January 12, 1882 in Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 80[250]. He married DEBORAH OSTERHOUT[251]. Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York[252]

Child of NATHANIEL KIBBE and DEBORAH OSTERHOUT is:
i. CHARLES9 KIBBE, b. August 1839[253]; d. October 02, 1840, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York age 1 y 2 m[254].Burial: Hewitt Cemetary, Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York[255]

93. LYDIA8 KIBBE (ELDAD7, ELDAD6, JAMES5, JAMES4, ELISHA3, EDWARD2, EDWARD1)[256] was born August 25, 1811 in New York[257], and died March 27, 1860 in Peterboro, Madison Co., New York[258]. She married ABI ALBUM PHIPPS[259,260] February 24, 1834 in Oppenhiem, Fulton Co., New York[261], son of DAVID PHIPPS and BETSY CLOYES.

Obituary: "In Smithfield, on 27th ult., Mrs. Lydia, wife of Abi A. Phipps, Esq., ae 49y7m." (Madison-Morrisville Observer April 5, 1860) Burial: March 1860, Peterboro Cemetary, Peterboro, Madison Co., N.Y.[262] Cause of Death: ulceration of the bowels.

I have her Polyglott Bible, inscribed; "Presented to Lydia Phipps by her mother, June 1841, Mrs. Kibbe of Oppenhiem"
See Phipps pages for descendants.

- Surname page
- Morse page

Sources

KIBBE-L <mailto:KIBBE-l-request@rootsweb.com> -- A mailing list for the discussion and sharing of information regarding the KIBBE surname and

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Christiana Adeline RHODES**
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 16 Feb 1812
Somers Twp, Tolland, Connecticut

Parents:
Father: John RHODES
Mother: Abigail

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
7450360	-	0002946	Film	NONE	
Sheet: 0					

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Connecticut Census, 1790

July 2, 2001
7:23 AM

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

HEADS OF FAMILIES THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 CONNECTICUT
Windham County.
VOLUNTOWN TOWN
page 151
Name of head of family: Rhodes, John
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 4
Free white males under 16 years: 4
Free white females, including heads of families: 3

View full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 CONNECTICUT
Windham County.
VOLUNTOWN TOWN
page 152
Name of head of family: Rhodes, John
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 2

View full context

<< Return to Results Screen

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Connecticut Census, 1790-1890

July 2, 2001
7:21 AM

Viewing records 1-4 of 4

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1850	RHODES	JOHN	Hartford County	CT	190	Simsbury	Federal Population Schedule	CT 1850 Federal Census Index	CTS6a2397965
1850	RHODES	JOHN D.	New Haven County	CT	308	New Haven	Federal Population Schedule	CT 1850 Federal Census Index	CTS6a2398044
1860	RHODES	JOHN D.	New Haven County	CT	411	New Haven	Federal Population Schedule	CT 1860 Federal Census Index	CT36663853
1840	RHODES	JOHN P.	New London County	CT	034	New London	Federal Population Schedule	CT 1840 Federal Census Index	CTS4a2166700

<< Return to Results Screen

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: 1790 U.S. Census Records

Viewing records 1-10 of 23

July 2, 2001
7:20 AM

John Rhodes View Image Online™

State:	CT	**Year:**	1790
County:	Windham	**Image:**	0564
Township:	Voluntown	**Roll:**	M637_1

John Rhodes View Image Online™

State:	CT	**Year:**	1790
County:	Windham	**Image:**	0567
Township:	Voluntown	**Roll:**	M637_1

John Rhodes View Image Online™

State:	MA	**Year:**	1790
County:	Berkshire	**Image:**	0285
Township:	Great Barrington	**Roll:**	M637_4

John Rhodes View Image Online™

State:	MA	**Year:**	1790
County:	Essex	**Image:**	0370
Township:	Lynn	**Roll:**	M637_4

John, Junr Rhodes View Image Online™

State:	MA	**Year:**	1790
County:	Essex	**Image:**	0421
Township:	Marblehead	**Roll:**	M637_4

John Rhodes View Image Online™

State:	MA	**Year:**	1790
County:	Hampshire	**Image:**	0388
Township:	Middlefield	**Roll:**	M637_4

John Rhodes View Image Online™

RHODES

THE EARLIEST RHODES OF BEDFORD, BLAIR, HUNTINGDON, MIFFLIN, AND SOMERSET COUNTIES OF PENNSYLVANIA

Marie Leighty Engel
Salisbury, Maryland
1985

INTRODUCTION TO THE SIX RHODES GROUPS

We begin our chronicles of the various groups in this region of Penna. by first giving a brief explanation that separates each group. This book, will, we hope, not only serve our purpose but make it an easier task for other searchers, not predicting however that it will be the solution for unravelling all their perplexities. It is only natural that we are not able to account for every member or even every family over the years since there were just too many factors involved. No immigrant record has been searched for any group and their origins are unknown. Since our records at this time do not go back far enough in this history we do not know if there was any kinship. However, we do have a general idea from what direction each of the six groups came when they entered this particular area.

Group I - Henry Rhoads - Bedford and Somerset Cos.
Group II - Jacob Roth - Northampton Co. to Bedford Co.
Group III - Henry Rhode - Mifflin Co. to Huntingdon Co.
Group IV - George Rhodes Sr. - Maryland to Bedford-Huntingdon Cos.
Group V - Paul Rhodes Sr. - Maryland to Huntingdon Co.
Group VI - Michael Rhodes Sr. - Northumberland Co. to Huntingdon Co.

GROUP I

The Henry Rhoads family of Brothers Valley, Bedford Co. (now Somerset Co.) was the earliest of these six groups of Rhodes in this region of Penna. Their origin is unknown but perhaps they came through Maryland or the Shenadoah Valley region. An old Bible record for Henry Rhoads Jr. and his first wife Elisabeth indicates they were married in 1760 in Kentucky. Available records in Bedford Co. are sufficient in establishing this group in Penna. as early as 1767 in townships that became Somerset Co. in 1795. Part of the family returned to Kentucky after the death of Henry Rhoads Sr. in 1774. There are no indications that this group had any connection with the other five groups nor that any history has been compiled.

We also include George Rhoads of Milford Twp. and Samuel Rhoads of Philadelphia in this Group I. However their appearances were brief and there is no indication that there were any relationships. Their inclusion was merely to distinguish them from all others and George Rhodes of Group IV in particular.

GROUP II

This second group may also be eliminated from our particular Blair Co. Rhodes project. This was Jacob Rhodes (Roth) of Hopewell Township (now Liberty Twp.) Bedford County who came here in 1813 from Northampton County, Pa. The chronical of this group resulted from a great deal of research in connection with the Bergstresser history in Northampton County, and although a lengthy extract was compiled and documented, none was published. We will touch briefly on some of the work that has already been done to point out the data needed for our purpose of distinguishing this Jacob Rhodes from the other groups.

GROUP III

The third group is that of "Henry Rhodes of Hill Valley" in Huntingdon County. This group was the last of the six groups we are discussing to settle in this region of early Rhodes settlers. Henry Rhodes and his family migrated about 1814 from nearby Mifflin County. It is necessary for us to account for him since Blair County was a part of Huntingdon before 1846. Henry Rhodes and his family were settled in an area which remained as part of Huntingdon Co. after 1846. At present little is known about Henry's background in Mifflin Co. but he and his sons did put down their roots in Shirley and Cromwell Townships, Huntingdon Co. One son returned to Mifflin County later. This history has been published but we also touch on the early part of it which serves our purpose for identification of the various Rhodes.

GROUP IV

More research is desired for this next George Rhodes Sr. of Bedford Co. and his family but we feel there is sufficient evidence to show that this group was not related to Group I or Group II. It is possible perhaps that he was in some way associated with Paul Rhodes Sr. of Maryland, Group V, We can glean clues from certain data. Both of these men were taxables in 1783 in then Bedford County-Frankstown Township. When Huntingdon was formed in 1787, Woodbury Twp. of Bedford Co. was divided so that Paul Rhodes Sr. of Group V was now in Huntingdon Co.-Woodbury Twp. while George Rhodes Sr. of Group IV was across the boundary line in Bedford Co.-Woodbury Twp. Paul Rhodes' son Daniel Rhodes had adjoining land with this George Sr. in Bedford Co. and as time passed and townships were changing, the heirs of both men were now part of present Blair County.

GROUP V

Paul Rhodes Sr. and his four sons, Abraham-Jacob-Christian-Daniel, came from Maryland to Huntingdon County about 1783 and are probably the better known group of Rhodes and most written about in the Blair County histories. This Rhodes family also constitutes a large segment of our Rhodes history.

GROUP VI

This last group of Rhodes to be written about in this history pertains to several men who arrived in then Huntingdon County from Northumberland County shortly before 1810. They were all related in some way but so far there is no documented evidence that Michael Rhodes Sr. was the father. They settled in Woodbury Township in the area around Williamsburg and by 1850 only a very few were left here. Either some died or they moved elsewhere within the county, state or outside Pennsylvania. Their history also constitutes one of the larger segments of Rhodes of now Blair County.

EARLY CENSUS

The following census chart will serve as a handy reference to the Rhodes-Rhoads etc. in the earliest census of Huntingdon, Bedford and Somerset counties. It's purpose is to aid in identifying each head of a household and to compare them to the specific group they are associated with as determined in this history of the Rhodes in the south-central region of Pennsylvania.

HUNTINGDON COUNTY	BEDFORD COUNTY	SOMERSET COUNTY
Group V #123 Jacob Road 1-2-2 #123 Powell Road 3-2-2	1790 Group I #22 Gabriel Road 2-1-6 #23 Rebecca Road 0-1-2 #24 John Roads 1-4-2 #24 George Road 1-1-1 Group IV #21 George Roads 1-4-4 Group V #25 Daniel Road 1-3-1	not yet formed until 1795. Group II Northampton Co. Saucon Twp. #178 Jacob Roth 4-3-3
Group V #125 Jacob Rode 0101-1201 #125 Paul Rode 02001-10031 #125 Christian Rhode 2001-10001	1800 Group IV #433 George Rhoads 00101-01001 #433 Philip Rhoads 2001-2001 #434 Christian Rhoads 001-101 #440 George Rhoads 001-201 Group V #433 Daniel Rhoads 51011-1001	SOMERSET COUNTY Group I #525 George Rhoad 22101-1001 #572 Gabriel Rhoad 11001-23001 #278 Barney Rhoad 0101-0001 #267 Sarah Rhoad 00000-01001
Group V #013 Jacob Rhodes 00101-43101 #013 Christian Rhodes 41111-02111 Both in Woodbury Twp.	1810 No census available but all above men shown in Groups IV and V were in the taxables of Woodbury Township, Bedford Co.	Group I #396 Gabriel Rhoad Jacob Rhoad in Quemahoning Twp. #417 George Rhodes in Milford Twp.

EARLY CENSUS (continued)

1810

HUNTINGDON COUNTY

Woodbury Township

Group VI

#013 William Rhodes 30110-012
#013 Michael Rhodes 0011-0001
#013 F. Rhodes 0000-301

SOMERSET COUNTY

Somerset Township

#367 Joshua Rhoad
Jonathon Rhoad
Abraham Rhoad

Brothers Valley Township

#382 Joshua Rhoad

Elk Lick Township

#407 George Rhoad
Joshua Rhoad

Stoney Creek Township

#432 Peter Rhoad
#433 Joseph Rhoad

1820

Woodbury Township

Group V

#036 Abraham Rhodes 2m 26/45
#036 Samuel Rhodes 26/45
#036 John Rhodes 18/26
#037 Paul Rhodes 26/45
#037 Abraham Rhodes 26/45
#037 Christian Rhodes over 45
#038 Paul Rhodes 26/45

Group VI

#031 Michael Rhodes 26/45
#032 Philip Rhodesn 18/26
#035 William Rhodes 26/45
#035 Samuel Rhodes 2m over 45

BEDFORD COUNTY

Hopewell Township

Group II

#047 Abraham Rhodes 26/45
#048 Jacob Rhodes over 45

Woodbury Township

Group IV

#072 Christian Rhodes 26/45

Group V

#072 Daniel Rhodes over 45

Ohio - Wills Book 9 - p. 64 - Samuel Rhodes signed 16 January
1888 and filed 22 May 1888
Witnessed by Otis Howard and Ross Weaver
These heirs:

- G. R. Rhodes - son of Bellevile, Ohio
- H. M. Rhodes - son of Fort Dodge, Iowa
- Agnes Miller - dau. of Belleville, Ohio
- Catherine D. Niman - dau. of Belleville, Ohio
- Annetta J. Evarts - Dau. of Belleville, Ohio
- Elizabeth V. Baker - dau. of Belleville, Ohio
- Homer C. Shafer - gr.son of Belleville, Ohio
- Alverna Shafer - gr.daughter of Belleville, Ohio
- Henrietta Rhodes - widow of Belleville, Ohio

a. Mary Aggie Rhodes b. ca 1846 Pa.
m. 21 Dec. 1865 to Charles W. Miller

b. Sarah Catharine Rhodes b. 27 March 1848 Huntingdon Co. Penna.
d. 14 Dec. 1927 age 77
m. 26 Nov. 1868 to Leander J. Niman
b. 5 March 1841 d. 1902
Son of James Niman and Catherine Shively

c. Annetta J. Rhodes bap. 22 May 1851 Williamsburg, Pa.
m. Reuben Evarts Jr. 22 Dec. 1870
Son of Reuben Evanrts and Rebecca Howard

d. Clarissa Ellen Rhodes b. 25 Nov. 1853 Williamsburg, Pa.
d. 25 May 1885
m. Allen Shaffer
(1) Homer C. Shaffer
(2) Alverna Shaffer

e. Elizabeth Viola Rhodes b. 8 Sept. 1855 Williamsburg, Pa.
m. Samuel K. Baker, Jr.

f. George R. Rhodes b. August 1857
d. 2 August 1934 age 76 Ohio
m. Mary Alice -----
b. 1852 d. 6 Oct. 1937 age 75
(1) Frank Reese Rhodes 1884-1940 age 55
(2) Charles R. Rhodes b. Sept. 1890
(3) Hazel J. Rhodes b. July 1897

g. Homer M. Rhodes b. 1862 in Ohio

Rhodes, John, Jr	Essex
Rhodes, Jonathan	Essex
Rhodes, Joseph	Hampshire
Rhodes, Joseph	Hampshire
Rhodes, Josiah	Essex
Rhodes, Josiah	Essex
Rhodes, Martha	Essex
Rhodes, Patience	Bristol
Rhodes, Samuel	Berkshire
Rhodes, Samuel	Essex
Rhodes, Samuel	Worcester
Rhodes, Capt. Samuel	Hampshire
Rhodes, Thomas	Essex
Rhodes, Thorp	Berkshire
Rhodes, William	Hampshire

New Hampshire

— — — — —

New York

Rhodes, Abel	Albany
Rhodes, Alida	Dutchess
Rhodes, Archibald	Ulster
Rhodes, Ebenezer	Albany
Rhodes, Elijah	Ulster
Rhodes, Henery	Suffolk
Rhodes, Hope	Orange
Rhodes, Isaac	Dutchess
Rhodes, Isaac	Dutchess
Rhodes, Isaac	Orange
Rhodes, Isaac, Jr	Dutchess
Rhodes, Isaac, Jr	Orange
Rhodes, James	Dutchess
Rhodes, Jeriah	Ulster
Rhodes, John	Albany
Rhodes, John	Dutchess
Rhodes, John	Dutchess
Rhodes, John	Orange
Rhodes, John	Ulster
Rhodes, Joseph	Ulster
Rhodes, Richard	Dutchess
Rhodes, Samuel	Albany
Rhodes, Timothy	Dutchess
Rhodes, William	Albany
Rhodes, William	Albany

North Carolina

Rhodes, David	Halifax
Rhodes, Elisha	Hillsborough
Rhodes, Elizabeth	Edenton
Rhodes, Elizabeth	Edenton
Rhodes, Ephraim	Edenton
Rhodes, George	Morgan
Rhodes, Henry	Edenton
Rhodes, Henry	Edenton
Rhodes, Henry	Edenton
Rhodes, Henry	Edenton
Rhodes, Henry	Edenton
Rhodes, Hezekiah	Salisbury
Rhodes, Isaac	Edenton
Rhodes, Isaac, Jr	Edenton
Rhodes, Jacob	Edenton
Rhodes, Jacob	Fayette
Rhodes, Jacob	Morgan
Rhodes, Jacob	Newbern
Rhodes, James	Edenton
Rhodes, James	Edenton
Rhodes, James	Edenton
Rhodes, James	Edenton
Rhodes, James	Newbern
Rhodes, James	Newbern
Rhodes, James	Newbern
Rhodes, James	Salisbury
Rhodes, Jeremiah	Hillsborough
Rhodes, John	Edenton
Rhodes, John	Hillsborough
Rhodes, John	Hillsborough
Rhodes, John	Hillsborough
Rhodes, John	Wilmington
Rhodes, Joseph	Halifax
Rhodes, Joseph P	Wilmington
Rhodes, Leven	Edenton
Rhodes, Malicah	Newbern
Rhodes, Mary	Edenton
Rhodes, Mary	Edenton
Rhodes, Mary	Edenton
Rhodes, Newton	Edenton
Rhodes, Peter	Morgan
Rhodes, Radoll	Hillsborough
Rhodes, Richard	Hillsborough
Rhodes, Robert	Edenton
Rhodes, Robert	Edenton

Rhodes, Samuel	Edenton
Rhodes, Sarah	Morgan
Rhodes, Solomon Jr	Wilmington
Rhodes, Solomon Sr	Wilmington
Rhodes, Thomas	Edenton
Rhodes, Thomas	Edenton
Rhodes, William	Edenton
Rhodes, William	Edenton
Rhodes, William	Fayette
Rhodes, William	Hillsborough
Rhodes, William	Hillsborough
Rhodes, William	Hillsborough
Rhodes, William	Newbern
Rhodes, William Jr	Hillsborough
Rhodes, William Jr	Newbern
Rhodes, Woodhouse	Wilmington

Pennsylvania

Rhodes, Anthony	Fayette
Rhodes, Conrad	Dauphin
Rhodes, George	No'umberland
Rhodes, Joseph	Fayette
Rhodes, John	Fayette

Rhode Island

Rhodes, Anthony	Providence
Rhodes, Asa	Providence
Rhodes, Benjamin	Kent
Rhodes, Daniel	Providence
Rhodes, Dick	Kent
Rhodes, Esop	Kent
Rhodes, Holden	Kent
Rhodes, James	Kent
Rhodes, James	Kent
Rhodes, James	Providence
Rhodes, James	Washington
Rhodes, John	Providence
Rhodes, John	Providence
Rhodes, John	Washington
Rhodes, Joseph	Providence
Rhodes, Joseph	Providence
Rhodes, Lavinus	Providence
Rhodes, Mary	Kent
Rhodes, Nehemiah	Providence
Rhodes, Peleg	Providence
Rhodes, Peter	Kent
Rhodes, Primus	Kent
Rhodes, Richard	Providence
Rhodes, Robert	Kent
Rhodes, William	Providence
Rhodes, William	Providence
Rhodes, William	Washington

South Carolina

Rhodes, Ben	Ninety-six
Rhodes, Ben	Ninety-six
Rhodes, Elisha	Ninety-six
Rhodes, Henry	Georgetown
Rhodes, James	Ninety-six
Rhodes, John	Georgetown
Rhodes, John	Ninety-six
Rhodes, Solomon	Georgetown
Rhodes, William	Ninety-six

Vermont

Rhodes, Dier	Addison
Rhodes, Obadiah	Addison

Virginia

Rhodes, Charles	Amherst
Rhodes, Charles	Amherst
Rhodes, John	Hampshire
Rhodes, John	Mecklenburg
Rhodes, John	Orange
Rhodes, Thomas	Hampshire
Rhodes, Thomas	Hampshire

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

July 27, 2000

Dear Marilyn,

Thanks for the information. I will try to answer your questions, but I hardly know where to start. I am descended from Cyrus' son Gilbert Conrad Evertts. Yes, somewhere along the line, he added another "t" to his name. There is a biography of him in the 1885 History of DeKalb County, Indiana, which you can read at the DeKalb County site: www.rootsweb.com/~indekalb/index.html. Look under "biographies" for "Everetts, Gilbert G." Some of Gilbert's great great grandchildren think the name was Everetts originally. I think the G was probably put in the book because someone couldn't read the handwriting. Gilbert was a farmer and a justice of the peace. He came to Indiana from Richland County, Ohio. It's ironic that you are descended from Timothy, because I ran into Timothy Evarts and his many sons, including a Cyrus, when I was trying to find information on my Cyrus. It was through tracing Timothy back that I found Gilbert and Rebecca Chapin Everts. And even more ironic that Timothy and his family had to hurriedly escape from Canada because he refused to take an oath of loyalty to the king. I need to add a note here that while I have always heard him referred to as "Gilbert Conrad", he appears in the Richland County, Ohio Marriage Records, 1813 to 1871, as "Gilbert Charles."

My impression of Cyrus is that he moved a lot. And my grandmother told me that Cyrus' middle initial was "N", not "M." I think I mentioned before that his wife was Christina Rhodes, and I still haven't found her. In the 1820 census, Cyrus was in Addison, Vermont. In his household, there was 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, and 1 female 18-26. In 1830, in Huron, Ohio, there was 1 male under 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, and 1 40-50; 1 female under 5, 1 5-10, and 1 20-30. In 1840, in Tioga County, Pennsylvania, there was a Cyrus Everetts with 1 male 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60; 1 female 5-10, 1 10-15, and 1 40-50. I think this was him, but I can't imagine why he was there. He died in Richland County, Ohio in 1849 at the age of 66, of consumption.

An abstract of Cyrus' will: To wife Christiene, one-third entire estate. To Gilbert C. Everts, Rebecca Sally Young, Catharine Platt, and Rosalie Jane Everts, $10.00 each. To Cyrus M. Everts, remaining two-thirds estate for work done and debts paid for father. He to provide testator with the "necessities of live such as a horse to ride, wood suitable to burn at all time together with bread meat and clothing. . . and expense money."
Executors: William Young (probably Rebecca Sally's husband, don't you think?), Cyrus M. Everts.
Bondsmen: William Young, William Stair, Thomas Brink. Witnesses: Thomas Brink, William Stair.

I'm also going to type a short manuscript for you. I hope this proves helpful.

Carolyn

You don't need magic to get Harry Potter IV FREE
Click for details
Illustrations by Mary GrandPre (c) 2000 Scholastic Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
David GAINES

David GAINES

Nathaniel GAINES

Samuel GAINES

Hannah\Anna BURNHAM

Elizabeth ____

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*	Siblings*	Symbol Key
Prudence RISLEY - Rhoda GAINES	[None]	▶ Back 1 Generation ▤ Return to search results ▦ Make Individual Root link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of David GAINES

Search this family tree file for: ________

Search

Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Search Results July 4, 2000

Search Results - Family Information

Husband:	David GAINES	Father:	Nathaniel GAINES
		Mother:	Elizabeth
Wife:	Prudence RISLEY	Father:	Richard RISLEY
		Mother:	Hannah SMITH
Marriage Date:	1754	Marriage Place:	MA
Children:	Rhoda GAINES		

Download original file

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Comments on "ARRIVED BY WAGON" and "HISTORY OF THE EVERTTS FAMILY"

"Arrived by Wagon" appeared in the Steuben Republican on May 14, 1975, attributed to my grandmother, Elva Evertts Rensch. Much of this was drawn from her own memories and experiences, but she also drew heavily from a work by her cousin, Gertrude Evertts Campbell. "History of the Evertts Family" was prepared by Gertrude Campbell for the Evertts Reunion of 1939. Long ago, I was given a copy of this paper, and as I have never seen it published anywhere, I am including both articles, as both cousins should be appreciated for their efforts to record the past.

Gertrude Evertts Campbell was the daughter of Martin Evertts, and Elva Evertts Rensch was the daughter of Joseph Evertts.

Where Elva says, "My husband's grandfather, Mr. Aldrich . . .," she is referring to my grandfather Rensch's grandfather, David Aldrich, son of Simeon Aldrich, Sr. Both families, Haynes and Aldrich, came from Windham County, Vermont. The brother of Mary Haynes Evertts who died in the Civil War was Seymour Haynes. After his death, Phoebe Aldrich, daughter of David Aldrich, then married William Rensch, and their son, Harley Rensch, married Elva Evertts.

For those researching the Evertts family, please note that the immigrant ancestor was John EVARTS.

Carolyn Rensch Cripe
December 31, 1999

1800
Vermont

WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed
SHARON—con.											
Carpenter, Saxton	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Chase, Enoch	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Child, Artimus	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Child, Daniel	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Child, David	3	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Child, Elias	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Child, Elijah	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Clark, Ebenezer	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Clark, Nathaniel	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaveland, John	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..
Dana, George	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Danner, Andrew	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Danner, George	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Danner, Jason	2	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Danner, John	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Darby, Jesse	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Davis, Asahel	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	...
Davis, James	1	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Davis, Samuel	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Day, Orin	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Densmore, Abraham	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Doubleday, Amos	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Doubleday, Jacob	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Doubleday, Jesse	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Doubleday, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Doubleday, Joseph	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Eldridge, Squire	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Evans, Abner	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Evans, Laban	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ferrguson, Archibald	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Field, John M.	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Flowers, Apollos	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
Foster, Jacob	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Foster, Sarah	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Foster, Stephen	1	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Foster, Stephen Jr.	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Freeman, Samuel Jr.	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Frink, Willard	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fuller, Wit	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Gallup, Joseph	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Gilman, Joel	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Goodspeed, Elisha	..	1	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..
Grimes, Zephaniah	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Grover, Thomas	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hand, Lamphere	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Handy, Michael	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Harrington, Larkin	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Harrington, Matthew	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Harrington, Stephen	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hatch, Isaac	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hayes, Phillemon	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	1
Hayes, Uriah	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Heath, Phillip	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Heut, Seth	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hews, Pearley	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Hill, Ichabod	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hill, Moses	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hitchcock, Nathaniel	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Holland, Richard	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Holt, Abiel	4	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Holt, Isaac	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
How, James	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
How, John	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
How, Jonathan	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
How, Simeon	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
How, Simeon	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Howard, Amos	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Humphrey, Leonard	5	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hunter, Larkin	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..
Huntley, Ezra	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hutchinson, Eleazer	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hutchinson, John	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Johnson, Daniel	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Johnson, Elkanah	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Keith, Israel	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..
Keith, Israel Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Keith, Jephthal	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kibbee, Reuben	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Kimball, Richard	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Kimball, Richard Jr.	..	1	2	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
SHARON—con.											
Ladd, Ashbell	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..
Ladd, Frederick	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ladd, Roger	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Ladd, Samuel	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..
Lamphere, Samuel	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Latham, Isaac	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lee, Frederick	2	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Leonard, Daniel	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Leonard, Nabby	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..
Loomis, Charles	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Loomis, Jonah	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Lovejoy, Daniel	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	2	1	..	..
Lovejoy, John	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Lovejoy, Nehemiah	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Lovejoy, Oliver	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lovejoy, William	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Marsh, Elias	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, James	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Marsh, Joel	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
May, Elisha	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Miller, James	3	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..
Morehouse, David	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Morrill, Joseph	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Morse, Anthony	2	2	3	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Morse, Benjamin	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Morse, David	2	1	3	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	..
Morse, David	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Morse, Elijah M.	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Mosher, Heber	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	..
Mosher, Nicholas	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Mosher, Rodman	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mosher, Thomas	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Mullen, John M.	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Noble, Israel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Norton, Ira	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Odiorn, William	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Page, John	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Page, Samuel	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Parker, Amos	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Parker, James	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Parker, Nathan	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Parkhurst, Abel	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parkhurst, Anne	1	2	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	..	..
Parkhurst, Ebenezer	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	4	..	1	..
Parkhurst, George	3	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..
Parkhurst, Jared	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Parkhurst, Noah	4	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Parkhurst, Phinehas	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Parkhurst, Reuben	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Parkhurst, Roswell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parrifield, Ebenezer	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parrifield, Stephen	2	1	3	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..
Paul, James	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pigsley, John	1	..	2	..	1	4	2	..	1	..	..
Riply, Nehemiah H.	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Russ, Amasa	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Scale, James	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Seeken, Aaron	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Seeken, John	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Shepard, Isaac	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Shepard, Moses	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Shepherd, Samuel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Shepherd, Samuel	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Shepherd, Squire	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Shepherd, Titus	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sherman, Enoch	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Simens, Joshua	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Smith, Moses	3	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Spaulding, Asahel	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Spaulding, Reuben	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Spear, Ebenezer	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Spear, Edward	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..
Sterling, Shepherd	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Vales, Nathaniel	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Vincent, Timothy	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..
Walker, Thadeus	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Wallridge, John	1	1	3	..	1	..	3	2	..	..	..
Wallridge, Josiah	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wallridge, Roger	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..

Subject: [CRV] Stone
Resent-Date: Wed, 22 Dec 1999 14:01:30 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Wed, 22 Dec 1999 15:59:19 -0600
From: "Peter Vanderbrouk" <rpckvv@flash.net>
Reply-To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

For those wishing more information concerning the Rev. Samuel Stone, his parents John and Sarah (Rogers) Stone, and their ancestry, I commend the following:

1. the Stephen M. Lawson webpage ("The Rogers Ancestry in England"; "The Stone Ancestry in England"; "The Stone Family in America"; and "Notes concerning John Stone of Guilford, CT"),
2. "The Great Migration Begins", pp. 1768-1773,
3. TAG 36: 33-35 (1960); "Stone of Hertford, Hertfordshire, and Hartford, CT",
4. "Memorial History of Hartford County", by J. H. Trumbull, pp 262-63,
5. "Families of Early Hartford, CT, by L. B. Barbour, pp 586-88.

Samuel's father, John, settled first at Hartford, CT and, in 1639, rem. to Guilford, where he was on of the signers of the original compact.

Samuel Stone arrived on the "Griffin" 9/4/1633, along with Rev. John Cotton and Rev. Thomas Hooker. Setling first at Cambridge, Hooker became pastor of the church, Stone the teacher. On May 31st, 1636, a majority of the congregation migrated to a site along the Conn. River which they named Hartford, after Samuel's birthplace in England. In 1637, Stone was chaplain under Capt. John Mason in the Pequot War and was present at the massacre near New London. His first wife d. in 1640, having "smoaked out her days in the darkness of melancholy." She was probably an opium addict.
Clyde Vanderbrouk

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
This list covers genealogy and history of The Connecticut River Valley
Accuracy is important--double check your spelling and dates .
Got information to share-----share them.....list sources
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://www.quadrangle.org (genealogical lib for Ct-River-Valley area)
list owner: cyndylou3@earthlink.net

==============================
Free Web space. ANY amount. ANY subject.
RootsWeb's Freepages put you in touch with millions.
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/acctform.cgi

Subject: [CRV] Stone
Resent-Date: Wed, 22 Dec 1999 14:01:30 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Wed, 22 Dec 1999 15:59:19 -0600
From: "Peter Vanderbrook" <rockvyn@flash.net>
Reply-To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

```
For those wishing more information concerning the Rev. Samuel Stone, his
parents John and Sarah (Rogers) Stone, and their ancestry, I commend the
following:

1. the Stephen M. Lawson webpage ("The Rogers Ancestry in England"; "The
Stone Ancestry in England"; "The Stone Family in America"; and "Notes
concerning John Stone of Guilford, CT");
2. "The Great Migration Begins", pp. 1768-1773.
3. TAG 34: 33-35 (1960); "Stone of Hartford, Hertfordshire, and Hartford,
CT";
4. "Memorial History of Hartford County", by J. H. Trumbull, pp 262-63.
5. "Families of Early Hartford, CT, by L. B. Barbour, pp 586-88.

Samuel's father, John, settled first at Hartford, CT and, in 1639, rem. to
Guilford, where he was on of the signers of the original compact.

Samuel Stone arrived on the "Griffin" 9/4/1633, along with Rev. John Cotton
and Rev. Thomas Hooker. Settling first at Cambridge, Hooker became pastor of
the church, Stone the teacher. On May 31st, 1636, a majority of the
congregation migrated to a site along the Conn. River which they named
Hartford, after Samuel's birthplace in England. In 1637, Stone was chaplain
under Capt. John Mason in the Pequot War and was present at the massacre
near New London. His first wife d. in 1640, having "spented out her days in
the darkness of melancholy." She was probably an [illegible]
Clyde Vanderbrook

----- CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List -----
This list covers genealogy and history of the Connecticut River Valley
Accuracy is important--double check your spelling and dates .
of information to share----share them. ...list sources
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl
http://www.usgenweb.org   (genealogical lib for CT-River-Valley area)
List owner: cynlgn@earthlink.net

______________________________
Free Web space. Any amount. Any subject.
RootsWeb's Freepages put you in touch with millions.
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/acctform.cgi
```

free unlimited webspace freepages at RootsWeb

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Bent Links - A Chain of EVARTS and Related Surnames

2305 total entries, last updated Wed Feb 9 08:40:56 2000
Danny Evarts <danny@tripnet.com>

- *ID:* I196
- *Name:* Annette J. RHODES [1] [2]
- *Sex:* F
- *Change Date:* 15 DEC 1999

Family 1 Reuben Jr. EVARTS b: 28 NOV 1847

- *Married:* 20 FEB 1871 [1] [2]

Sources:

1. Type: Web Site
   Author: Bigelow Family Society
   Title: The Forge
   URL: http://bigelow.simplenet.com
   Date: 21 May 1999
2. Type: Book
   Author: Marilyn Everts Critari
   Title: Reuben Evarts & Rebecca Howard and their Children - General Genealogy Notes and Research
   Date: 19 June 1999, rev. 23 July 1999
   Media: Paper Copy

Global Search | Index | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

WorldConnect Home Page | Add your GEDCOM | RootsWeb Home Page | Surname Resources
Search the RSL | How to Join RootsWeb | RootsWeb HelpDesk | Suggestions, Comments or Bugs

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

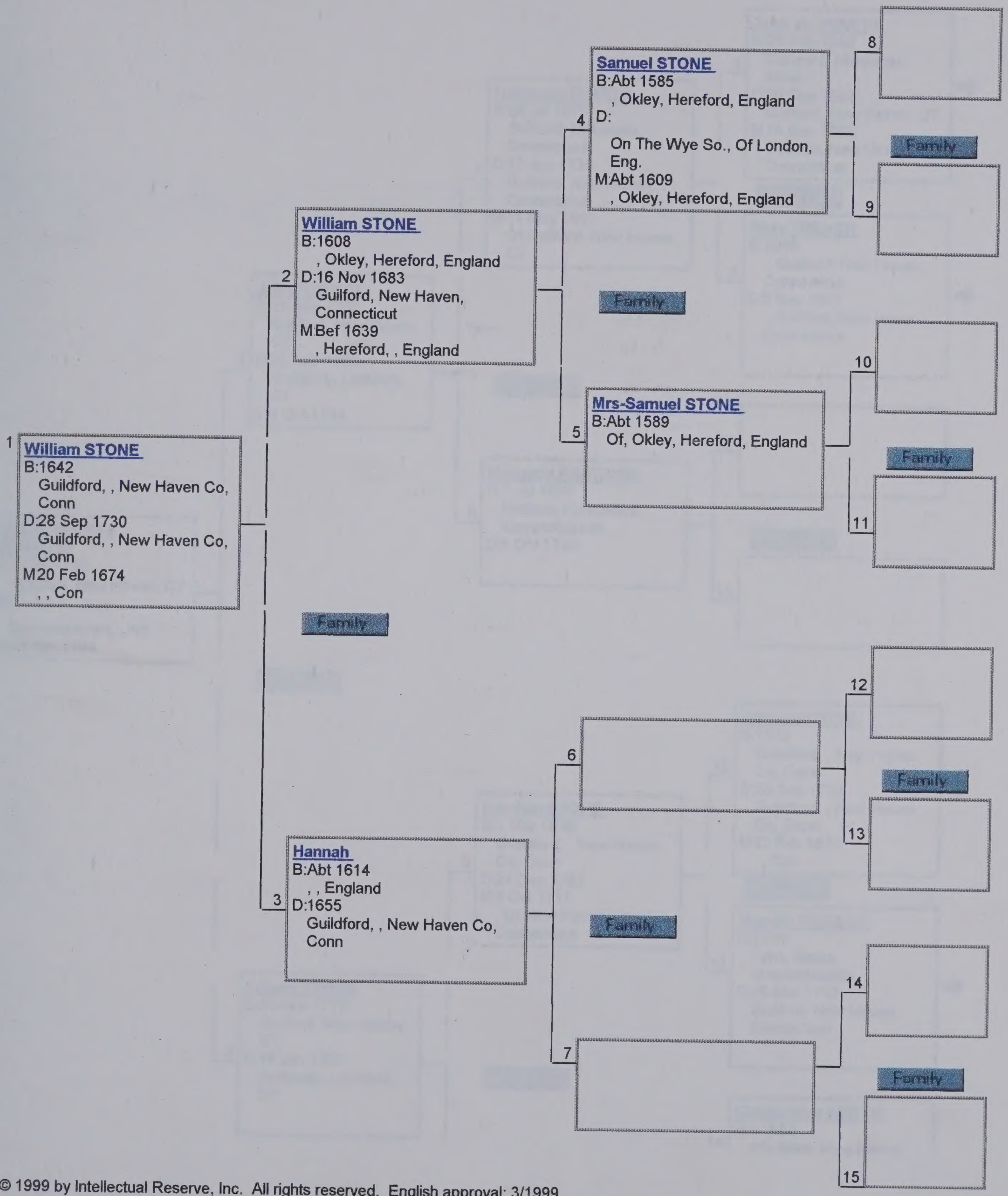
---

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

CPU seconds used 0.02

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



1 **William STONE**
B:1642
Guildford, , New Haven Co, Conn
D:28 Sep 1730
Guildford, , New Haven Co, Conn
M:20 Feb 1674
, , Con

2 **William STONE**
B:1608
, Okley, Hereford, England
D:16 Nov 1683
Guildford, New Haven, Connecticut
M:Bef 1639
, Hereford, , England

3 **Hannah**
B:Abt 1614
, , England
D:1655
Guildford, , New Haven Co, Conn

4 **Samuel STONE**
B:Abt 1585
, Okley, Hereford, England
D:
On The Wye So., Of London, Eng.
M:Abt 1609
, Okley, Hereford, England

5 **Mrs-Samuel STONE**
B:Abt 1589
Of, Okley, Hereford, England

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

1 **Gilbert EVERTS (EVARTS)**
B:3 Jan 1743
Guilford, New Haven, CT
D:
Beekmantown, , NY
M14 Jan 1765

Family

2 **John EVARTS**
B:21 Sep 1708
Guilford, New Haven, CT
D:25 Sep 1786
Salisbury, Litchfield, CT
M2 Oct 1734

Family

3 **Submit STONE**
B:25 Mar 1717
Guilford, New Haven, CT
D:19 Jan 1802
Salisbury, Litchfield, CT

4 **Nathaniel EVARTS**
B:24 Jul 1675
Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut
D:13 Jun 1739
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
M11 May 1697
Of Guilford, New Haven, CT

Family

5 **Margaret HASTINGS**
B:7 Jul 1674
Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
D:8 Oct 1740

6 **Stephen STONE**
B:1 Mar 1690
Guildford, , New Haven Co, Conn
D:24 Dec 1753
M9 Oct 1711
, Of New Haven, Connecticut

Family

8 **John Jr. EVARTS**
B:29 Feb 1640
Concord, Middlesex, Mass.
D:28 Dec 1692
Guilford, New Haven, CT
M14 Sep 1665
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut →

Family

9 **Mary FRENCH**
B:1640
., Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
D:2 Sep 1677
., Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut →

10

Family

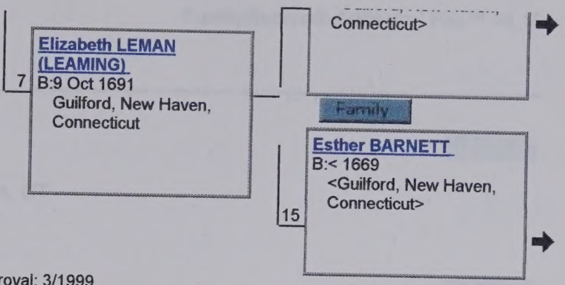
11

12 **William STONE**
B:1642
Guildford, , New Haven Co, Conn
D:28 Sep 1730
Guildford, , New Haven Co, Conn
M20 Feb 1674
, , Con →

Family

13 **Hannah WOULFE**
B:1644
Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
D:28 Mar 1712
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut →

14 **Christopher LEMAN**
B:< 1665
<Guilford, New Haven,


Connecticut>
Elizabeth LEMAN (LEAMING)
7
B:9 Oct 1691
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Family
Esther BARNETT
15
B:< 1669
<Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Gilbert EVERTS (EVARTS) (AFN:2ZMF-0S) Pedigree

Born: 3 Jan 1743 **Place:** Guilford, New Haven, CT
Died: **Place:** Beekmantown, , NY
Married: 14 Jan 1765 **Place:**

Father: John EVARTS (AFN:2ZMF-3B) Family
Mother: Submit STONE (AFN:2ZMF-4H)

Wife's Name

Rebecca CHAPIN (AFN:2ZMF-10) Pedigree

Born: 17 Aug 1747 **Place:** Enfield, Hartford, CT
Married: 14 Jan 1765 **Place:**

Father: Reuben CHAPIN (AFN:2NTB-W2) Family
Mother: Rebecca KIBBE (AFN:2ZMF-5N)

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Henry EVERTS (AFN:2ZMD-XH) Pedigree

Born: 3 Nov 1768 **Place:** Salisbury, Litchfield, CT
Christened: 3 Mar 1771 **Place:** Lanesborough, Berk, MA
Died: 21 Nov 1843 **Place:** Granby, Oswego, NY

---

2. Sex Name
M Martin EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-HD) Pedigree

Born: 7 Oct 1765 **Place:** Chr Lanesboro, Berks, MA
Died: 3 Sep 1842 **Place:**

---

3. Sex Name
F Asenath EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-JK) Pedigree

Born: 8 Aug 1767 **Place:** Chr Lanesboro, Berks, MA

---

4. Sex Name
M Gilbert EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-KQ) Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1770 **Place:** Chr Lanesboro, Berks, MA
Died: 19 Nov 1844 **Place:**

---

5. Sex Name
M Reuben EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-LW) Pedigree

Born: 1 Apr 1771 **Place:** Chr Lanesboro, Berks, MA
Died: 21 Apr 1799 **Place:**

---

6. Sex Name
F Esther EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-M3) Pedigree

Born: 31 Dec 1773 **Place:** Chr Lanesboro, Berks, MA

---

7. Sex Name
M Timothy EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-N8) Pedigree

Born: 2 May 1775 **Place:** Castleton, Rutland, VT
Died: 28 Jul 1846 **Place:**

---

8. Sex Name
M Charles EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-PF) Pedigree

Born: 30 Aug 1777 **Place:** <Salisbury, Litch., CT>
Died: 3 Apr 1783 **Place:**

---

9. Sex Name
F Lament EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-QL) Pedigree

Born: 22 Aug 1779 **Place:** Salisbury, Litch., CT

---

10. Sex Name
M Cyrus EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-RR) Pedigree

Born: 5 Feb 1783 **Place:** <Salisbury, Litch., CT>

---

11. Sex Name
M Elisha EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-SX) Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1784 **Place:** <Salisbury, Litch., CT>

---

12. Sex Name
M Darius EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-T4) Pedigree

Born: 1 Sep 1785 **Place:** Salisbury, Litch., CT
Died: 19 Nov 1790 **Place:**

---

13. Sex Name
M Charles EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-V9) Pedigree

Born: 22 Feb 1788 **Place:** Salisbury, Addison, VT
Died: 10 Nov 1875 **Place:**

---

14. Sex Name
M Horatio EVERTS (AFN:2ZMF-WG) Pedigree

Born: 19 Mar 1790 **Place:** Salisbury, Addison, VT
Died: 10 Jul 1790 **Place:**

Subject: Everts/Evarts
Date: Fri, 21 May 1999 13:48:51 -0500
From: "CRITARI" <critari@vsta.com>
To: <carolync@locl.net>

Carolyn,

In my haste (at 3 A.M.) I forgot to ask you if you are an Everts and if so, who are your grandparents, great-grandparents, etc.

Please let me know if you have received my messages.

Marilyn critari@vsta.com

SIMO6JA
RUSO6MA 9143
652

Subject: **EVERTS/EVARTS**
Date: Fri, 21 May 1999 02:45:56 -0500
From: "CRITARI" <critari@vsta.com>
To: <carolync@locl.net>

Hi Carolyn,

I am researching same family. This is what I have on Cyrus;

Cyrus Everts b. 5 Feb 1783 Salisbury Twp., Addison, Vermont.
Father Gilbert Everts and spouse Rebecca Chapin. Information from
LDS. Here is info you can get from them:

LDS ordinances B: 29 Apr 1944 Ba: 7450089
E: 16 Jun 1944 SLAKE So: 027543
SP: 26 Mar 1976 WASHI

Let me know what you find. I don't know about Christine Rhodes, but would appreciate any info you have.

My gg-grandfather was Gilbert Chapin Everts and he was married to Catherine Walters. They were parents of my g-grandfather George Walter Everts.

Hope this helps. And, please keep in touch.

Marilyn Everts Critari critari@vsta.com